



VIRGINIA BIBLE RECORDS

By Jeannette Holland Austin

468 pp. (1987) (1996)

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

Note to the Reader -

This collection of Virginia Bible records contains an itemized list of the births, marriages, and deaths found in approximately 478 family Bibles. Many of the records were sent to me over the past twenty years or so by the actual owners, while others I copied from Bibles located in the Georgia State Archives, local libraries, or other genealogical publications. The collection spans a period of 1600's to 1900's and includes famous Statesmen, Burgesses, as well as pioneer settler. It is my express desire that many readers will be assisted by this effort, bearing in mind that many of the original owners are now deceased and/or otherwise difficult to locate.

Jeannette Holland Austin

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ADAMS, Littleton
ADAMS, Thomas
ALEXANDER, James and Jerusha, Rev. War Soldier
ALMANDER, John Regis
ALLEN, Daniel
ALLEN, Thomas of Fauquier County
ANDERSON, William and Elizabeth, Rev. War Soldier
APPLIN, Timothy Brown
ARCHER of City of Richmond
ARMISTEAD, James
ARMSTRONG, Ellis of Essex County
ARNOLD-GILL
ARTHUR, John of Bedford County
ASHBY, John of Fauquier County
ASHTON, Charles H. of Mt. Lebanon, King George County
BACON, Edmund
BACON, John
BACON, Mary, Mrs. of Lunenburg County
BAILEY, A., Sr.
BAKER, Peter
BALL, John Wesley
BANDY, Thomas, Rev. War Soldier
BANISTER, John

BARNES, Robert Leonard of Richmond
BARRET, William Overton
BARRETT, George
BASKERVILLE, George D.
BASS, John
BASS, Nathaniel of Norfolk Co.
BASS, William of Chesterfield
BASSETT, Burwell
BASSETT, George W.
BASSETT, William
BATES, Frederick
BAYLOR, George Daniel
BAYLOR, John of Caroline County
BAYLY, Thomas M.
BEADLES, James E.
BEALL, Thomas
BEAMAN, John
BEAR, John H. of Augusta County
BEARD, John, Captain
BEARD, Samuel
BELL of Long Glade, Augusta County
BELL, Seth of Accomack and Princess Anne Counties
BERKELEY
BIAS, Francis
BICKLEY, John of King and Queen County
BIGELOW, Joseph
BLAKER, John
BLANTON-ALLEN
BOLLING, Alexander of Prince George County
BONDURANT, Darby
BONDURANT, Jacob M.
BONDURANT, Robert M.
BONDURANT, Thomas M. and Marcia L.
BOYKIN, Nancy of Southampton County
BRAGG, Evens
BRANCH, Robert R.
BRANSCOME, Robert Lee of Roanoke
BRANSON, Jesse
BRASELTON, Joel, Sr.
BRENT, Charles of Upper Tidewater on Potomac River
BRICKER, John
BRIGHT, Samuel Francis
BRITT, Exum O. of Isle of Wight County
BROADDUS, Mordecai Redd of Cherry Grove, Caroline Co.
BROOKS, William, Rev. War Soldier
BROWN, Daniel
BROWN, Samuel, Captain
BROWNE, William
BRUCE, William N.
BRYANT
BURDINE, Wesley of Henry County
BURCH-BRUMFIELD
BURTON of Orange County
BURTON, Hutchins, Sr.
BURTON, May, Jr., Capt., of Orange Co.
BURTON-PRICE
BURWELL, Lewis

BURWELL-STEPTOE of Liberty, Bedford County
 BUTTS, James
 BUTTS, James, Sr.
 BUTTS, Peter
 CALLAWAY, Charles of Bedford County
 CALLAWAY, John, Colonel, of Bedford and Campbell Co.'s
 CALLAWAY, Thomas
 CALLOWAY, Stephen
 CAMDEN, Walker L. of Roanoke City
 CAMM, John of King and Queen County
 CAMPBELL, John, Rev. War Soldier
 CARLETON, Thomas
 CARR, Nathan of Isle of Wight County
 CARR, Thomas, Colonel
 CARSON, John R. of Isle of Wight County
 CARTER, John Michel
 CARTER, Landon of Loudoun County
 CARTER, Raleigh
 CARTER, Thomas of "Green Rock", Pittsylvania County
 CARY, Miles of Southampton County
 CASSELL, Deborah
 CHANDLER, Oliver Mitchell
 CHANDLER, Thomas B.
 CHANNELL, Arthur of Isle of Wight County
 CHAPMAN, John
 CHAPMAN, Richard, Jr. of New Kent County
 CHRISTIAN, Collier
 CLARK, George of Williamsburg
 CLARK, John
 CLARK, Milley
 CLAYBROOK-MALONE
 COATES, John of Halifax County
 COBBS, Robert, Captain of Bedford and Campbell Counties
 COCKE, Samuel
 CODY-LIGHTFOOT
 COLLINS-GREEN
 COLLINS-WORD
 COMBS, James L. of Fauquier County
 CONN-ELLIS
 CONNER, John, Jr.
 CONRAD, Jacob
 CONWAY, Joseph, Sr.
 CONWAY, Thomas of Westmoreland County
 COOK, Reuben
 COOK, Richard Pye of New Kent County
 COOK, William Chamberlayne
 COOPER, Joseph
 CORN, Jesse, Rev. War Soldier
 COX, Isaac
 CRENSHAW, Nicholas and Mary
 CROOM, C. Matthew of Isle of Wight County
 CRUMP, Hammond Fletcher
 CULVERIUS, Benjamin W. of Gloucester County
 CURD, Joseph
 CUSICK, Joseph
 DADE, Robert Richards

DANCE, Lawson H. of Richmond
 DANDRIDGE, Elizabeth
 DANDRIDGE, Nathaniel West
 DANZLER, William, Mrs. of Ft. Eustus
 DAVEISS, Samuel of Rockbridge County
 DAVENPORT, John, Town Clerk in Williamsburg
 DAVIS, John C. of Fauquier County
 DAVIS, John of Washington County
 DAVIS, William of Dinwiddie County
 DEARING, Albin Pasteur
 DEARING, Thomas Hamilton
 DEGGE, Joshua
 DERIEUX, Justin L.
 DEVEREAUX, Charles
 DILLARD, Archibald Hall -
 DILLARD, John William of Lynchburg
 DILLARD, Joseph of Amherst County
 DODSON, Daniel of Dinwiddie County
 DOUGLAS, Rev. William
 DOUGLASS-RICHERSON
 DRAPER, Martin
 DUNBAR, Hamilton
 DURRETT, John of Spotsylvania County
 DYKE, James
 EARLEY, Jeremiah, Colonel of Bedford County
 EDMONDS, Colonel William of Fauquier County
 EDMUNDS, Edwin Short of Williamsburg
 EDWARDS, George McIntosh
 EDWARDS, Robert Andrew
 EDWARDS, Robert of Northumberland County
 EDWARDS, Thomas Andrew
 EDWARDS-BARLOW
 ELKIN, James, Rev. War Soldier
 ESTES, Jackson of Orange County
 FARMER, Henry and Jane Louisa
 FAUNTLEROY, Thomas
 FEILD, Charles Granview
 FINKS, A. N.
 FINKS, Lewis
 FINKS, Wilmer P.
 FITZGERALD, Edward
 FITZHUGH, Philip of Caroline County
 FOOTE, Richard
 FORD, James, Rev. War Soldier
 FOSTER, George
 FOSTER, Isaac
 FOSTER, William of Nansemond County
 FRANCIS, John
 FRASER, Alexander of Dinwiddie County
 FREEMAN, William R.
 FRIEND, Charles Washington
 FULKERSON, James
 FULTON, John
 GLADDING, George Washington of Accomack County
 HENRY, John of Isle of Wight County
 GLENN, George D.
 GOODALL, John
 GORDON, James of Lancaster County

GORDON, William
 GORDON, William F., General, of Albemarle County
 GRAHAM, John
 GREEN, Albert Gallatin, Sr.
 GREEN, Croxson and Sarah
 GREEN, James
 GREEN, John and Mildred
 GRIFFIN, Samuel Stuart of Williamsburg
 GRIGSBY, Redmond of "The Plains", Fauquier County
 GUTHRIE, Philip William of Floyd County
 HALL Thomas, Colonel
 HAMLETT, James
 HAMMOND, Peter
 HANDY, Abram Ernest of Stuart
 HANDY, Adam James of Stuart
 HANKINS, George
 HANKINS, William
 HARDING, William of Northumberland County
 HARRIS, Thomas, Sr.
 HARRISON, Joseph
 HARRISON-GOOSLEY-McCAW
 HARWELL, Littleton Theodore Peterson
 HATCHETT, Joseph of Nottoway County
 HAY, William
 HEALY, Thomas
 HEALY, Thomas, Sr., of Middlesex County
 HEALY, Waiter
 HENDERSON, Robert
 HENDERSON, William B.
 HENDON, William of Greene County, Rev. War Soldier
 HENDREN, William
 HENKEL, Jonathan
 HENRY, James Oliver
 HENRY, Patrick
 HENRY, William P.
 HENRY, William S. B.
 HERNDON, William of Greene Co., Rev. War Soldier
 HICKS, Harris
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Absalom
 HIGHT, Alexander P.
 HILL, Berryman J.
 HILL, John
 HITE, John of Rockingham County
 HOAGLAND, James of Loudoun County, Rev. War Soldier
 HODSDEN, Joseph Bridger
 HOLLADAY-DAY-KELLY
 HOLLAND, Jones M., Rev. War Soldier
 HOLLEMAN, Moody
 HOSICK, George F.
 HOUGH, William of Loudoun County
 HUBARD, William
 HUDSON-GILMER
 HUMBER, John, Jr. of "Air Hill", Goochland County
 HUNT, Sion and Priscilla
 HUNT-HARRIS
 HUTCHESON, John of Caroline County
 INGRAM, Benjamin of Brunswick County
 IRBY, John, Rev. War Soldier

JACKSON, Green
 JACKSON, William Lucas
 JEFFERSON, Thomas of Henrico County
 JENKINS, Henry J.
 JENNINGS, William and Polly of Prince Edward County
 JERDONE, Francis of Louisa County
 JOBSON, John & Kesiah, Warden's Creek, Princess Anne Co.
 JOHNS, Milton
 JOHNSON, Philip
 JOHNSON, Rev. William of Bedford County
 JOHNSTON, James of Isle of Wight County
 JONES, Isaac of Isle of Wight
 JONES, Laines
 JONES, Tallie V. Jolly of Loudoun County
 JONES, William
 JORDAN, John; Rev. War Soldier
 JUSTIS, John
 JUSTIS, Justinian
 KELLY, George W.
 KEMP, John
 KENNEDY, James
 KENNEDY, Sidney Manson
 KENNON, Lewis
 KERR, James
 KIBRY, Bennett
 LACY, John S.
 LEAGUE, James
 LEE, Hancock
 LEE, Thomas, Captain
 LEFTWICH, Alexander
 LEFTWICH, James T. of Franklin County
 LEVERETT, Thomas
 LEWIS, Henry of Brunswick County
 LEWIS, James L. of Fauquier County
 LEWIS, John of Pittsylvania County
 LEWIS, Thomas and Hannah, Rev. War Soldier
 LEWIS, William
 LIGHT, Stephen
 LONDON, John and Tirzah
 LOVVORN, Elijah
 LOWRY, John
 MABRY, Samuel
 MACON, William
 MADISON, Ambrose
 MANSFIELD, Robert of Orange County
 MANSFIELD, Thomas Martin of Franklin Co.
 MARKHAM, George
 MARTIN, Adam, Rev. War Soldier
 MARTIN, Benjamin, Rev. War Soldier
 MARTIN, George, Rev. War Soldier
 MARTIN, James A.
 MARTIN, Joseph, Rev. War Soldier
 MASON, Thomas
 MAURY, Matthew Fontaine
 MELVIN, Samuel
 MERIWETHER, Francis
 MERRYMAN, John Thomas, Dr., of Lunenburg County

MILBY, Gilbert
 MILLER, Daniel and Barbara, Rev. War Soldier
 MILLER, John Willis
 MILLS-SIMS of Hanover County
 MINGE, John
 MORRIS, Richard
 MORT, Abraham
 MOSBY, Woodson of Henrico County
 MOSELEY, Alexander Trent, Greenbackville, Accomack Co.
 MOSELEY, Bennett
 MOSELEY, Hardaway, Rev. War Soldier
 MOSELEY, William Henry of Bedford County
 MOSELEY, William
 MURDOCK, William
 MURPHEY, William, Rev. War Soldier
 MUSE-HEALY
 McADAM, Joseph of Northumberland County
 McCARTY, James
 McCARTY, William
 McCAULAY, Alexander
 McKEE, John T.
 McMULLEN, John

NALLE, Martin
 NELSON, John, Rev. War Soldier
 NISBET, Robert of Paisley, Scotland and Richmond, Va.
 NOEL
 NOLAN, George
 NOLAND-HARRISON-POWELL-GILMER
 NORTHCROSS, John Meglamre
 NUNN, Josiah Wesley
 NUNN, William R.
 O'REAR, ohn of Prince William
 OBENSHAIN, Samuel
 OFFUTT, Ezra N.
 OSBORN, Jeremiah of Augusta County
 PACE, Alsa
 PARIS, W. B.
 PATMAN, William Henry
 PAYNE, George B.
 PAYNE, Lizzie K. of Campbell County
 PAYNE-GILLIAM of Goochland County
 PENN, Clark, Maor, of Patrick County
 PENN, Robert Cowan of Bedford County
 PENN, Thomas, Captain, of Patrick County
 PETERS, Christian, Rev. War Soldier
 PEYTON, Yelverton
 PLEASANT, William
 POAGE, John
 POLLARD, Caleb D. of Nottoway County
 POPE, William of Isle of Wight County
 POPE-BAYNE of Westmoreland County
 PORTER, William of Nansemond County
 POSEY, Thomas and Mary
 PRIDDY, Robert
 PROVINCE, Mary Eugenia King
 PRYOR, John C.

PURVIS, George W.
 QUARLES, Solomon and Dorothy
 RALLS-YATES
 RAY, Leonard
 READ, John T. W.
 RICHARDS, William C.
 RICHESON, Holt
 RICHIE, James and Martha of Lunenburg, Rev. War Soldier
 RICKMAN, Philip R.
 ROBERTSON, Hugh, Rev. War Soldier
 RODGERS, Tabitha of Accomack County
 RODGERS-BARTON
 RODGERS-NEW
 ROUNTREE, John
 SAGE, James, Rev. War Soldier
 SANDIFER, James
 SANDRIDGE, Austin
 SANFORD, Vincent of Loudoun County
 SAVAGE, Southy Littleton
 SCARBURGH, Edmund
 SCOTT, Thomas W. of "Wildwood", Charlotte County
 SCOTT, Thomas of Caroline County
 SEATON, Hiram of Loudoun and Fauquier Counties
 SEAY, James Gardam
 SEAY, McElrath
 SHELL, Herman of Brunswick County
 SHORT, Dr. James Warren of Accomack County
 SIMS, John of Hanover County
 SIPPLE, Christopher
 SLAUGHTER-BERREY
 SMITH, Joshua
 SMITH, Joshua, Son of Dr. Charles Smith,
 SMITH, Richard Graves
 SMITH-DABNEY-CHAMBERLAYNE-BAGBY
 SNIDER-GODWIN-AMMEN of Botetourt County
 SOUTHALL, Daniel of Amelia County
 SOUTHALL, Dasey
 SPENCER-ARMISTEAD of Prince Edward County
 SPRAGINS, Stith Belling of Halifax County
 STANDEFER, Israel of Henry County
 STARK, Jeremiah of Stafford County
 STARK, William of York County
 STITH, Drury
 STITH, Richard
 STOCKWELL, Joseph
 STONE, Joshua of Pittsylvania County
 STOVER, David of Shenandoah Valley
 STREET, David of Lunenburg County
 STREET, John of New Kent County
 STRICKLER, Samuel and Maria of Shenandoah County
 STUART, Henry
 SYDNOR, Edward Garland of Hanover County
 SYDNOR, William of Lunenburg County
 TALIAFERRO, Nicholas (1/7/76-1798)
 TALIAFERRO, Nicholas of Culpepper County (b.1 /9/80)
 TALLEY, Billey
 TAYLOR, Edward of Accomack County

TAYLOR, James
 TAYLOR, James, the Elder
 TAYLOR, John
 TAYLOR, John C.
 TAYLOR, John of Orange County
 TAYLOR, Peter
 TAYLOR, William and Martha Waller of Lunenburg County
 THARP, Timothy
 THOMPSON, Frederick of Brunswick County
 THOMPSON, Roger
 THORNLEY, Jane Riding of Charlottesville
 THORNLEY, John
 THORNTON, George of Spotsylvania County
 THORNTON, M.
 THORNTON, Thomas of Richmond
 THRUSTON, Edward, r. of Nansemond County
 TIBBLE, Rev. Andrew
 TUCKER, Joseph
 TUCKER, Robert of Norfolk County
 TURNBOLL, Rachel Robinson
 TYREE, Cyrus of Richmond
 UTTERBACK-COCKRILL of Fauquier County
 VAN METTER, Garret of Hampshire County
 VANDEVANTER, Cornelius M.
 VANDIVER, William, Rev. War Soldier
 VASSER, Hugh W., Mrs.
 VICK, William of Southampton County
 VIVION, Thacker of Spotsylvania and Orange Counties
 WALKER, William
 WALLER, Benamin of Williamsburg
 WALLER, Dabney Washington
 WALTON, Robert Alfred
 WARD, John, Rev. War Soldier
 WARTENFIELD, Peter
 WASHINGTON, Sarah Tayloe
 WATSON, William and Mary, Rev. War Soldier
 WEAVER, Jacob
 WEST, Catherine
 WEBB, Lewis
 WEST, Joseph
 WHITE, Samuel
 WHITEHEAD, Jesse of Isle of Wight County
 WILKERSON, William S. of King George County
 WILKINS, John Limbrey of Brunswick County
 WILLIAMS, E. A. of Charlotte and Mecklenburg Counties
 WILLIAMS-CHILTON
 WILLS, Mathew of Amelia County
 WILLSON, Moses
 WILSON, Thomas Poage
 WINSTON, John, Sr., of Louisa County
 WISEMAN, Joseph, Rev. War Soldier
 WOOD, Abraham
 WORD-SAUNDERS of Buckingham County
 WOTEN, Bell of Rockingham County

H. H. Smith b. 2/10/1880, son of Alford and Hattie Ofelia Smith
 Sallie Ann b. 1/30/1883, dau. of E. F. Rogers and Mary Rogers
 A. G. Yearby 2/13/1806-1/1/--

YERBY, John

MARY EUGENIA KING PROVINCE BIBLE

Reconstruction of Bible previously burned
 Owner: Mrs. Vernon Gomez, 4603 Cliffstone Cove,
 Austin, Tx. 78735

Children of Philip and Mary Broughton Johnson (he
 was b. 12/14/1766, d. 1849)

Phillip Johnson m. Mollie, lived N. C.
 Marie Johnson married -- Arms, lived N. C. Judith
 Johnson m. Edwin Palmer, Halifax Co., Va.
 Susan Johnson m. Elijah Hull, Halifax Co., Va.
 Thomas Johnson m. Diana Roberta Chandler, Halifax
 Co., Va. 6/5/1833
 Mary Johnson m. -- Taylor
 Children of Willis and Rebecca Hill Chandler (Willis b.
 1771 m. 6/20/1802 Halifax Co., Va. d. 9/10/1747;
 Rebecca d. 3/30/1834)

MARRIAGES

Diana Roberta Chandler to Dr. Thomas Johnson of
 Greenway, Halifax Co., Va.
 Jane Chandler to Mr. Moseley Rowe Chandler to Miss
 Williams Kyle Chandler
 Note: The three latter moved to Mississippi. Kyle
 Chandler moved
 there in 1842. Thomas and Diana Roberta Chandler
 Johnson had only one child, Willis
 Johnson. He m. Mary Blair Dennis 20/20/1861

JOHN YERBY BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Wanda Karrant, Star Route, Box 18-A,
 Chester, Ark. 72934

BIRTHS

Yearby b. Mecklenberg Co., Va.
 John Yearby 1/13/1796-8/1/--
 Tillie Y. Smith 9/9/1870
 Sallie A. Smith 4/7/1872
 George C. Smith 2/8/1882-2/13/1910
 David C. Smith 5/16/1819-10/31/--
 Hattie E. Smith 7/9/1875
 S. A. Smith 7/15/1830-1/15/19--
 Alfred Lee Smith 4/28/1878
 Alfred Smith 12/8/1851-6/23/1921
 Hattie O. Smith 4/27/-- - 5/5/1907.
 Henry H. Smith 2/10/1880
 Ida Smith 1/15/1887
 David C. Smith 4/18/1873-6/6/--
 Nellie Smith 11/11/1894
 James Lesley Smith 4/9/1910
 Maggie Mae Smith 5/19/1889-3/9/1929
 Morata Smith 7/29/1885-7/27/--
 Corbin Smith 7/13/1891-2/8/1892

BIRTHS

Earnest Dewitt Smith 11/3/1900
Opal Lee Smith 5/6/1911
Archie Columbus Smith 9/10/1905

Alla May Smith 2/17/1914
Rogers Morris Smith 10/8/1909

DEATHS

Alla May Smith 2/17/1914-10/19/1917
Rogers Smith 10/8/1951
H. H. Smith 12/1/1957

1

ROBERT RICHARDS DADE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Girard Dade, 304 White Ave., Fairhope, Ala.

Robert Richards Dade b. 8/1/1793 King George Court House, Va. Mary Dade, wife of Robert Dade, b. 7/29/1805

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Mary Elizabeth Dade 4/24/1822
Lucy Lane Dade 3/6/1835
Virginia Thompson Dade 5/25/1824
Susan Townsend Dade 2/6/1840
Benjamin Franklin Dade 2/2/1833
Kate Troup b. 10/11/1868
Wm Langhorn Dade 8/17/1857

Sarah Frances Dade 9/3/1826
Jane Parker Dade 6/23/1828
Robert Henry Dade 11/3/1842
Agnes Webster Dade 9/26/1830
Margaret Vail Dade 9/11/1845
Catherine Lewis Dade 1/10/1848

RICHARD MORRIS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Julian Miller, Athens, Ga.

MARRIAGES

Richard Morris, Jr., son of William and Elizabeth Dabney Morris, b. 3/19/1784 d. Hanover Co., Va. 8/13/1831 m. 11/27/1808 in Campbell Co., Va., by Abner Earley, a Methodist minister, to Mary Watts, dau. of William Watts and Mary Scott, b. 3/27/1784 in Prince Edward Co., Va., d. 11/7/1835, in Hanover Co., Va.

MARRIAGES of the Children of Richard and Mary Watts Morris

John D. Morris to Margaret Lewis, dau. of Dr. Charles Meriwether of Va. 5/6/1845 in Christian Co., Ky.
Sylvanus W. Morris to Laura Page, dau. of Dr. Robert Page Waller of Williamsburg, Va. 10/15/1846. He d. 8/1773.
Charles Morris to Mary Minor, dau. of Dr. John Morris of Goochland Co., by Rev. William V. Bowers, an Episcopal minister, 10/12/1854
Mary Louisa Morris (d. 5/4/1852, age 42) to Thomas Belling, Jr., son of Col Wm Belling, 2/7/1832
Richard Morris, Jr. to Mary Love, dau. of Col. James Love of Ky., 11/11/1841, at Galveston, Tx,
Elizabeth W. Morris to Richard K. Cralle 5/10/1843 at Belling's Island
Edward Watts Morris to Matilda Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Mary O. Coleman 9/14/1848 at Chantilly, Hanover Co., Va., by Rev. Samuel Harris of the Baptist Church.

BIRTHS of Children of Richard and Mary W. Morris

Mary Louise Morris 8/11/1810 Campbell Co., Va.
John Dabney Morris 1/28/1813 Hanover Co., Va.
Richard Morris 12/29/1815 Hanover Co., Va.
Elizabeth Morris 7/30/1818 Hanover Co., Va.
Edward W. Morris 2/1/1821 Hanover Co., Va.
Sylvanus William Morris 3/17/1823 Hanover Co., Va.
Charles Morris 4/27/1826 Hanover Co., Va.

Children of Thomas and Mary Louisa Belling

Mary Elizabeth Belling 5/1/1833-6/18/1833

William Belling 5/1/1846-5/2/1847

Helen Wilmer Belling d.12/29/1848, age 7 mo, 29 das m. Wm Belling,1st, 10/17/1835-9/2/1839

William Morris, Sr. b. 2/6/1736 m. 5/13/1763 Elizabeth Dabney, dau. of William Dabney. He d.

Hanover Co., Va. 4/26/1820, in his 85th yr.; she d. in Hanover Co., Va. 7/29/1818 aged 76 yrs.

2

(Richard Morris Bible, contd....)

BIRTHS of Children of William and Elizabeth Dabney Morris

Catherine Morris 5/23/1764

Charles Morris 12/25/1778

Ann Morris 4/14/1766

Mary Morris ---

Sylvanus Morris 6/16/1769

Richard Morris 3/19/1784

William Morris 12/25/1771

John Morris 5/8/1776

Susannah Dabney Morris 12/25/1773

DEATHS

Judge Richard Morris, son of Richard Morris of Hanover, in Galveston, Texas, of yellow fever.

He left a wife, Mary Love, and one child to lament his untimely death.

PETER BUTTS BIBLE

Peter Butts, eldest son of Thomas Butts, b. 9/1/1715 Eliza Clements, his wife, b. 9/7/1724

Both were b. in South Hampton Co., Va.

BIRTHS of Children:

Francis Butts 11/7/1743

William Butts 8/12/1754

John Butts 2/3/1752

Thomas Butts 1/2/1745

James Butts 3/17/1757

Benjamin Butts 9/21/1747

Mollie Butts 4/14/1759

Lucy Butts 10/19/1749

Butts 4/22/1761

Daniel Butts 4/6/1765

Eliza

DEATHS

Francis Butts 9/2/1747

Peter Butts 5/3/1780

John Butts 8/21/1781, d. a prisoner at Portsmouth, Va., aged 29 yrs. He was sent as courier to Hick's Ford on Meherrin River and on the way was captured by Tarleton's Cavalry, sent to Portsmouth where he died. He had been paroled on honor.

Eliza Butts 12/3/1781

JAMES BUTTS BIBLE

James Butts, 7th child of Peter Butts, b. 3/17/1757 South Hampton Co., Va.

Keziah Simmons, s1ster of Spratly Simmons, b. 3/27/1754

Simmons Butts, son of above, and only child of Reziah Simmons Butts, b. 2/5/1780

Fannie Lewis, 2nd wife of James Butts, m. 1783.

BIRTHS of Children of 2nd Marriage

Samuel Butts 11/18/1784

Parker Butts 5/22/1790

Richard Henry Butts 9/5/1786

Lewis Butts 10/12/1792

Rebecca Butts 6/30/1788

Elizabeth LeCay Butts 7/5/1796

BIRTHS of children by Sallie Simmons, his 3rd wife, was m. 1797

Matt Calvert Butts 4/29/1798
 Washington Butts 1/26/1809
 James Irwin Butts b. 4/13/1800
 David Edward Butts 2/28/1812
 Eliza Clements Butts 7/23/1802

John Floyd Butts 3/10/1814
 Benjamin Kirby Butts 1/2/1805
 Betsy Eleanor Butts 9/17/1806
 Matt Calvert Butts d. 1887

Sarah Sophia Stebbens of Springfield, Mass. Georgia A. Hitchcock d. 12/25/1898
 All are buried in Milledgeville Cemetery

3
 (James Butts Bible, contd....)

DEATHS

Keziah Butts ca 1782
 Richard Henry Butts 1/17/1805
 Samuel Butts 1/27/1813

Fannie (Lewis) Butts, 2nd wife, 7/18/1796
 Elizabeth LeGay Butts 7/24/1796 Rebecca Butts 11/2/1791

JOHN GRAHAM BIBLE
 Owner: Mrs. Henry Carlton, Athens, Ga.

John Graham, b. 4/30/1711, son of John Graham, Esq. of Mackeston, in Pirthshire, North Britain, who was nearly related to Graham of Garter of Orchill.

My mother was named Margaret, oldest dau. of John Graham, Esq. of Killiarnin in the Shire of Sterling. He was heir-in-law to estate of Duke of Montrose in Scotland had the Duke left no Issue.

My father by my mother had 19 children and there is none living but myself, my s1ster, Catherine, who m. Mr. John Stuart of Balemuren, near Belfast, Ireland (a relative of hers), and my s1ster, Jean, if married, I know not to whom.

I was married to Chr1stian, dau. of Dr. Gustavus Brown of Maryland 8/13/1742. She d. 9/17th following and lies interred under a marble st Dipple in Stafford Co. (Va.) 12/14/1746 I was 2nd time married to Elizabeth, dau. of Catesby Cocke, Esq., by whom we had the following issue:

John b. 9/14/1747 d. age of 3 mos, lies interred at Belmore in Fairfax Co., Va.
 Duncan, b. 10/6/1748, chr1stened the same day and died that night. He lies interred with his brother, John.
 Margaret b. 10/13/1749
 Robert b. 7/3/1751
 Mary b. 5/2/1753 John b. 5/4/1755
 William b. 4/1/1757 d. 9/28/1821

Walter b. 3/18/1759. William Bird, Esq., was his godfather Elizabeth b. 5/7/1761 d. 8/21/1764 of the same disorder Catherine had, which she got in the same way.

Catherine b. 8/22/1763 d. 8/6/1764 after being seized with violent flux, which she got from Allan, son of Allan McCrae. Catherine was the comeliest child we had. She died the fourth day after being taken sick. Catherine and Elizabeth lie interred at Belmont, near their brothers.

Jean, b. 3/23/1768 and privately baptised by Rev. Mr. James Scott. She had godfathers and godmothers afterwards, as had all the children except Duncan.

When Catesby Cocke, Esq., their grandfather, sold Belmont, he reserved a burying ground, which will appear by deeds made by the second Catesby Cocke to Benjamin Grayson, recorded in Fairfax Co.

Catesby b. 9/13/1765, privately baptised by Rev. Mr. James Scott. he had godfathers and godmothers afterward.

COLONEL THOMAS CARR BIBLE**MARRIAGES**

Ignatius Few, attorney at law, to Selina Agnes Carr 8/29/1811 William A. Carr to Cynthia Walker, dau. of Elijah Walker (Brooke Co.) 7/31/1817
Thomas Carr to Fanny Law, his 2nd wife, 5/6/1813

William A. Carr to Jane Aiken, his 2nd wife, in Tallahassee, Fla. 2/18/1835

4

(Colonel Thomas Carr Bible, contd....)

BIRTHS

Thomas Carr, son of William and Susannah Carr, b. 10/4/1756 in Spotsylvania Co., Va.
Frances C., his wife, b. 11/16/1771

Thomas Walker Carr, son of William and Cynthia Carr, b. 9/17/1822
William Walker Carr, son of William and Cynthia Carr, b. 8/8/1824
Charles Nelson Carr, son of William and Cynthia Carr, b. 10/28/1826
Elijah Walker Carr, son of William and Cynthia Carr, b. 3/28/1829 Florida
Cynthia Carr, dau. of William and Cynthia Carr, b. 7/11/1831
Susan Agnes Carr, 1st dau. of William and Jane Carr, his second wife, b. 12/16/1835
Frances Susan Carr, dau. of Thomas D. and Anne Watkins Carr, b. 3/29/1824
Mary Ann Selina Carr, dau. of Thomas D. and Anne Watkins Carr, b. 1/15/1826

DEATHS

William Bacon Carr 8/28/1793, aged 1 yr, 10 days
Alexander Waiter Carr 9/30/1803
Frances C. Carr, wife of Thomas Carr, 6/2/1812
Col. Thomas Carr 10/5/1820 Alexandria, Va., interred family burying ground beside Mrs. F. Carr.
Frances Selina Carr 12/16/1922, aged 4 yrs., 12 days
Charles Nelson Carr 10/25/1831, lacking 3 days of 5 yrs.
Mary Eliza Carr 11/6/1831, aged 11 yrs, 10 days
Cynthia, wife of William A. Carr, 7/12/1833.

JOHN ARTHUR BIBLE of Bedford County

From: Rev. War Pension #W5636

BIRTHS

Thomas Arthur 1/3/1787	Nenah? Arthur 3/21/1807
Sally Arthur 4/27/1800	Lilly Ann Arthur 3/12/1795
Dosia Arthur 11/23/1789	Melindah Arthur 1/17/1807
Caleb Arthur 7/2/1802	John Arthur 9/15/1797
Willis Arthur 2/27/1791	Emley Jane Arthur 1/3/1816
Winnifred Arthur 1/8/1805	Elizabeth Arthur 9/1816
Larkin Arthur 2/5/1793	

Note: John Arthur's application dtd 5/17/1843, aged 85 yrs., Bedford Co. Va. States he m. 10/1784 Elizabeth Adams, b. 9/28/1769, dau. of John and Sarah Adams in Bedford Co., Va. States that his brother, Thomas, served in war and m. Sally Dixon.

JAMES KENNEDY BIBLE

From: His Revolutionary War Pension Application #R15594

BIRTHS of Children

Tully Kennedy 12/18/1787

Cyrus Kennedy 10/18/1799

Ann Kennedy 7/30/1790
 Aralinta Kennedy 7/20/1802
 Mary Kennedy 7/7/1792
 Sophia Kennedy 10/29/1805

John Kennedy 10/11/1792
 Josiah Kennedy 3/28/1808
 William Kennedy 10/24/1796
 Jefferson Kennedy 4/29/1811

Note: James Kennedy d. 3/10/1828. Claim for 1/2 pay pd to his admr, Granville Kennedy at Henrico Co., Va. He m. Mary McDonald b. 2/10/1768 Laurens Co., S. C. d. 10/6/1848 on 5/11/1786.

5

PETER TAYLOR BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension f#6239

BIRTHS of Children of Peter and Elizabeth Taylor:

William Taylor 2/15/1787
 Peggy Taylor 4/11/1790

James Taylor 2/15/1787
 Peter Taylor 2/7/1791

BIRTHS of Children of William and Elizabeth Taylor Caroline Taylor 6/1/1832

William Henry Taylor 1/29/1827
 Joseph Taylor 6/11/1825
 Elizabeth Taylor 8/18/1835

Henry Taylor 1/29/1827
 Babel Taylor, son, 12/24/1821
 Thomas Taylor 7/29/1823-8/2/1825

Note: Reference is made in 1879 to grandchildren of soldier, Pete and wife, Elizabeth; Caroline Loomis; Mrs. William Ridgewell; Mrs. Ann Moore, all living in Portsmouth, Va., and Capt. Babel Taylor of the steamer "Lucy", Norfolk, Va., and Washington Taylor of Berkley, Va.

Peter Taylor states in his application that he m. 7/1783 in Accomack Co., Va., Elizabeth Kelly.

Peter Taylor d. 5/31/1824. Widow's application 8/21/1843 at Portsmouth, Va., aged 77 (she d. 9/1/1855 leaving three or four children).

HARRIS HICKS' BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #W4989

BIRTHS of Children of Harris and Temperance Hicks

Absalom Hicks 6/12/1786
 William Hicks 8/29/1805
 Jane Hicks 7/1/1788
 Peyton Hicks 3/7/1808
 John Hicks 5/20/1790
 Elizabeth Hicks 9/1/1794
 Willis Hicks 5/4/1797
 Polly Hicks 1/20/1800
 Robert Hicks 10/17/1802

Joseph John Hicks, son of Peyton and Eliza, 2/10/1832 Elethe Caroline Hicks, dau. of Peyton and Eliza, 1/9/1834

Eliza Hicks, wife of Peyton Hicks, 6/16/1817

Temperance Hicks, wife of Harris Hicks, 10/7/1765

Note: Willis Hicks, aged 47, 11/8/1844, Granville Co., N. C., made his declaration as one of children of Harris and Temperance Hicks, states father d. 4/6/1837, and mother d. 9/29/1841, leaving children: Willis, John, William, Peyton, Robert, Jane and Mary who intermarried with Ransom Smith.

Statement of William Hicks, Washington Co., Va. 7/26/1553, son of Harris Hicks, that –

Wife of Harris Hicks was Temperance Sears whom he m. 1789 in Granville Co., N. C., leaving issue: Absalom Hicks, Jane Hicks, Elizabeth Howell (decd), Willis Hicks, Mary Hicks, Robert Hicks (decd), William Hicks, Peyton Hicks, and John Hicks (decd). 9/4/1838 statement of John Sears, Granville Co., N. C. that his sister, Temperance Sears m. Harris Hicks at Ellis, Granville Co., N. C. in 1784. 6/1/1824 statement of Harris Hicks, Rev. War Soldier, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., aged 66.

6

JUSTIN L. DERIEUX BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Willard Justin Derieux, Norfolk, Va.

(The Derieux family is descended from Justin Pierre Plumard de Rieux who immigrated to this country from France in 1784. He d. 12/23/1824 in Prince Edward County.)

Mary C. Derieux - presented by my husband, J. L. Derieux 1/1/1900

MARRIAGES

Justin L. Derieux of Essex Co., Va. to Mary C. Campbell of Essex Co., Va. 1/5/1882 at Edgehill by Rev. Joseph Hart

Robert L. Derieux 9/12/1922

James M. Derieux 4/4/1923

Willard J. Derieux 11/27/1922

BIRTHS

Alfred H. Derieux	James M. Derieux 12/23/1894	Campbell B. Derieux 4/10/1904
	Robert L. Derieux 8/28/1887	Willard J. Derieux 2/8/1890

DEATHS

Amanda M. Derieux 6/27/1899	Alfred Derieux 12/28/1906	Mary C. Campbell 10/8/1903
Justin L. Derieux 4/12/1922	Mary C. Derieux 8/16/1947	Alfred H. Derieux 6/25/1948

WALKER L. CAMDEN BIBLE of Roanoke City, Virginia

Presented to W. L. Camden by his sweet little wife, Lucy M. Camden 12/25/1891

W. L. Camden of Roanoke, Va. m. Lucy M. Campbell of Roanoke, Va. 12/23/1891 in presence of Miss Sallie C. Camden and C. W. Francis. Signed Rev. Hamner and Rev. Greene.

BIRTHS

W. L. Camden 11/21/1861, Scottsville, Albemarle Co., Va.
 Lucy M. Camden 9/29/1872, Mays Forge, Patrick Co., Va.
 Ethel Claudine Camden 12/1/1892, Roanoke City
 Lillie Bell Camden 4/25/1894, Roanoke City, Roanoke Co., Va.
 James Lewis Camden 11/2/1897, Roanoke City, Roanoke Co., Va.
 Edward Norgrove Camden 7/14/1899, Roanoke City, Roanoke Co., Va.
 Little Athy Camden 7/21/1902, Ogden, Roanoke Co., Va.
 Margaret Ovedia Camden 3/17/1905, Roanoke City, Roanoke Co., Va.
 William Wray Camden 3/26/1908, Gold Bills, Buckingham Co., Va. (Walker Lewis and 1st wife of W. T. Camden (Sally Davis) from Campbell Co. Child Luck d. 9 days after her)
 Sue Maynard Wood 3/11/1926 Farmville, Va.
 William Henry Wood 2/24/1926 Wealthia, Va.
 Francis Eugene Wood 3/14/1928 Wealthia, Va.
 Dorothea Ovedia Wood 2/6/1930 Wealthia, Va.
 James Franklin Wood 5/21/1932 Wealthia, Va.
 Stephen Lewis Wood 9/8/1934 Farmville, Va.
 Walker Camden Wood 2/11/1937 Farmville, Va.
 Margaret Rosalyn Wood 4/16/1939 Farmville, Va.

John Carter Wood 12/27/1940 Farmville, Va.
Lucy Estelle Wood 10/6/1843 Farmville, Va.

DEATHS

Ethel Claudine Camden 3/24/1893, Roanoke City, Va., 3 mos, 24 days
Little Athy Camden 1/18/1903, 5 mos., 25 days, Roanoke City, Va
Lucy Campbell Camden 12/24/1920 at John Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md., aged 49 yrs., 2 mos., 27 days

7

(Walker L. Campbell Bible, DEATHS, contd....)

W. L. Camden 10/18/1947, Farmville, Va., aged 85 yrs., 10 mos, 28 days

DEATHS

Lilli.,aged 49 yrs., 2 mos., 27 days
W. L. Camden 10/18/1947, Farmville, Va., aged 85 yrs., 10 mos, 28 days

MARRIAGES

Lillian Belle Camden to Samuel G. Jolley at Dillwyn, Va. 8/26/1915
Margaret Ovedia Camden to William Henry Wood 6/9/1923 at Gold Hill, Va.
Edward Norgrove Camden to Florence Claiborne at Roanoke, Va.

In Memory of: Lucy M. Camden b. Henry Co., Va. d. John Hopkins Hospital 12/24/1920, aged 49 yrs., 2 mos., 25 days,
interment: Evergreen Burial Park.

Golden Wedding Anniversary Card: 1876-1926, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Camden, Tuesday, 11/23 six to twelve p.m. at home.

EDWARDS-BARLOW BIBLE

BIRTHS

Doctor Prince Alfred 5/1/1848 Mary
Edwards 9/7/1881 Cora
Perlina Edwards 7/20/1886
Sallie Edwards 2/22/1850 Etta
Frances Edwards 8/22/1882 James
M. Edwards 10/11/1867
Isaac Edwards 11/5/1884
Doctor Prince Edwards 5/9/1869
Joseph Edwards 2/22/1880

Caroline Edwards 1/25/1871
William Edwards 5/1888
Barbara Ann Barlow 12/9/1941
Boston Alexandra Edwards
1/23/1873 Mattie Keaton 9/22/1879
John Luke Edwards 8/9/1878
Rosa Lee Edwards 6/23/1874
Mary Elizabeth Barlow 4/13/1935

Sarah Edwards 10/22/1875
John Mathew Barlow 4/15/1818
George D. Barlow 9/5/1907
James Willie Barlow 5/12/1913
Fromis E. Barlow 11/20/1909

MARRIAGES

Carrie Edwards 1/15/1890
Arthur Taylor 3/3/1931
Rosa Lee Edwards 10/14/1894
Betsy Edwards --
Sallie Edwards 9/15/1897
Boston Edwards 9/27/1899
Joseph M. K. Edwards 12/1904
Mary C. Edwards ---
Frances E. Barlow 8/17/1935
James W. Barlow 2/15/1936

DEATHS

Mary Virginia Edwards 9/7/1881-9/14/1881 Doctor P. Edwards 4/1/1887
Isaac Edwards 4/5/1889

Carole Perlina Edwards 6/21/1892
 James Edwards 3/26/1897
 Boston Edwards 11/23/1899
 Sallie Edwards 3/7/1899
 Mary C. Edwards 4/9/188- - 3/26/1922
 John Matthew Barlow 4/1/1934-4/15/1918
 James R. Barlow 7/13/1874-11/14/1942
 Sally A. Barlow 9/22/1943

8

SAMUEL MABRY BIBLE**BIRTHS**

Samuel Mabry, son of Charles Mabry, 3/10/1802 Tabitha Mabry, his wife, 12/23/1805

THEIR CHILDREN:

Absolom Mabry 6/26/1824		Joseph Mabry 12/11/1831
Samuel Mabry 1/5/1840	Churchwell Mabry 8/6/1829	Winfield S. Mabry 3/20/1848
Sarah Mabry 6/2/1827	Greenberry Mabry 9/14/1845	Nancy Mabry 4/27/1834
Tabitha Mabry 10/16/1842		Lucy Mabry 2/4/1837

America Mabry 12/28/1839 (Samuel Mabry, Jr.'s wife) William Fielden Mabry 8/10/1860-10/26/1862

WILLIAM R. NUNN BIBLE

Owner: Col. William Preston, Roanoke, Va

BIRTHS

William R. Nunn 12/8/1850, Henry Co., Va.

Emma J. Draper 9/16/1858	Maggie Nunn 6/8/1880
Birdie Draper 2/12/1872	William Oferall Nunn 3/2/1895
Virginia Nunn 12/22/1890	Ernest Nunn 12/8/1883
Frank Nunn 9/7/1878	Wesley Irvin Nunn 4/6/1897
Huldah Nunn 12/22/1890	

William R. Nunn of Henry Co., Va. m. Miss E. J. Draper of Rockingham Co., Va. 11/20/1877 at Inglewood, Va., by Rev. F. A. Strother of S. M. E. Church
 William R. Nunn m. Birdie Draper 6/28/1894
 Virginia Nunn m. Harold Williams 9/4/1912

DEATHS

Emma Jane Nunn 8/5/1893 Draper Nunn 12/6/1911 William Oferall Nunn 9/4/1893
 William Riley Nunn 3/30/1918 Estelle Nunn Cross 11/30/1907 Birdie Draper Nunn 7/5/1897

JOHN J. CONNER BIBLE

Owner: Jean D. Powell, P. O. Box 207, Stuart, Va. 24171

John Conner, Jr. b. 8/9/1803
 Milly Conner, dau. of William and Anna McAlexander, b. 3/5/1808 Our colored servant, Jennie, b. 5/7/1839
 John Conner, Jr., son of John Conner, Sr. and Lucy, his wife, m. Milly McAlexander 11/16/1826

BIRTHS

Reed W. Conner 12/22/1847	R. W. Conner Jr. 5/31/1875
George W. Conner 4/11/1873	Thomas G. Conner 3/5/1871
Polly E. Conner 2/18/1852	Daniel W. Conner 4/13/1876
Reed W. and Polly E. Conner m. 4/14/1870	

DEATHS

Polly E. Conner 9/6/1918

Reed W. Conner 2/28/1920

Wm McAlexander and Anna Booth, father and mother of these children, were m. 5/14/1807

John Helms m. Louvina McAlexander 10/7/1847

Jackson Dillon m. Elizabeth McAlexander 10/26/1841

William McAlexander m. Lucy Hubbard 11/26/1835

9

(John J., Conner Bible, contd...)

BIRTHS

William McAlexander 8/23/1779

Margaret McAlexander 7/31/1817

Isaac R. McAlexander 8/15/1819

Mille McAlexander 3/5/1808

Burke McAlexander 12/2/1809

Reuben R. McAlexander 11/3/1821

Nancy McAlexander 11/2/1810

Elizabeth McAlexander 9/15/1829

Anna McAlexander 10/31/1812

Anna Booth 5/26/1791

William McAlexander 9/29/1815

Adah McAlexander 3/2/1832

Isaac Booth 4/29/1758

Freelove Booth 4/17/1764

Elizabeth Booth 5/8/1799

Henry S. Booth 3/2/1846

Reubin McAlexander 10/29/1823

Burks McAlexander 12/26/1809

Anna McAlexander 8/30/1863

Adah McAlexander 6/7/1838

Nancy McAlexander 2/1811

Margaret McAlexander 7/27/1821

Millie McAlexander Conner 8/21/1859

Isaac R. McAlexander 12/7/1821

John Conner 2/8/1885

Abner Booth 2/25/1781

Adah Booth 4/7/1797

Anna Booth 5/26/1791

Daniel Booth 4/5/1785

George Booth 4/20/1783

Jemimah Booth 5/6/1793

Zillah Booth 3/17/1795

Isaac Booth 4/17/1787

Freelove Booth 4/10/1789

SAMUEL OBENSHAIN BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. J. P. Bovman, Roanoke, Va.

BIRTHS:

Zachary Obenshain 7/25/1846

Emma L. Obenshain 12/9/1864

Louisa Obershain 2/6/1855

Marcus D. Obenshain 7/28/1849

Samuel Theodore Bowman 12/22/1896

Lucy B. Obenshain 11/26/1866

James Thomas Obenshain 4/7/1852

Boyce Putney Obenshain 7/14/1871

Cora M. Obenshain 8/29/1847

Alonzo Waskey Obenshain 12/14/1873

Eleanor Blanche Bowman 10/1/1909

Annie Bell Obenshain 11/22/1861

Moffett Halley Bowman 3/15/1906

Albert Sidney Obenshain 1/25/1863

Halley Eidson Obenshain 2/25/1876

Julian Guy Hatcher 10/26/1882

George Price Bowman 9/18/1900

Sidney Watson Hatcher 7/14/1903

Elise Ruth Bowman 10/4/1898

Richd Hatcher Bowman 1884

MARRIAGES

Samuel Obenshain to Ann Hardy 9/4/1845

Joyce P. Obenshain to Ida Shockley 10/14/1898

Samuel Obenshain to Lucy Halley 11/29/1860

Marcus O. Obershain to Lena B. Mason 1/16/1885

Z. Taylor Obenshain to Jennie Thrasher 1/1/1870

W. Taylor Thrasher to Louisa Obenshain 12/14/1871

Marcus O. Obenshain to Mary M. C. Thrasher 5/1880

James T. Obenshain to Theodosia E. Graybill 1/25/1876

J. Watson Hatcher to Cora M. Obershain 12/15/1881
 Joseph C. Bolton to Annie B. Obershain 5/15/1883
 James E. Stevens to Lucy Beale Obershain 3/23/1884
 James William Bowie to Emma L. Obenshain 11/5/1884
 J. Price Bowman to Blanche L. Obenshain 11/20/1894
 Alonzo Waskey Obenshain to Mamie Carol Payne 9/20/1900

10

(Samuel Obenshain Bible, contd....)

DEATHS

Annie E. Obenshain 12/25/1858	Lucy Obenshain 7/12/1920	Marcus D. Obenshain 5/1903
Cora O. Hatcher 1/2/1909	Samuel Obenshain 6/4/1890	Lucy Stevens 4/1936
Sidney J. Obenshain 5/7/1885	Louisa Thrasher 5/17/1925	William Taylor Thrasher 7/2/1906
Joseph C. Bolton 8/10/1907	James T. Obenshain 9/30/1890	Caswell L. Bolton 5/19/1908
Ida Shockley Obenshain 10/7/1909	Annie Bolton 7/1933	Sidney Watson Hatcher 4/23/1897
James W. Bowie 6/7/1915	Z. Taylor Obenshain 7/9/1900	
J. Watson Hatcher 2/10/1885	Emma L. Bowie 12/6/1931	

JESSE BRANDON BIBLE

Jesse Brandon, His Book, 7/4/1824, m. Polly 3/5/1810

BIRTHS

Jesse Brandon 3/2/1793	Polly Brandon 1/13/1794	John G. Brandon 1/13/1817
Sary S. Brandon 9/9/1818	Nancy Brandon 7/29/1820	

Negroes: Fannee 5/13/1804, Squire 7/3/1805, Leucy 1/25/--, Rachel 4/1824

MARTIN DRAPER BIBLE

Owner W. W. Phillips, Roanoke, Va.

BIRTHS

Martin Draper 3/4/1796	John Harrison Draper -/27/1822
Letitia Amanda Draper 1832	Emma Jane Draper 9/16/1856
Mary G. Draper 6/23/1799	

Martin Draper m. Mary G. Williams 2/19/1818
 John Harrison Draper m. Letitia Amanda Scott 1/27/1848
 Emma Jane Draper m. William Riley Nunn 1/27/1877

DEATHS

Martin Draper 1/4/1878	Letitia Amanda Scott Draper 7/4/1900
Emma Jane Nunn 8/5/1893	John Harrison Draper 7/21/1891
Mary G. Draper 12/19/1824	

DEBORAH CASSELL BIBLE

Owner: DAR Museum, Roanoke, Va

Bible printed in Edinburg, Scotland in 1752 by Adrian Watkins, His Majesty's Printer, imported by Cassell family to Philadelphia in 1686 on the "Jefries" Original owner: Deborah Cassell who was a war prisoner with her parents in Philadelphia when British occupied the city. Deborah Cassell m. John Banks of Gloucester, N. J., son of Capt. Richard Banks, who fought in Rev. War, age of 19, following the sample of his father. They had 12 children. Ruth Banks, dau. of John and Deborah Banks, b. New Jersey 8/23/1783. Mary Abigail Banks, dau. of John and Deborah, b. Montgomery Co., Va. 3/25/1798

HENRY AND LOUISA JANE FARMER BIBLE**MARRIAGES**

Louisa Jane Osbourn, dau. of Thomas Osbourn, m. Henry Farmer 5/18/1837

BIRTHS

Henry Farmer 8/14/1814

Louisa J. Farmer 6/16/1817

11

THEIR CHILDREN:

Martha Ann Farmer 7/24/1839

James K. Polk Farmer 11/9/1851

Sally Henry Farmer 3/28/1842

Susan Emily Farmer 8/12/1854

David Thomas Farmer 5/3/1844

Eugenia Jackson Farmer 1/20/1847

Elizabeth Ellen Farmer 10/13/1849

(All children b. Halifax Co., Va. except Susan Emily)

DEATHS

Louisa J. Farmer 8/11/1876

Henry Farmer 1/14/1890

Eugenia J. McDaniel Crow 12/6/1900

James W. McDaniel 8/4/1871 (Husband of Eugenia J. Farmer)

Note: Family moved to Daviess Co., Ky. in 1852.

JAMES FULKERSON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Ryland Todhunter, Graystone Park, Lexington, Mo

BIRTHS of Children of James Fulkerson and Mary Van Hook

Jacob Van Hook Fulkerson 1773

John Fulkerson 1783

Hannah DeBough Fulkerson 1775

Peter Fulkerson

Frederick DeBough Fulkerson 1777

Dinah Fulkerson

Isaac Van Hook Fulkerson 1779

Abram Thomas Fulkerson

Caty Van Hook Fulkerson 1781

PHILIP R. RICKMAN BIBLE**MARRIAGES**

Philip R. Rickman to Harriet A. Shepherd 11/29/1855

Robert L. Green to Narcissa E. Rickman

1/10/1882 M. Lee Rickman to Margaret Morrison 5/11/1892

John E. Rickman to Sarah C. Sanders 2/11/1887

Joseph W. Rickman to Jessie E. Mowatt 12/24/1895

John E. Rickman to Mary Jane Ports 3/3/1901

William R. Rickman to Martha Gladys Hall 8/6/1902

Thomas D. Lewis to Martha Jane Rickman 10/3/1907

C. C. Rickman to Mary ---

BIRTHS

Philip Riley Rickman 9/12/1835

Harriet Arzilla Rickman 5/20/1837

Sarah Emeline Rickman 10/4/1856

Miles Lee Rickman 5/2/1860
 Harriet Naomi Rickman 1/21/1864
 John Edwin Rickman 3/15/1866
 William Riley Rickman 3/13/1869
 Joseph Wiley Rickman 4/8/1871
 Martha Jane Rickman 1/23/1874

Thomas Merit Fuller Rickman
 Royal Graves Rickman 7/18/1876
 Calvin Calaway Rickman 6/26/1877
 3/2/1862 Narcissa Elizabeth Rickman 3/4/1858
 Theodosia Arzilla Rickman 3/16/1880

12

(Philip R. Rickman Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

William Riley Rickman 3/13/1869, Macon Co., N. C.
 Martha Gladys Hall 9/28/1877, Caldwell Inst., N. C.
 Grace Maddry Rickman 6/23/1903 Stevensville, Montana
 Eunice Arzelia Rickman 6/18/1905 Hailey, Idaho
 William Villfnes Rickman 5/7/1907 Covington, Va.
 Willada Hall Rickman 9/8/1909 Pocahontas, Va.
 Chrstine Briggs Rickman 10/30/1911 Pocahontas, Va.
 Mary Nelson Rickman 6/5/1915 Pocohontas, Va.
 Martha Lelia Brook Dent 8/18/1950 Medical College, Richmond, Va.

DEATHS

Sarah Emeline Rickman 8/3/1862, aged 5 yrs., 9 mos.; 30 days
 Harriet Naomi Rickman 8/19/1866, aged 2 yrs, 16 mos., 28 das
 Thomas Merritt Fuller Rickman 1/8/1872, age 9 yrs., 10 mos., 6 days
 Theodosia Arzillia Rickman 7/28/1880, aged 4 mos., 12 days
 Royal Grams Rickman 1/26/1906, aged 29 yrs., 5 mos., 8 days
 Harriet Arzilla Rickman 8/3/1906, aged 69 yrs.
 Narcissa Elizabeth Rickman 1/24/1929, aged 70 yr, 10 mos., 23 days
 John Edwin Rickman 7/17/1942, aged 76 yrs., 4 mos., 2 days
 Martha Jane Rickman Lewis ---
 Miles Lee Rickman ---
 William Riley Rickman 9/6/1947, aged 78 yrs., 5 mos., -- days
 Joseph Wiley Rickman ---
 John Edwin Rickman ---
 Rev. C. C. ---- m. Col---- 6/1958

STEPHEN LIGHT BIBLE

Owner: Eunice W. Shorter, Star Rte, Box 225, Phenix, Va. 23959

BIRTHS

Stephen Light 7/30/1775	Temperance Light 11/9/1779
Joanne Light 12/24/1783	Mary Light 6/16/1788
Tabitha Light 7/30/1777	Winifred Light 1/2/1782
Joel Light 11/1/1790	
Agnes Light 2/28/1786	

DEATHS

John Light, Sr. 7/25/1824
 Joanna Light 1/6/1806
 Temperance Light 4/26/1848

BIRTHS of Children of James Carr and Agnes, his wife

Joel Carr 8/6/1807	Joanna Carr 3/31/1810
Jemima Carr 5/18/1812	Temperance Carr 12/8/1813
Joel Carr d. 9/28/1881	

BIRTHS

John Light 7/29/1792
 Sarah Light 9/18/1798
 Elizabeth Light 10/18/1794
 William Light 10/17/1800
 Alexander Thomas Neal b. 8/--/-- d. 10/22/1841
 Agnes Neal d. 4/31/1911
 Temperance Neal d. 12/12/1845
 Joel Carr 9/1861
 James H. Neal m. M. D. Gilliland 12/3/1883

13

MILLEY CLARK BIBLE

Owner: Miss Rosa Alson

"Milley Clark is her name, a single life,-- obtain if any one would cherish it worth their while for."

Milley Clark, her hand and pen, and Burkit Field Clark, Polly Clark, Nancy Clark.

Thos. H. Gee

William Ellison Clark 5/1/1818-10/9/1907

Thos. Gee b. --/14/1814

Allison Clark, son of S. Clark, b. 11/20/1802

George Crymes b. 1766

Polly Clark.

Shadrick Clark and Rebecca his wife, dau. of Thomas Crymes were m. 9/7/1788

Thomas G. Clark b. 9/7/1790

Mela Clark b. 4/6/1793

Polly Clark b. 8/31/1795

Allison Clark, son of S. Clark, b. 3/20/1802

Peter Clark, son of Shadrick Clark, b. 8/14/1805

Dau. of Fanney, Estis, b. 9/11/1819

Dau. of Fanney, Craggy, b. 6/18/1821

Dau. of Fanney, Lucy,

Permelia, dau. of Fanney, b. 9/1/1825

Sarah Buck, dau. of Liza, b. 5/18/1826

Vilet b. 8/31/1828

Homer b. 8/11/1828 Robert b. 2/5/1829

Thomas C. Clark m. Susannah Jordan 7/22/1812

BIRTHS

Mary Rebecca Clark 8/29/1813

Henry Field Clark 3/9/1829

Andrew Jackson Clark 9/24/1837

Edward Thomas Clark 12/26/1815

Elizabeth Jane Clark 3/24/1821

Peter Francis Clark 9/5/1826

James Jefferson Clark 8/3/1831

William Ellison Clark 5/1/1818

Martha Jane Clark 3/1823

Joseph Washington Clark 2/24/1834

John Samuel Clark 4/12/1840

Alcy m. 4/17/1784 to Lewis Contales

Asolea and Bethy m. 5/26/1785

Molly, dau. of William and Mildred Killegrew, b. 4/3/1747

Lyse Tomson b. 10/8/1776

Elizabeth Tomson, dau. of Edward and Moley Tomson b. 9/19/1779

Archibald Lester m. Elizabeth Crymes 5/26/1785

William Crymes, their son, b. 10/13/1787

Mrs. Elizabeth B. Greene m. Thomas Smith

Pleasant Cox b. 4/22/1780

DEATHS

John Gardener 4/19/1796 at Shadrick Clark's, buried at the burying place at Mary Crymes, at side of the bro., Thomas Crymes.

Thomas C. Clark 7/5/1849
 Peter F. Clark 7/14/1857
 Edward F. Clark 11/9/1840
 John S. Clark 3/26/1869 Mary R. R. Wood 7/17/1775
 George Crymes, son of William and Christiana Crymes, b. 10/14/1710.
 Christiana Crymes 11/2/1733
 Ann Crymes 7/31/1737
 Sarah Crymes 8/20/1744
 Sarah Crymes, the mother of these children, d. 2/6/1745, aged 28 yrs., 2/1717.

14

(Milly Clark Bible, contd....)

By Ann, relict of Thomas Booker, Letty b. 11/23/1746 Thomas Booker b. 2/18/1748

BIRTHS By Mildred, dau. of William and Rebecca Bellamy, and relict of William Killegrew

Rebecca Killegrew 5/28/1757
 George Killegrew 2/18/1766
 Elizabeth Killegrew 6/25/1759

William Crymes, the father of George, d. 11/24/1712, aged 66 yrs. Christiana, his mother, d. 10/6/1758, aged 68 yrs.

Reuben Cox b. 4/22/1780. His name is Pleasant Mary Stevens Poindexter b. 9/26/1780
 George Crymes d. 1743

Alscy was delivered of a child 4/18/1785.

Alcy, son, b. 4/18/1785.

Name is Lewis.

George Crymes came to Lunenburg 3/25/1755. Elizabeth Bowden b. 12/9/1757

Jane was the mother of Judy

Sarah b. 10/19/1778 Judy was b. 3/2/1760

Jane b. 3/6/1780 Martin, son of Judy, b. 1/12/1777

Artes b. 11/9/1783

Sarah b. 10/19/1778

Fereby b. 8/21/1785

Thomas C. Clark d. 7/5/1849 Susannah Clark d. 8/30/1853

Elizabeth Crymes, her hand, 6/28/1852:

John Davis d. 6/14/1771 Thomas Crymes, Jr. b. 2/8/1768

Thomas Crymes, 1717

ISAAC COX BIBLE

Bible printed 1748 Edinburgh, Scotland. Isaac Cox bought Bible in 1751. *"Sacred to the Memory of William Foster Nov 9,---"*

BIRTHS

Isaac Cox 2/21/1724-1813
 Harmon Cox 1/2/1801-9/30/1839
 Isaac Cox 11/17/1749
 John Cox 1/2/1801
 Thomas Cox -/20/1748
 Jeane Cox 1/29/1811
 William Cox 2/22/1750?-1817?
 Edmund Cox d. 12/4/1813 (baby)
 Amos Cox 3/12/1751

David Cox 2/1755-1832?
 Solomon Mullins 5/5/1817
 James Mullins 2/12/1821
 Enoch Cox 4/19/1757
 Isaac Cox 4/21/1858
 Edmon Cox 6/16/1835-9/2/1880
 Mary Cox 1/12/1837-1908
 Thomas Triplet 1/12/1813
 Olive Cox 1/1789-1877?

Harmon Cox -/30/1839
 Hannah Cox 3/26/1792
 Susy Ann Cox 1/16/1841
 Mary Cox 3/1/1794
 John Cox 2/1/1843-3/15/1883

Jeane Cox 12/9/1796
 Olive Triplet 12/14/1808
 David Cox 3/12/1799-6/25/1854
 Mary Triplet 12/5/1810

15

GEORGE FOSTER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. E. D. Myers, Roanoke, Va.

A. Foster, Turtle Rock, Floyd Co., Va. P. F. Huff, Turtle Rock, Va.

BIRTHS:

George Foster 1777

Jane Foster 1779

THEIR CHILDREN:

John Foster 7/1798
 Isaac Foster 7/27/1809
 Nancy Foster 3/12/1800
 George F. Foster 3/19/1812
 Oney Foster 7/1/1802
 Hugh Foster 5/16/1814
 Mary Foster 7/17/1804

Agnes Foster 7/16/1816
 Eliza Foster 4/6/1806
 Elizabeth Foster 11/19/1807
 William Foster 8/19/1818
 Larkin Foster 4/8/1821
 Gabriel Foster 4/6/1807

William Foster's Family BIRTHS:

Orpha Foster, wife and consort of the above William Foster 8/5/1831

Mary Jane Foster 7/15/1849
 Ass Foster 12/29/1851

Julianna Foster 12/30//1863
 George William Foster 1/9/1867

Family BIRTHS of aforesaid Wm and Mary J. Mitchell, first grandchildren of Wm and Orpha Foster:

Dora Glen Mitchell 12/3/1868
 Minnie May Mitchell 12/24/1875
 George W. Mitchell 11/28/1870

Arthur Glenn Mitchell 2/3/1888
 Carol Patra Mitchell 8/31/1882
 James William Mitchell 1/9/1873

William Foster and Orpha Jones m. 4/6/1848

Mary J. Foster, dau. of above William and Orpha, m. William F. Mitchell 12/17/1867

Asa Foster, son of above William and Orpha, m. Bettie C. Ridinger 8/22/1872

Julia Ann Foster, dau. of above William and Orpha, m. 9/11/1889 Annie M. Blount

E. A. Foster, son of Asa and Bettie, m. Elizabeth Blake 11/11/1889

Lillie L. Foster, dau. of Asa and Bettie, m. Ell. Dobbins 11/3/1898

Pattie L. Foster m. E. D. Myers 8/25/1906

Hattie F. Foster m. Floyd Rieves 12/24/1906 Mattie W. Foster m. C. D. Koontz 10/23/1907

RECORDS OF E. A. FOSTER AND LIZZIE FOSTER (BIRTHS:)

Maida Ruth Foster m. 8/9/1898
 Earle Foster 12/1907

Edwina Foster 4/1902

RECORD OF E. D. AND PATTIE L. MYERS (BIRTHS):

D. DeLos Myers 5/18/1907

Maids Foster Myers 2/27/1914

ASA FOSTER'S FAMILY BIRTHS:

Bettie Foster, wife and consort of Asa, 8/19/1855

Edgar A. Foster, son of Asa and Bettie, 8/21/1873

Lillian Alice Foster 1/13/1875
Mattie Martha Foster 11/19/1876

Hattie Funda Foster 5/25/1880
Pattie Lee Foster 1/12/1885

DEATHS

Edward L. Dobbins, husband of Lilian Alice Foster 6/6/1902
Lizzie Blake Foster, wife of Edgar Foster 5/1919
Bettie Ridinger Foster, wife of above Asa, 7/11/1926

16

TAZEWELL H. CANNADAY'S FAMILY RECORD:

Juliann Cannaday, wife and consort of T. H. Cannaday, 12/30/1863

THEIR CHILDREN:

E. C. Cannaday 3/19/1881
Annie Cannaday 8/30/1891
Frank W. Cannaday 9/26/1883
William Foster Cannaday 7/1894

Linnie Cannaday 8/10/1888
Iva Ella Cannaday 8/16/1901
Asa Howard Cannaday 11/1/1889
Kate Cannaday 12/1/1905

DEATHS

Edgar A. Foster 12/23/1924
George Foster 2/3/1830
Jane Foster, wife of above George Foster, 6/11/1857
William Foster, son of George and Jane, 11/28/1875
George P. Foster, son of George and Jane, 4/27/1876
Gabriel Foster, son of George and Jane, 7/18/1878
Larkin Foster, son of George and Jane, 11/17/1883
William T. Mitchell, son-in-law of William Foster, 3/19/1892
Annie Cannaday, dau. of Julia A. and T. Cannaday, 6/30/1893
Mary J. Mitchell, wife of W. F. Mitchell and dau. of William and Orpha Foster, 7/5/1897
Asa Foster, son of William and Orpha Foster, 4/15/1916 Lizzie Blake Foster, wife of E. A. Foster, son of Asa, 5/1919

FAMILY RECORDS OF GEORGE W. FOSTER

(BIRTHS):

Annie Foster, wife of G. W. Foster, 1/12/1873

THEIR CHILDREN:

Harry Holland Foster 8/13/1890
Margaret R. Foster 12/1/1905
Paul Harris Foster 1/16/1893

FAMILY RECORDS OF E. L. DOBBINS, SON-IN-LAW OF A. FOSTER:

Edward E. L. and Allie Dobbins, b. 4/26/1900

EVANS BRAGG BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. W. L. Schenk, Culpepper, Va.

BIRTHS

Evans Bragg 4/26/1777
William C. Bragg 11/1/1833
Gabriel James Bragg 5/20/1822
Lucy Rudersill 10/10/1793
Sarah Wade Bragg 6/12/1834
James F. Bragg 12/3/1812
Phillip T. Bragg 3/16/1836

Susan Frances Bragg 11/7/1825
Thomas Bragg 1/17/1791
Mary F. Bragg 12/18/1826
Elizabeth Janis Bragg 6/4/1801
Eliza Anne Bragg 2/18/1828
Lucy Ann Bragg 9/1/1817
Thomas E. G. Bragg 10/18/1819

Margaret Bragg 4/7/1831
Mary E. Bragg 4/13/1824
Amanda Melvira Fitzwallen Bragg 8/19/1829

Philip Evans Bragg, son of James W. Bragg, 1/16/1841
Emma Hudson Bragg 6/19/1845

Ann Elizabeth Bragg, great grandmother of Evans Bragg, dau. of
Philip E. Bragg, 5/14/1874
Frances Roudesill, wife of James W. Bragg, 12/31/1807

DEATHS

Evans Bragg 4/22/1860, at "Rosewood", the home of his son, James W. Bragg	
Lucy Rudisille Bragg 11/1/1858	Elizer B. Hudson 11/15/1892
Thomas Bragg 5/6/1833	James W. Bragg 2/14/1894
Susan B. Robson 4/9/1883	Francis R. Bragg 7/27/1853
Margaret B. Massie 8/10/1891	

17

(Evans Bragg Bible, DEATHS, contd....)

Sarah B. Amiss 6/17/1909 Philip Evans Bragg 10/16/1919 Emma K. Bragg 8/31/1925

MARRIAGES

Evans Bragg to Lucy Rudisille 1/20/1825
James W. Bragg to Frances Rudisille 2/1/1830
Addison P. Hudson to Eliza Bragg 5/14/1844
Philip Evans Bragg to Emma K. Hudson 6/20/1866
Anna Elizabeth Bragg, great gtanddau. of Evans Bragg, dau. of Philip E. Bragg, b. 5/14/1874
Frances Rudisille, wife of James W. Bragg, b. 12/31/1837

PETER BAKER BIBLE

Owner: Tila Bland Mottley

Peter Baker and his four sons, George, Henry, Jacob and Peter, Jr.
George Peter Baker b. 1657 m. Chr1stian Dillion
Peter Baker b. 1710 m. 1st Leah Ferree?, 2nd Charlotte O. Lay
Joseph Baker 1747-1786 (now Wythe Co.) m. Nannie Smith
Joseph Baker, Jr. 1767-1870 Wythe Co. m. 1793 Elizabeth Alford
Margaret Baker 4/5/1794 Wythe Co.-1/4/1887
Wythe Co. m. 10/29/1815 Berry Hurt 12/3/1786 Wythe Co.-2/16/1873 Wythe Co.
Cynthia Hurt 7/17/1842 Wythe Co.-3/L3/1920 Roanoke, Va. m. 2/3/1860 by Rev. James Fisher
Wytheville, Va. Isham Maness 1/19/1834 Greene Co., Tenn.-10/13/1917,
Laura Agnes Maness 11/24/1875-1/26/1948 m. 3/24/1897
William Preston Bland d. 10/19/1920
Tila Mae Bland b. 5/3/1899 Roanoke, Va. m. 9/5/1923
Robert Courtney Mottley b. 3/27/1899 Roanoke, Va.
Robert Courtney Mottley, Jr. b. 11/21/1942 Roanoke, Va.
Notes: Berry Hurt was son of Fannie Craig Mitchell (of Dutch descent) and Zachariah Hurt, b. 1763 who m. 6/8/1787, had 9 children: Berry, Rhoda, James, Stephen, Washington, Meredith, Polly, Margaret and Calvin.

MILTON JOHNS BIBLE

MARRIAGES

Milton Johns to Clara Johns 12/18/18-- , Halifax Co., Va.
Milton Johns to Pearl W. Johns 6/25/1890
Pearl M. Johns to Stonewall Jackson Logan 1/25/1911
Verna M. France to Solomon Sutherlin 1/24/1907
Alma France to --- 12/--

BIRTHS

Milton Johns 6/18/-- ,Charlotte, Va.	Roscoe Morrell Johns 2/28/1893
Clara Johns 10/11/1862, Halifax Co., Va.	Verna Mae France --
Lenora S. Johns 11/25/1891	Pearl M. Johns 1/31/1872
Phoebe Smith 10/28/1842	Alma Lovette France 11/7/1889

Alvin France Sutherlin 5/1/1908
Ed Dorsey Stewart 6/20/1888

Waldon Stephen France 9/17/1892

Stephen Smith 4/26/1846

18

(Milton Johns Bible, contd....)

DEATHS

Preston Johns 12/14/1872, Charlotte Co., Va.
Milton B. Johns 8/18/1893
Phoebe Smith 6/30/1896
Sarah J. France 4/22/1909
L--ne Davis 12/30/1918
Ed Dorsey Stewart 11/16/1936
Rufus P. France 11/24/1912

Roscoe Morrell Jones 12/1/1935
Stephen Smith 3/11/1889
Waldon S. France 10/10/1918
Alma France Stewart 8/9/1937 Verna
M. Sutherlin 11/5/1918
Pearl Johns Logan 1/10/1942
Solomon Sutherlin 4/13/1919

JOSIAH WESLEY NUNN BIBLE

Owner: Herman Adkins, Roanoke, Va.

BIRTHS

Josiah Wesley Nunn 4/20/1827
Mary Virginia Nunn -27/1850
Lovina Ann Pedigo 7/22/1830
Martha Ann Nunn 10/25/1861
William R. Nunn 12/8/1850

Thomas Martin Nunn 1/9/1866
Joseph Henry Nunn 8/6/1853
John Wesley Nunn 8/29/1868
Sarah Jane Nunn 4/24/1856
Lillie Bell Nunn 5/1/1872

MARRIAGES

J. Wesley Nunn to Lovina Pedigo 10/17/1849 at residence of
Joseph Pedigo, by Arnold Walker, Oaklever, Henry Co., Va.
W. R. Nunn to Emma J. Draper 11/20/1877
J. H. Nunn to Lucy J. Stone 11/24/1881
Sarah J. Nunn to D. E. Marshall 12/18/1878
Martha A. Nunn to C. L. Holland 2/10/1886
Mary V. Nunn to B. L. Marshall 12/23/1898
T. M. Nunn to Bettie M. Carter 1895
John W. Nunn to Marie Womack---
Lillie H. Nunn to W. H. Adkins 1/30/1895
William R. Nunn to Roberta Susan Draper 6/27/1894
William Nunn to Lilian V. Shumate---

DEATHS

J. Wesley Nunn 3/14/1901
Emma J. Nunn 8/5/1893
Lovina A. Nunn Spring 1907

Robert S. Nunn 7/5/1897
Joseph H. Nunn 1908
W. R. Nunn 3/30/1818

CONN-ELLIS BIBLE

Presented to Isaac T. Conn by J. L. Ellis 5/11/1862

BIRTHS

J. L. Ellis 7/15/1839
Frances L. Conn 2/2/1857
Isaac T. Conn 10/15/1826

Hugh C. Conn 3/27/1860
E. C. Lamm 9/15/1827
Rhoda Jane Conn 4/1/1862

James L. Conn 7/30/1870
 Samuel 8. Conn 12/25/1863
 Mary Elizabeth Conn 11/15/1848
 William P. Conn 12/11/1865
 John N. Conn 3/23/1855
 J. T. Conn m. E. C. Lamm 9/14/1847

Martha Ann Conn 8/25/1851
 Manerva L. Conn 9/3/1867
 Sarah P. Conn 7/18/1853

DEATHS

Martha Ann Conn 7/1857
 Note: Paper in Bible states it was brought from Va. to Mo.

19

(Conn-Ellis Bible, contd....)

BIRTHS

Hugh Lee Conn 5/22/1814
 Katharine Ann Boyd (1st wife of Hugh Lee Conn) 12/3/1813
 Lydia Margaret Wilson (2nd wife of H. L. Conn) 7/6/1831

Children by 1st wife of Hugh Lee Conn

John W. Conn 3/14/1839
 Singleton Norman Conn 12/17/1840
 Thomas Middleton Conn 8/6/1843

Children by 2nd wife of Hugh Lee Conn

Trammel Conn 4/3/1850
 Jesse James Conn 2/22/1860
 Mary Crucilla Conn 2/15/1852
 Josiah Francis Conn 5/11/1862
 Hugh Edward Conn 1/9/1854
 Nancy Jane Conn 4/8/1864

Mildred Ann Conn 9/10/1855
 George Washington Conn 10/3/1865
 Elizabeth Rebecca Conn 3/26/1857
 Samuel Knotty Conn 10/2/1873
 Margaret Katharine Conn 5/22/1858
 Thomas Isaac Conn 9/1/1868

MARRIAGES

H. L. Conn to K. A. Boyd 4/11/1837 (Katharine Ann Boyd)
 H. L. Conn to L. M. Wilson 12/28/1848 (Lydia Margaret Wilson)
 J. W. (John W.) Conn to Mary Ann Hill 8/8/1881
 M. A. (Mildred Ann) Conn to Isaac R. Moore 1/22/1874
 M. K. (Margaret Katharine) Conn to John A. Pierce 12/31/1874 M. D.
 (Mary Drucilla) Conn to Thomas W. Fogle 12/23/1875
 H. E. (Hugh Edward) Conn to Alice E. Stroman 7/1877
 J. J. (Jesse James) Conn to Ellen Pierce 12/31/1885
 J. J. (Jesse James) Conn to Ellen Wycoff 1891
 J. F. (Josiah Francis) Conn to Betty Campbell 11/1891
 G. W. (George Washington) Conn to Ada Henkle 11/27/1889
 T. I. (Thomas Isaac) Conn to Lou Quick 1895
 S. K. (Samuel Knotty) Conn to Emma Turner 1897

DEATHS

K.A.Boyd Conn 5/1/1844 Ellen Pierce Conn (wife of J. J.) 1889
 T. M. (Thomas Middleton) Conn 8/1845 J. W. (John W.) Conn 3/12/1909
 Trammell Conn 4/6/1850 H. L. (Hugh Lee) Conn 3/23/1884
 E. R. (Elizabeth Rebecca) Conn 4/2/1860 N. J. (Nancy Jane) Conn 5/1864
 S. N. (Singleton Norman) Conn slain at Ft. Donelson, La. 6/28/1863
 L. Y. (Lydia Margaret Boyd) Conn 8/8/1902

ELIJAH LOVVORN BIBLE

Ref: 1812 Pension Application

Elijah Loving
Gincey Loving Matilda A. Loving

E. W. Loving J. C. Loving

BIRTHS

Elijah Lovvorn 3/5/1793
Thomas R. Lovvorn 1/16/1815

Thomas R. Lovvorn 8/16/--
William R. Lovvorn 10/22/1817

20

JOHN TAYLOR BIBLE of Orange Co., Va.

Owner: General Henry Lee Chapter NSDAR Library, Washington, D. C.

John Taylor, son of James Taylor and Mary, his wife, 11/18/1696-3/22/1780
Cathrine Pendleton, dau. of Phillip Pendleton and Isabella, his wife, 12/18/1699-7/26/1774, m. John Taylor 2/14/1716

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Mary Taylor 5/30/1718
Cathrine Taylor 12/30/1719-11/4/1774
Ann Taylor 5/10/1721-8/1761
Edmund Taylor 5/12/1723
Isabella Taylor 6/25/1725
William Taylor 12/19/1737, baptized 1/18, d. 11/5/1803
Joseph Taylor 2/19/1742, baptized 2/20/1742
William Taylor m. Elizabeth Anderson 7/28/1763.

John Taylor, Jr. 7/17/1727-10/26/1787
James Taylor 9/7/1729-9/26/1756
Phillip Taylor 2/17/1732-9/7/1765
Elizabeth Taylor 7/9/1735

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN::

Sarah Taylor 3/5/1766
Anderson Taylor 12/9/1770-12/26/1854
John Taylor 2/22/1773-1847

7/4/1739 I gave my dau., Catherine Taylor in marriage to Moses Penn who d. 11/4/1759
John, son of Moses and Catherine Penn, 5/6/1740-9/14/1788
2/3/1735 I gave my dau., Mary Taylor, to Joseph Penn

BIRTHS of Children of Joseph and Mary Penn

George Penn 12/13/1736
Moses Penn 10/3/1744
Joseph Penn 9/27/1738
Elizabeth Penn 1740

Catherine Penn 3/11/1741
James Penn 8/12/174 --
Phillip Penn 2/6/1743
Thomas Penn 4/25/174-

1/25/1750 I gave my dau., Isabella Taylor in marriage to Samuel Hopkins.

BIRTHS of Children of Samuel and Isabella Hopkins

Samuel Hopkins 4/9/1753
John Hopkins 2/20/1762
Catherine Hopkins 3/3/1755
Mary Hopkins 3/13/1764

James Hopkins 7/27/1757-8/1758
Edmund Hopkins 2/27/1767
Elizabeth Hopkins 10/30/1759

BIRTHS of Children of Edmund and Ann Taylor

Lewis Taylor 8/17/1751
Edmund Taylor, Jr. 7/3/1763
Richard Taylor 10/16/1754
Ann Taylor 1765-1765

Capt. James Taylor 1729-5/21/1764
John Taylor 12/4/1758
Eliza Taylor 7/24/1771
Mary Taylor 12/3/1760

BIRTHS of Children of James and Ann Taylor

John Taylor 12/19/1753

Elizabeth Taylor 1/5/1756

BIRTHS of Children of Phillip and Mary Taylor:

Walker Taylor 11/3/1752-10/--

Ann Taylor 3/20/1761

John Taylor 2/10/1763

Mary Taylor 12/14/1756

Catherine Taylor 11/4/1754

James Taylor 1/8/1765

Phillip Taylor 3/20/1761

12/4/1752 I gave my dau., Elizabeth, in marriage to James Lewis

21

(John Taylor Bible, contd....)

BIRTHS of Children of James and Elizabeth Lewis:

Catherine Lewis 8/28/1755

John Lewis 10/10/1757

Charles Lewis 8/2/1760

Mary Lewis 11/22/1762

Joseph, son of John and Catherine Taylor, b. 2/19/1743

Frances Anderson, his wife, b. 3/30/1745, m 4/7/1763

BIRTHS of Children of Joseph and Frances Taylor

Elizabeth Taylor-10/11/1764

Mary Ann Taylor 9/24/1769

Thomas Taylor 8/14/1773

Lucy Penn Taylor 12/9/1782-8/22/1787

Frances Anderson Taylor 10/11/1786 m. John Somerville 12/18/1804

Frances Anderson Taylor b. 10/19/1801 m. William Shore 6/10/1819

BIRTHS of Children of William and Frances Shore

Ann Elizabeth Shore 12/2/1820-7/30/1821 Thomas William Shore 6/9/1825-1/15/1826

Sarah Ann Virginia Shore 9/7/1827-3/4/1847

Taylor Shore 5/17/1832-2/20/1882

Joseph T. Shore 9/18/1834

Robert Boiling Shore 1/19/1837

Sarah Ann Virginia Shore m. James Carter and had one son, James Drew Virginius Carter m. 2d

1/8/1873 Rosa A. Williams (nee Wright)

BIRTHS of Children of James and Rosa Carter

Sallie Ann Peable Carter 5/15/1876 m. William Trevathan 12/2/1896. He d. 1/2/1897. She then m. J. W. Eblen 12/15/1897 Grace

Maudine Goodwin Eblen 10/17/1898-7/17/1899

Edward Phillpot Carter, son of James and Rosa Carter, b. 9/4/1878 m. Mollie E. Howe 9/4/1898

James Drew, son of Edward and Mollie Carter, 7/31/1899-9/1/1900

Mollie Magdeline, dau. of Edward and Mollie Carter, b. 3/10/1901

THOMAS M. AND MARCIA L. MOSELEY BONDURANT BIBLE

Virginia State Library

MARRIAGES

Thomas M. Bondurant to Marcia L. Moseley, dau. of Arthur Moseley, 11/18/1823

BIRTHS

Thomas M. Bondurant 5/24/1797 Marcia L. Moseley 9/23/1799

THEIR CHILDREN:

Sarah Eliza 9/12/1826
 Angelina Judith 8/12/1831
 Amanda Harding 8/22/1827
 Thomas Leigh (or Lee) 4/8/1834

William Arthur 7/13/1829
 Joseph Alexander 3/19/1836
 George Perkins 4/22/1838

DEATHS

William Arthur Bondurant 11/4/1832, aged 3 yrs, 3 mos., 22 days
 Amanda Harding Bondurant 11/6/1832, aged 5 yrs, 2 mos, 15 days.

22

JOHN WILLIAM DILLARD BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. William B. Quilling Memphis, Tenn.

John William Dillard of Lynchburg, Va. m. Emma White of Appomattox, Va. 2/5/1880 at Bent Creek, Va. by Rev. T. M. Carson. Witnesses: Mrs. F. E. White, Dr. J. F. White.

DEATHS

Peter J. White 5/1879
 Emma White Dillard 11/24/1943
 Andrew L. Dillard 12/25/1880
 William White Dillard 11/24/1943

Dr. John W. Dillard 5/17/1930
 John Ruffner Dillard 3/10/1952
 Dr. Oswald W. McCown 8/19/1952

BIRTHS

John W. Dillard 8/12/1852, Nelson Co., Va.
 Emma White 8/18/1852, Putnam Co., W. Va.
 William White Dillard 11/28/1881, Lynchburg, Va.
 Fannie Elizabeth Dillard 9/24/1884, Lynchburg, Va.
 John Ruffner Dillard 1/8/1890, Lynchburg, Va. (marked thru)
 Oswald Stuart McCown, Jr. 8/23/1908,
 Memphis, Tenn. Frances Elizabeth McCown 5/14/1912, Memphis, Tenn.

MARRIAGES

Fannie Elizabeth Dillard of Lynchburg, Va. to Dr. Oswald Stuart McCown of Memphis, Tenn. 2/5/1907
 Nona Louise Blunt of Huntsville, Ala. to William White Dillard of Lynchburg, Va., 11/27/1919
 Martha Ruth Henderson, Arrington, Va. to John R. Dillard of Lynchburg, Va., 6/2/1931, Washington, D. C.

JAMES WARREN SHORT BIBLE

John Jefferson, son of Richard and Polly W. Jefferson, b. 4/1761
 Nancy T. Jefferson, dau. of Samuel and Agnes Tindal, b. 7/29/1762
 John Jefferson m. Nancy Tindal 11/20/1782

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Hannah Jefferson 8/20/1783-11/21/1791	Samuel Jefferson 12/23/1792-10/22/1821
Warren Jefferson 5/14/1785	Unicy Jefferson 4/19/1795
John Jefferson 9/24/1787	Sabra Fooks 12/8/1783-1/28/1825
	Warren Jefferson m. Sabra Fooks 12/27/1804.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Nancy T. Jefferson 11/20/1805	James F. Jefferson 1/11/1808
Sarah F. Jefferson 10/10/1810	John W. C. Jefferson 4/10/1813

Isaac P. Jefferson 9/26/1815

Samuel W. Jefferson 1/28/1825

John Hosea b. 9/11/1792 m. Nancy T. Jefferson 8/20/1823.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Sabra Jane Hosea 5/3/1827 at Georgetown, Delaware

John Jefferson 1/6/1825, 63 yrs. old

Nancy Jefferson was 70 yrs. old in 1833 when this was written.

23

ALEXANDER TRENT MOSELEY BIBLE of Greenbackville, Accomack County

BIRTHS

Alexander Trent Moseley 9/16/1811

Nicholas Bocock Moseley 8/25/1853

Maria Louisa Housewright 11/20/18-2

Florence Laselle Moseley 3/31/1855

Perkins Moseley 8/30/1857

Kate May Moseley 8/15/1859

Carrie Trent Moseley 4/11/1861

Lucy Page Moseley 9/10/1863

Elizabeth Montgomery Moseley 8/14/1866

Nannie Meredith Moseley 11/23/1868

Alexander and Arthur Moseley, twins, 1/10/1871

Hattie Heath Moseley 5/22/1872

Frank Trent Murrow 6/4/1884 at Buckingham C. H., Va.

Rachel Talbot Murrav 1/7/1887, at Columbia, Va.

John Eppea Hubard 7/21/1887 at Saratoga, Buckingham Co., Va.

Edmund Wilcox Hubard 11/4/1888 at Saratoga, Va.

Lorana Doone Hubard 8/4/1890 at Saratoga, Va.

MARRIAGES

Alexander Trent Moseley to Marie Louisa Housewright 12/23/1852 at Buckingham C. H., Va., by Rev. John Spencer

James Franklin Morrow to Carrie Trent Moseley 4/18/1883 at Buckingham C. H., Va.

John Eppes Hubard to Lucy Page Moseley 6/16/1886, Buckingham C. H., Va., by Rev. Mr. Ware

Whicome E. Pratt to Florence Lucille Moseley 4/6/1887, Buckingham C.H., Va., Rev. Fitzgerald

Hattie Heath Moseley to Edward E. Hunter 12/5/1894, Buckingham C. H., Va., by Rev. Mr. Rice

Nicholas B. Moseley to Mrs. Pattie Moss 6/8/1893, Buckingham C.H., Va., by Rev. John Spencer

DEATHS

Kate May Moseley 4/27/1861

Alex and Arthur Moseley 11th and 12th of Jan. 1871

Newville Penn 2/26/1886

Frank Trent Murrav, aged 20 mos, 22 days.

John Eppes Hubard 9/26/1889, Saratoga, Va., aged 2 yrs, 2 mos. Or. John E. Hubard 2/14/1892, Saratoga, Va., aged 45 yrs.

Lorna Doone Hubard Forbes 3/12/1915 at Saratoga, Va.

JOHN MEGLAMRE NORTHCROSS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Margery Everett

John Meglamre Northcross 1799-1855 m. in Henry Co., Va., his wife, Sarah Larrison Cakes

Northcross 1809-1854

BIRTHS of Children of John and Sarah Northcross

Mary-Northcross 10/13/1829

Thomas Northcross 9/12/1834

James Northcross 12/14/1830

Elizabeth Northcross 1/20/1837

Hannah Northcross 2/10/1832

John Northcross 7/10/1839

Richard and Northern Nelms Northcross 10/4/1341

Northern Nelms Northcross 10/4/1841

Sarah Margery Northcross 10/26/1844

BIRTHS of African Children:

Nelms 10/20/1839
Alexander Campbell Northcross 1/19/1847
Sarah Margery Northcross 10/26/1844
Matt Northcross 9/23/1849
Walter Scott Northcross 6/10/1852
Thomas Northcross 9/12/1834
J. M. Northcross –

24

(John Meglamre Northcross Bible, contd....)

DEATHS

Hannah Northcross 4/17/1851	Mary McGee 8/1856
John M. Northcross 3/15/1855	Nelms Northcross 1867
Hannah L. Northcross 4/17/1851	Martha O. Graham 6/10/1853
Richard Northcross 1867	Thomas Northcross 10/1857
Sarah L. Northcross, wife of J. M., 2/18/1854	
Elizabeth Northcross 8/8/1854, aged 17 yrs., 6 mos., 18 days	

MARRIAGES

John M. Northcross to Sarah Cakes 3/8/1827

BIRTHS

John Meglamre Northcross 2/15/1799 Sarah L., his wife, 7/30/1809

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas and Hetty Northcross

J. M. Northcross 2/15/1799 -	N.N. Northcross 7/18/1809
Richard Northcross 2/5/1807	James Northcross 10/25/1802
Sarah Northcross 9/8/1800	Maria Northcross 2/15/1811

Ages of Black Children:

Bob 3/14/1801	Charity 6/20/1811	Stith 9/10/1809
Leathy 6/15/1824	Julia 3/20/1806	Thomas 1/8/1830
Ned 2/6/1803	Dan D.	January 10/2/1832
Fred 5/1/1824	Stephen 11/19/1813	Margery 2/27/1833
Sly 7/14/1804	Scaly 3/9/1816	Anny 1818
Martha 7/8/1825	Delila 1/10/1808	Ann 9/27/1832
Silas 6/14/1828	Matilda 2/20/1827	

DARBY BONDURANT BIBLE

Rebecca Bondurant 1825
Darby Bondurant m. Ruth Igee 10/16/1777
Darby Bondurant m. Lucy Hall 7/12/1786
Darby Bondurant, son of Benjamin Bondurant, m. Salley C.
Mosley 7/12/1797

Joseph Bondurant, son of Darby Bondurant, m. Rodney
Tery 10/26/1797
David Bondurant m. Polley
Benjamin Bondurant 2/17/1773
Mary Bondurant 3/21/1778
Joseph Bondurant 4/22/1774

Garrett 1/23/1803 Daniel Thomas m. Polley Bondurant
5/24/1797
James Bondurant, son of Darby Bondurant, m. 12/27/1802
to Cory Garrett, dau. of Isaac Garrett
Samuel Bondurant m. Rebecca M. Walker 7/30/1822
Thomas Bondurant m. Mary Ann R. Moseley 12/20/1826

BIRTHS

Lucy Hall 1/3/1748 Darby Bondurant 1/7/1747

BIRTHS of Children of Darby and Ruth Bondurant

James Bondurant -2/1789?
David Bondurant 4/25/1775
---Bondurant 5/26/1792

Thomas Hall 5/6/1749

Salley E. Bondurant, wife of Benjamin Bondurant, 5/4/1781

Polly Garrett, wife of David Bondurant, 3/4/1787

Francis Walker 4/16/1790

William Bennett 9/8/1796

John Maxey, son of Sampson, 1/31/1788

James Agee Bondurant 12/2/1809

William M.? Bondurant 11/18/1827 son of Thomas and Mary Ann Rebecca Bondurant 5/20/1803,

wife of Samuel Bondurant Mary Ann R. Moseley 12/1809, wife of Thomas Bondurant

25

JACOB M. BONDURANT BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Albert C. Scott Henderson, Tennessee

MARRIAGES

Jacob M. Bondurant to Elizabeth C. Read 11/17/1824 Elizabeth M., dau. of J. M. B. to Hubbard

Sanders 6/22/1848 J. J. Bondurant to Susan Anthony (d. 1/18/1893) 4/22/1856

Edward P. Bondurant to Mary Franklin 4/14/1859

J. M. Bondurant to Mrs. Mary King Roney 4/13/1912

Jacob M. Bondurant Buckingham Co., Virginia 2/4/1795-12/25/1858

Elizabeth C. Reed 12/25/1803-6/25/1869

Martha Bondurant 10/4/1825-3/4/1836

John B. Bondurant 9/7/1827-10/1828

Samuel R. Bondurant 1/21/1832-2/3/1832

Elizabeth Bondurant 9/27/1829-10/2/1907

Jacob Jones Bondurant 7/19/1834-1/15/1898

Edward Poindexter Bondurant 11/10/1836-12/30/1902

Joseph R. Bondurant 7/1/1839-3/8/1922

Robert Leander Bondurant 1/21/1842-10/2/1845

James F. Bondurant, son of E. P., d. from gun shot 3/17/1893

BURTON-PRICE BIBLE

The ages of Hutchins Burton Cenr and his wife and children:

BIRTHS

Hutchins Burton Cenr. 4/9/1694

Susannah Burton 5/17/1700

Samuel Burton 12/25/1719

Ann Burton 12/7/1731

Drury Burton 11/23/1721

Charles Burton 5/4/1734

Hutchins Burton Jr. 9/25/1723

Robert Burton 12/4/1736

David Burton 6/25/1725

Richard Burton 2/5/1740

Susannah Burton 1/15/1738

William Allen Burton 7/25/1727

Nowell Burton 4/27/1729

Julius Burton 10/22/1742

William Price, Sr., now of Pittsylvania Co., b. Henrico Co., near City of Richmond, Va. 9/3/1730.

Susannah Burton b. near same place in same county 1/15/1738

The aforesaid William and Sarah were married in county aforesaid 3/29/1752. Their offspring:

BIRTHS

Sarah Price 1/8/1754

Daniel Price 8/27/1766

Susannah Price 3/26/1756
 Robert Price 10/6/1768
 Elizabeth Price 5/13/1758
 Maraday Price 6/1/1770
 John Price 3/25/1760

Molly Price 5/6/1772
 William Price 3/2/1762
 Nancy Price 3/15/1774
 Cutburt Price 6/13/1764
 Patsy Price 6/1/1776

Major Price 10/1779 (On one of leaves is written 3/10/1763---Julius Burton)
 Mary Watson Hines b. 10/23/1744
 David Allen is 15 yrs. old 5/8/---
 Hanner Guinn did die 1/20/1755.

26

JOHN POAGE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Margaret Jordan Carroll

MARRIAGES

James Poage Moyers to Nancy S. Brown 9/1/1837

BIRTHS

James Poage 4/3/1805
 Nancy S. Poage 6/16/1812

THEIR CHILDREN::

John Poage 4/15/1839
 Mary Virginia Poage 7/26/1847
 James B. Poage 10/9/1842
 Annette Margaret Poage 6/26/1851
 Rebecca Ann Poage 11/7/1844
 John Poage 12/23/1757
 Rebecca Poage 1/14/1765
 John H. Poage 4/15/1793
 Thomas C. Poage 7/30/1798

Polly Poage 4/15/1793
 Betsy Poage 1/20/1801
 Thomas Poage 1/18/1795
 Ann Poage 12/1/1802
 Jane Poage 4/22/1796
 James Poage 4/3/1805
 Robert G. Poage --
 Cyrus Poage 3/13/1808

DEATHS

Rebecca Ann Poage 4/4/1846
 Nancy S. Poage 1/8/1870
 James B. Poage 4/7/1846

James Poage 11/15/1876
 John Poage 3/26/1862

MOSES WILLSON BIBLE

Owner: J. F. McClure Fairfield, Va.

Moses Willson b. 1754 in Pennsylvania, d. 3/4/1826 in Virginia Thomas Willson m. Elizabeth Poage 10/24/1826
 John Edward Willson b. 4/30/1833 m. Elvira Anna Brooks 2/11/1856
 James William Willson m. Dottie Fruit 10/30/1901, Roswell, N. M.
 John Edgar Willson m. Martha B. Dold 5/29/1879

BIRTHS of Children of Moses Willson

James Willson 3/13/1782 - William B. Willson 7/9/1790 Matthew Willson 3/17/1784
 Thomas Willson 2/17/1794 John B. Willson 10/3/1787

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas Willson (b. 1794)

Amanda Jane Willson 5/7/1828-
 Elvina Ann Willson 6/23/1837
 Annette Louisa Willson 10/26/1829
 Thos Mitchell Willson 2/6/1840
 Mary Elizabeth Willson 9/29/1831

Matthew Willson 8/30/1844
 Wm Norval Willson 12/13/1842
 John Edgar Willson 4/30/1833-1887

BIRTHS of Children of John Edgar Willson (b. 1833)

Bette Hunter Willson 1/24/1859-1866
 Mary Finley Willson 1/19/1861
 Annie Poage Willson 3/9/1863

Harriett Brooke Willson 5/31/1866
 Lucy S. Willson 9/30/1868
 James H. Willson 3/5/1872

DEATHS

J. E. Willson 4/23/1887, aged 54 yrs.
 Elvira Lackey Willson 1/12/1884
 Lucy Steel Willson 11/4/1898, aged 30 yrs.
 Moses Wilson m. Elizabeth Finley 1761-9/6/1833

Harriett Brooks Willson 8/3/1908
 James B. Willson 8/2/1922, aged 50 yrs.

27

JAMES LEAGUE BIBLE

James League 1725-3/4/1813
 Mary, his wife, d. 11/5/1817

BIRTHS of Children of James and Mary League

Benjamin League 2/21/1755
 Elijah League 12/28/1766
 Joshua League 5/18/1756
 Elisha League 5/17/1769
 Oney League 1/8/1758
 Ussilla League 10/3/1771
 Joab League 5/5/1759

Candace League 7/24/1773
 George League 10/6/1761
 Rachel League 7/3/1776
 Drusilla League 4/14/1763
 Isham League 2/16/1780
 Lucy League 3/8/1765
 Anna League 5/10/1781

Joel League 7/11/1783-7/7/1857

Joel League m. Mary Holt 4/14/1791-1/18/1857.

BIRTHS of Children of Joel League and Mary Holt

Nathan League 6/10/1810
 Jane P. League 4/22/1818
 Archer League 4/22/1812
 Joshua League 8/26/1819
 Robert League 7/27/1813
 William League 3/14/1825

Harriett League 8/22/1821
 George B. League 11/29/1814
 Edward League 9/4/1823
 Elizabeth League 9/20/1816

Mary League 11/21/1826-5/1/1906 m. W. B. Jones 1813-93

Berry League b. 7/23/1828
 Casander League b. 3/25/1832

Nancy League b. 7/21/1830
 Sallie League b. 2/22/1834

JOSEPH WISEMAN BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #R11,741

Elizabeth Wiseman (8/26/1738-7/19/1807), soldier's mother, was dau. of Samuel Davis.

BIRTHS

Joseph Wiseman 3/29/1759
 Elizabeth Wiseman, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Bateman, 7/10/1762

James Wiseman 11/30/1783
 Sarah Wiseman 1/13/1799
 Isaac Wiseman 11/24/1785
 Edith Wiseman 10/4/1800
 Elizabeth Wiseman 7/10/1788
 Samuel Wiseman 7/18/1792

Margret Wiseman 4/25/1803
 Rachel Wiseman 4/23/1790
 Joseph D. Wiseman 6/14/1805
 Thomas B. Wiseman 12/23/1808
 Owen Wiseman 7/21/1794

Joseph Ramsey Wiseman, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Ramsey, 12/27/1817
 Isaac Wiseman, son of Isaac and Marey Wiseman, 8/18/1738-5/3/1818 James Wiseman, son of
 Isaac and Marget Wiseman, 9/25/1818
 Robert Wiseman, son of Owen and Jane Wiseman, 10/27/1818
 Veldy Wiseman, dau. of Owen and Jane Wiseman, 3/14/1820
 Keozah Wiseman, dau. of Owen and Jane Wiseman, 4/2-/1822
 James Miller, son of Thomas and Sarah Miller, 10/10/1818
 Chr1sty T. Wiseman, dau. of Marget Wiseman, 9/22/1827
 Elizabeth Lettey Wiseman, dau. of Thomas and Fanny Wiseman, 5/11/1833

28

THOMAS POAGE WILSON BIBLE

Owner: Claude Jordan, Ft. Defiance, Va.

MARRIAGES

Nannie M. Wilson to S. M. Wilkes 5/6/1874
 Clara Winters Wilson to F. A. Jordan 4/30/1878
 Katie McGuffin to W. A. Wilson 12/18/1889
 W. M. Wilson of Augusta Co., Va., to C. J. Jordan 6/6/1849, by Rev. William Monroe.

BIRTHS

Nannie Miller Wilson 12/7/1854	Edna Wilson Jordan 3/13/1879
Calvin Bird Wilkes 2/18/1875	Lizzie Brown Wilson 9/8/1860
Clara Winters Wilson 3/29/1857	William Arthur Wilson 10/9/1865
Thomas P. Wilson 11/17/1803	William Miller Wilson 5/18/1828

Catherine F. Hanger 1/11/1829, wife of William M. Wilson Katie McGuffin Wilson 3/4/1891

DEATHS

Edna Wilson Jordan 8/30/1879, aged 5 mos., 17 days.
 Thomas P. Wilson 12/11/1879, aged 77 yrs.
 William M. Wilson 11/16/1885
 Katie F. Wilson 3/8/1890
 Catherine June Wilson 12/16/1898
 Theodore Miller Jordan 12/16/---
 Bruce Jordan 3/10/1897

HARDAWAY MOSELEY BIBLE

From: War of 1812 Pension #W 30705, FWC 20689

BIRTHS

Hardaway Moseley 2/12/1787	Andrew J. Moseley 8/11/1834
Harriet, his wife, 8/16/1802	Joseph Moseley 6/21/1826
Emily Moseley 1/19/1822	John Moseley 6/2/1837
Adeline Moseley 9/5/1831	Benjamin Moseley 9/7/1828
Virginia Moseley 12/20/1823	

From Pension: Soldier d. 9/19/1867. Brunswick Co., Va. 5/18/1878, Harriet Moseley, aged 75, wid., states she was Harriet Richardson when she m. Hardaway Moseley on 4/6/1822 in Warren Co., N.C. (Mrs. Harriet Moseley d. 4/1889 Lawrenceville, Va.) Applications of Emily Conner (b. Emily Mosely in Brunswick Co., Va. 1/18/1822) and Adeline Edwards (b. Adeline Moseley 9/5/1831 Brunswick Co., Va.) stated that their father d. 9/19/1867.

WILLIAM MOSELEY BIBLE

From: War of 1812 Pension Certs. #27455, 20625, 38309, 28817.

William Moseley b. 2/5/1795

Mary Moseley, formerly Kirkland, b. 3/18/1804
 Monroe Moseley 9/24/1826
 George Moseley 2/20/1834
 Evelina Moseley 9/16/1823
 Maryan Moseley 11/6/1837
 Mortimer Moseley 4/12/1830
 Sargie Moseley 12/10/1842
 Alford Moseley 2/17/1832
 Martha Moseley 7/19/1847

Note: Application of William Moseley, aged 77, White Plains, Brunswick Co., Va. 6/6/1572, states he m. Mary A. Kirkland in Northampton Co., N. C. in 1829.

29

DOUGLASS-RICHESON BIBLE

Owner: William Evans Richeson Winding Branch Circle, Atlanta, Ga

On flyleaf: Scott's Bible. Mary Douglas (of Rockbridge Co., Va.), her Bible, 1852

BIRTHS

James S. Richeson 1/17/1817
 Nancy M. Douglass 12/23/1820-11/2/1887 m. J. S. Richeson 9/22/1842

Children:

Ernest Richeson 9/25/1843
 Andrew Jackson Richeson 1/17/1846
 Mary Catherine Richeson 12/31/1847
 Lucy Anna Richeson 1/16/1851
 James Douglass Richeson 4/13/1859-5/24/1877

MARRIAGES

William and Mary Douglass 3/26/1818
 Jane Douglass to Samuel McCorkle 12/30/1825
 Elizabeth Douglass to Jefferson Crawford 5/22/1833
 Nancy M. Douglass to William A. Richeson 11/2/1843
 Sarah Douglass to John R. Maben 7/15/1847
 M. Kate Richeson to S. B. Rucker 10/20/1869
 Nannie L. Richeson to George E. Cunningham 11/28/1877
 Andrew J. Richeson to Carrie Minor 11/6/1878

DEATHS

Ernest Richeson 1/27/1844
 James Douglass Richeson 5/24/1877
 Nancy M. Richeson 11/2/1887, wife of J. S. Richeson
 Kathleen Temple Richeson, dau. of Carrie and Andrew Richeson, 11/25/1894
 Andrew Jackson Richeson, son of James and Nancy, 11/16/1896
 Nancy M. Richeson, ne Nancy M. Douglass, wife of James S. Richeson, 11/2/1887
 Jane McCorkle 4/15/1827
 An infant of William and Mary Douglass 7/2/1827
 William Douglass, Jr. 9/8/1838
 William Douglass, Sr. 11/25/1843
 Earnest Richeson 9/25/1843-1/1844
 Mary Douglass, wife of William Douglass, 2/10/1855, age 60 yrs.

WILLIAM BROOKS BIBLE From: Rev. War Pension #W5908

BIRTHS of Children of William and Ann (or Nancy) Brooks

John Brooks 1/28/1790

William C. Brooks 7/28/1800
 Frances Brooks 11/18/1792
 James Brooks 1/21/1802 Elizabeth Brooks 6/29/1796
 Catherine Brooks 12/6/1806

Note: Ann or Nancy Brooks d. 4/9/1849 and left above six children (alive). Catherine is called Catherine Roberts. William Brooks applied for pension 12/3/1833, Charlotte Co., Va., stated that he was b. 1759 Essex Co., Va. Abt 40 yrs. ago he removed Charlotte Co., Va. Ann or Nancy Brooks applied 8/14/1838 saying she m. Wm Brooks 5/1788 Essex Co., Va.; that husband d. 10/14/1836

30

JUSTINIAN JUSTIS BIBLE

BIRTHS

Justinian Justis 12/25/1694
 Prissilla, his wife, 2/5/1694 m. 5/28/1718.

THEIR CHILDREN:

John Justis 3/18/1719/20
 David Justis 10/27/1729
 Justinian Justis 12/14/1721
 Phrame Justis 1/25/1732
 Major Justis 5/16/1724
 Prissilla Justis 5/16/1735
 Judith Justis 12/7/1726

William Justis, grandson of Justinian Justis and Prissila, his wife, died in his childhood 7/8/1751.

JOHN JUSTIS BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #W7947

John Justis, son of Justinian Justice, b. 3/18/1720

BIRTHS of Children of John and Elizabeth Justis

Jemima Justis 1/29/1760	David Justis 8/14/1763
William Justis 2/27/1765	Stephen Justis 7/24/1770
Pattey Justis 1/17/1762	Kezie Justis 1/1/1774
Henry Justis 9/20/1768	Allen Justis 8/22/1775-10/11/1825

Samuel M. C. Addams, son of Joseph M. C. Addams, b. 10/9/1732

D. Justice m. Susan 12/27/1791

Patsey Justice 8/5/1792-4/5/1825
 Polley Justice 10/1/1796
 Elizabeth Justice 1/6/1799
 John Justice 8/26/1802-
 Nancy Justice 11/28/1803-

JOHN LIMBREY WILKINS BIBLE of Brunswick County

This fragment copied from the Bible before its destruction by fire at Belmont, the plantation of William Wyche Wilkins in Northampton Co., N. C.

John Limbrey Wilkins b. 3/4/1710
 Susanna Wilkins b. 12/22/1724 m. J. L. Wilkins 2/26/1741.

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Douglass Wilkins 7/19/1743 -
 William Wyche Wilkins 10/21/1768
 Edmund Wilkins 8/30/1745
 John Limbrey Wilkins 10/21/1768

Rebecca Wyche, wife of
 Edmund Wilkins, 4/29/1749

DEATHS

Edmund Wilkins 2/1/1791, aged 45 yrs. Rebecca Wilkins 6/1810, aged 61 yrs.
 William Wyche Wilkins m. Elizabeth Judkins Raines 9/26/1793, the said Elizabeth was b. 2/1776
 Edmund Wilkins, son of William and Elizabeth, b. 10/2/1796 William Wilkins, son of William
 and Elizabeth, 1/1799-2/1802

31

JAMES ELKIN BIBLE From: Rev. War Pension #W8803

Katharine 6/2/1784-12/18/1824 m. 8/25/1801 ---- White. Mary Elkin b. 6/14/1786 m. 12/15/1808
 Dorcas Elkin b. 6/20/1788 m. 9/13/1810
 Martha Elkin b. 1791 m. 2/8/1810
 Jean (or Jane) Elkin b. 1/15/1793 m. 9/10/1818
 Rhoda Elkin b. 3/7/1796 m. 6/17/1819
 Nancey Elkin b. 2/23/1799 m. 3/28/1824 James Elkin b. 5/19/1801 m. 12/12/1822
 Zacheus (or Zachariah) Elkin b. 10/12/1803 m. 12/5/1822 William Elkin 12/30/1805-11/6/1807
 Sibbo Elkin b. 8/11/1808
 Elizabeth Elkin b. 4/17/1811
 William Ferry Elkin b. 1/31/1824
 James Mic Elkin b. 1/27/1826
 Luvica Elkin b. 1/7/1828
 Thomas B. Elkin b. 10/31/1831

DEATHS

William Elkin, son of James and Martha, 11/6/1807 Katharine White, dau. of James and Martha Elkin, 12/18/1824
Note: James Elkin, soldier, was b. 4/16/1755 in Henry Co., Va. m. 9/23/1782 on Virginia frontier, Martha Jackson, b. 2/6/1765.
 Widow's pension dtd 7/18/1839, Estill Co., Ky. Soldier's son-in-law, James Crow, was aged 38 in 1839.

JOHN HILL BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #W3814

BIRTHS of Children of John and Nancy Hill

Molly Hill 1/1781	Luce? Hill 12/15/1796
Salley Hill 3/12/1792	George Hill 3/24/1785
Elizabeth Hill 5/26/1783	Dolley Hill 6/9/1787
Martin Hill 7/1/1794	Trisy Hill 3/17/1803
Nancy Hill 1/2/1790	Henrietta Hill 10/20/1806

Chloe Kesterson, dau. of George and Mary Kesterson, b. 1/27/1763

Note: John Hill lived Northumberland Co., Va. when enl1sted. After war, he removed to Md., then Hancock Co., Ga. His
 application 2/4/1833, Hancock Co., Ga., aged 82 or 83. He m. 1779 or 1780 Northumberland Co., Va., Nancy, dau. of George
 and Mary Kosterson He d. 11/12/1842 Hancock Co., Ga. Nancy b. 5/29/1761 was m. in Church by Catholic Min1ster. She d.
 12/10/1845, Hancock Co., Ga.

JOHN WARD BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #W8974

BIRTHS

Betsey Marshall Ward 1/13/17--	Washington Ward 11/19/1804
Frances Ward 4/2/1802	Nancy Ward 12/10/--
Anderson Ward 3/24/179-	Patsey Ward 5/4/1807

John Ward 3/23/1797
 Rebecca Ward 5/31/1809
 Polly Ward 5/10/1799

Allen Donaphan Ward 5/19/1811

Note: John Ward's pension application dtd 9/25/1828, Mason Co., Ky., states he was b. 6/28/1765 in Nottoway Co., Va., son of Richard Ward and his wife, Anna Ford. His mother b. 12/28/1740 m. Richard Ward 10/20/1763. John Ward m. Nottoway Co., Va. 4/4/1789 Theodosia Anderson by bapt 1st minister, Charles Anderson. Soldier d. 10/25/1846, Mason Co., Ky. Theodosia, widow, (1/17/17689/4/1854), was dau. of Henry Anderson. She applied for pension 7/12/1847. In 1829 brothers of John Ward - Albert B. and Robert Ward, made affidavits in Lunenburg Co., Va.

32

JOSEPH HARRISON BIBLE From: Rev. War Pension #W8917

BIRTHS of Children

Harriett Harrison 4/11/1785
 James Harrison 6/27/1790
 Lovell Harrison 11/3/1786
 Joel Harrison 4/8/1792
 Mary Foster Harfson 9/5/1788

Note: Joseph Harrison from Westmoreland Co., Va., d. 8/22/1813, Scott Co., Ky. m. 5/30/1784 Fayette Co., Ky., Mary Gayle (4/23/1767-10/15/1855) dau. of Matthew Gayle, who moved from Spotsylvania Co., Va. in 1781.

Widow's application dtd 8/15/1838, Scott Co., Ky. Following children survived their mother: Kitty Harrison, Milly Harrison, John C. Harrison (age 41 in 1850), Thompson M. Harrison and Frances Ann Covington.

WILLIAM JONES BIBLE From: Rev. War Pension #R7934

BIRTHS

James Jones 10/17/1782 m. 1/8/1806
 Leonard Jones 6/18/1798
 Elizabeth Jones 12/5/1784
 Wiley Jones 10/7/--
 Mary Jones 12/1/1786 m. 11/1805
 Betsey Ann Jones 9/3/1805
 Peg Jones 5/11/1789
 Sarah Jones 12/23/1807
 Nancey Jones 12/14/1791
 Susannah Jones 1/26/1810
 Eli Jones 1/15/1794
 Margaret Jones 6/30/1812
 William Jones 4/11/17-- m. 2/12/--

Note: 2/2/1854, Sumterville, Sumter D1st., S. C., Elizabeth J. Jones, dau. of William and Ann Jones, states that William Jones was resident of Amherst Co., Va., later Sumter, S. C., d. 2/13/1809. That he m. one or two years before 1780 to Ann or Nancy Freeman, dau. of James and Ann Freeman, and moved to Sumter D1st., S. C. His widow, Ann Jones, m. 12/1/1811 John Parker who d. 11/1831 and she d. 6/3/1847 Sumter D1st., S. C. Nine children survived the soldier. Elizabeth, the eldest dau., d. prior to soldier. Other children were: James, Elizabeth J., Leonard and Wiley.

WILLIAM VANDIVER BIBLE From: Rev. War Pension #S6308

William Vandiver 3/19/1762-7/1/1833 m. 1/4/1790 Mary G. Johnson 1/28/1767-1/28/1825. Their Children:

John Vandiver b. 1/10/1791 m. Nancy Blackburn Elizabeth Vandiver b. 4/21/1798 m. Mr. Holliday.
 Matilda Vandiver b. 7/11/1805 m. Mr. Riggs.

William Vandiver b. 9/15/1802 m. Ann Blair Carrington Sophia Vandiver b. 1/4/1805 m. Mr. Hendron
 Sarah Ann Vandiver b. 9/1/1912 m. Mr. Priest

Note: William Vandiver applied for pension, Hampshire Co., Va., 1/29/1833, aged 71, stating he was b. 3/18/1762 in Frederick Co. Va. on the Shenandoah River. Depositions of Samuel Vandiver and Rev. Jesse Monroe, Hampshire Co., Va., stating they know affiant.

33

NATHANIEL BASS BIBLE of Norfolk County

Nathaniel Bass and Mary Jordan m. 5/21/1613

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Humphrey Bass 7/15/1615-1622
 Anthony Bass 3/13/1620 John Bass --/7/1616
 Edward Bass 5/8/1622 William Bass 11/25/1618
 Anne Bass 11/9/1624

BILLEY TALLEY BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension

Billey Talley m. Lucy Wood 3/19/1785 by Rev. Seldon Billey Talley m. Elizabeth W. Crenshaw 12/24/1791

MARRIAGES of Children of Billey and Lucy Talley

Polly Talley m. Charles Whitlock 1720/--
 John Talley m. Sarah B. Williamson 7/4/1816, Henrico Co., Va.
 MARRIAGES of Children of Billey and Elizabeth Talley
 Thomas Talley m. Eliza F. Archer 6/3/1819 by Rev. Mr. Paxton in Norfolk, Va.
 Williamson Talley m. Elizabeth T. Redd, dau. of Samuel Redd, 13/26/1920, by Rev. Spilbe Woolfolk in Caroline Co., Va.
 Billey Talley, Jr. m. Elizabeth T. Ellett, dau. of Capt. Daniel Ellett, 5/24/1821 by Rev. Charles Talley, Jr., in King William Co., Va.
 Elizabeth W. Talley m. John G. Wade 8/20/1826 by Rev. Charles Talley

BIRTHS of Children of Billey and Lucy Talley

Polley Talley 1/24/1786
 John Talley 12/17/1788

BIRTHS of Children of Billey and Elizabeth Talley

Williamson Talley 10/13/1792
 Nathaniel Talley 7/8/1804
 Billey Talley 9/2/1794
 Elizabeth Talley 3/4/1809
 Thomas Talley 3/6/1798
 Billey Talley b. 2/29/1756
 Elizabeth W. Talley b. 12/7/1771

Note: Billey Talley applied for pension 12/4/1832, Hanover Co, Va.

SIDNEY MANSON KENNEDY BIBLE

Jonathan Hatch Chapter, DAR, Falmouth, Massachusetts

Sidney Manson Kennedy b. 2/15/1823 in Brunswick Co., Va., near Jonesboro Post Office. He d. same place 6/4/1910, aged 88 yrs.

Mary Ermine Callis b. 3/27/1824 in Brunswick, Va. She d. 1/2/1889 in Brunswick Co., near Jonesboro Post Office

Sidney M. Kennedy of Brunswick m. Mary E. Callis of Brunswick 1/16/1843 at Benj. Strange's by

Rev. Willis H. Peace. Witnesses; Thomas H. Kennedy, Owen Strange.

Jesse Kennedy d. in Brunswick Co., Va., near Jonesboro Post office, 8/21/1855

Susan Kennedy d. 1/16/1858 in Brunswick Co., Va., near Jonesboro Post Office

HENRY J. JENKINS BIBLE

Abraham Jenkins m. Martha Perkinson 2/7/1856 by Rev. Joseph Hay

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Louis Jenkins 2/10/1857

Clara Jenkins 3/2/1863

Nathaniel A. Jenkins 9/5/1858

Pattie Jenkins 1/21/1867

Betty Young Jenkins 2/19/1861

Asa D. Jenkins 1/15/1869

Henry Y. Jenkins b. 10/13/1792

Martha Brightwell, his wife, b. 6/10/1795, m. 1/15/1818 by Rev. Philip Mathews.

BIRTHS of Children of Henry Y. and Martha Jenkins

Mary E. Jenkins 10/26/--

Patsy Jenkins 6/17/182-

Sarah Ann Jenkins 8/29/182-

Henry Jenkins 6/22/18-

Abraham Jenkins 1/7/18

James Jenkins 1/6/18-

Jane W. Jenkins 1/15/1832

Benjamin Jenkins 12/10/1834

Thomas James Jenkins came to his death in Battle of the War at Malvern Hill, Richmond, 6/30/1862.-----, the father of the above----- came to his death in ----- Hatacher's Run near Petersburg.

DEATHS of my white Family:

Sarah Ann Jenkins 1/15/1824, her funeral preached by Rev. William Johnson

Benjamin Jenkins 3/2/1837, funeral preached by Rev. J. H. C. Leach Mary E. Davis 6/7/1864, aged 48 yrs

Mrs. Martha Jenkins, wife of H. Y., 5/16/1868, aged 72 yrs., 11 mos, 6 days, his funeral preached by Rev. Askar Littleton

Jane W. Jenkins 4/10/1871, aged 39 yrs., 2 mos., 26 days, her funeral preached by Rev. F. M. Edwards

R. B. Jenkins m. Jane W. Jenkins 12/22/1852 by Elder Rev. James A. Riddick.

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Addie Nicolas Jenkins 9/11/1855

Sally J. Jenkins 5/21/1863

Nannie E. Jenkins 11/16/1858

Mary Jenkins 9/18/1866

Charles W. Jenkins 8/29/1860

Thomas W. Porter m. Addie N. Jenkins 10/1/1872 by Rev. F. M. Edwards.

Magg B. Jenkins b. 12/6/1881

BIRTHS of Children of W. N. and M. E. Davis

Wille S. Davis 1/15/1858 - - -

Henry F. Davis 2/9/1861

WILLIAM VICK BIBLE

Loose Chancery Papers Southampton County (1830)

BIRTHS of Children of William and Polley Vick

Patsey Matilda Vick 5/1/1810 -
 Cordall Vick 2/4/1816
 Newt Vick 3/17/1812
 Elizabeth Etna Vick 12/31/1820
 Rebecah Vick 12/25/1813
 William James Vick 10/28/1822

35

JOHN IRBY BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension tW5003

John Irby b. 8/5/1761 Richmond Co., Va., applied for pension 1/22/1833, Lincoln Co., N. C. when 13-14 yrs. old, he lived in Dinwiddie Co., Va., then Charlotte Co. with his father. His uncle Joseph Irby lived on Saluda River, S. C. Pension of widow, Anne, dtd 6/5/1845, age 78, Lincoln Co., N. C., states husband d. 5/9/1843.
 In 1845 Joseph K. Irby, son of soldier, lived in Cleveland Co., N. C.
 In 1834, Richard Hanks, seed 73, cousin of soldier, testified in Lincoln Co., N. C.

BIRTHS

Joshua Mason Irby 11/9/1790
 Betsey Irby 12/9/1800
 Thomas Kendrick Irby 4/30/1793
 William Irby 1/26/1804
 Nansey Irby 5/7/1796
 Joseph Irby 5/10/1808

JAMES SANDIFER BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #W8698

James and Martha m. 1/6/1781

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Martha Sandifer 11/13/1786-
 Martha Ann Sandifer 9/25/1787
 Robert Sandifer 5/10/1790

Note: Soldier applied for pension 1820, aged 70, Mercer Co., Ky. Affidavit of Martha Sandifer 9/24/1836, Perryville, Ky., widow, aged 72. Her maiden name was Martha Taylor. James Sandifer, bro. of soldier, states that the maiden name of wife of James Sandifer was Martha Coleman, abt 6 yrs. older than soldier, whom he m. 1/1781 in Mecklenberg Co., Va.

JOHN CAMPBELL BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #W1713

BIRTHS

Samuel Campbell 11/13/1797
 Andrew Campbell 2/7/1810
 Jane Campbell 12/19/1798
 Robert Campbell 10/7/1812
 Elizabeth Campbell 10/7/1800
 William Campbell 10/-/1815
 Archibald Campbell 1/9/1803

Alexander Campbell 6/11/1817
 Mary Campbell 1/11/1805
 Nancy Campbell 6/22/1820
 James Campbell 8/11/1807

Note: Pension application dtd 9/21/1832, Preble Co., Ohio, of John Campbell, aged 71, states he enlisted Bedford Co., Va. where b. 2/6/1761, that he m. 12/1796 Sarah Vance, Jefferson Co., Tenn. Soldier d. 5/14/1846/1847. Widow, Sarah, applied for pension 4/11/1849, aged 75 yrs. James Vance, b. 1773, brother to Sarah, testified in 1850, states his sister was b. in 1770.

36

HUNT-HARRIS BIBLE

Owner: William L. Deyo
 3203 Normandy Ave., Fredericksburg, Va. 22401

1/15/1796. This Bible is a gift of Daniel and Elener Hunt to -and S. Hunt

Daniel Hunt 4/17/1729-3/30/1806
 Elener Hunt 7/4/1737-5/8/1817 Elizabeth Hunt 1762-1/18/1799
 Ralph Hunt 1765-3/16/1838
 Ishi Van Cleve Hunt 1767-8/25/1794

William Hunt 1769 18/25/1794
 Benjamin V. Hunt 4/14/1773-12/31/1848
 Jane S. Hunt 1/15/1776-10/24/1845
 John Harris 1767-3/31/1845, aged 78 yrs.

Sarah A. Sneed b. 6/5/1807
 William S. Harris m. Sarah Ann Martin 5/31/1836
 John M. Harris 3/23/1837-10/31/1838
 William Sneed Harris b. 12/5/1838
 Sarah Sneed Harris b. 7/28/1840

Sarah Ann Harris d. 8/6/1840, aged 33 yrs.
 Daniel Hunt Harris 2/14/1803-1/26/1871, aged 67 yrs., 11 mos., 12 days
 Eleanor Eyre Hunt 7/22/1804-11/22/1849
 Daniel Hunt Harris m. Eleanor Lyre Hunt 5/14/1839
 They had three children. None lived more than one week.

John Harris m. Jane Smith Hunt 4/16/1798

Innes Todd Harris 2/18/1799-1/9/1837
 William S. Harris 9/22/1800-5/15/1848
 Daniel Hunt Harris 2/14/1803-1/16/1871, aged 67 yrs., 11 mos., 12 days
 Hannah Stewart Harris 4/17/1805-9/26/1835

Elenor Vancleave Harris 12/23/1806-2/26/1807
 Jon Fowler Harris b. 4/25/1808
 Elener Vancleave Harris 12/6/1815-12/20/1811
 Charles Henry Harris b. 1/15/1816

Lucy W. Buck 10/2/1815-1/22/1874 m. 12/13/1842 John F. Harris
 John F. Harris 4/25/1808-10/6/1879

Innis T. Harris 9/12/1844-2/24/1882
 Daniel H. Harris b. 10/7/185-

WILLIAM GORDON BIBLE**BIRTHS**

William Gordon 3/13/1753
 Hannah Ladd 4/11/1765

THEIR CHILDREN::

Simeon L. Gordon 11/28/1784
 William Gordon 7/24/1795
 Ruth A. Gordon 10/22/1786
 James Gordon 6/11/1797
 Clarissa Gordon 7/26/1788
 Mary Ladd Gordon 7/9/1801
 Elizabeth G. Gordon 6/27/1791
 Clementina R. Gordon 8/30/1805
 Caroline L. Gordon 8/2/1803
 Rufus L. Gordon 4/24/1793

MARRIAGES

William Gordon Sr. to Hannah Ladd 3/25/1784
 Simeon L. Gordon to Ruth Cheney 4/30/1812 Nathaniel Davis to Clarissa Gordon 4/12/1815
 Stephen N. Morse to Elizabeth G. Gordon 12/28/1819
 James Gordon to Susan Blaisdell 11/28/1821
 Rufus L. Gordon to Sarah Floyd ---
 William Gordon to Elizabeth Smith 10/28/1823
 Mary Ladd Cordon to Charles Rogers 10/25/1827
 Clementina R. Gordon to Jona P. Baker 6/4/1829

DEATHS

William Gordon Sr. 10/14/1818, aged 65 yrs., 7 mos., 1 day
 Hannah Gordon 10/27/1843, aged 78 yrs., 6 mos, 16 days
 Caroline L. Cordon 9/11/1834, aged 31 yrs., 1 mo., 9 days
 Ruth A. Gordon, Mrs. Holt, 1/20/1844, aged 57 yrs., 3 mos., 28 days
 Mary L. Gordon, Mrs. Rogers, 7/16/1844, aged 43 yrs., 8 days Elizabeth Gordon 10/22/1855, aged 64 yrs.
 Sarah Floyd Gordon, wife of Rufus, 12/19/1856. She was b. in Danvers, Mass. 1800
 Clemmentina R. Baker 3/1/1860, aged 54 yrs.
 Ruth Cheney, wife of Simeon L. Gordon, 6/26/1861, aged 70 yrs., 6 mos.
 James Cordon, Esq. 2/3/1868, aged 70 yrs, 7 mos., 22 days
 Clarissa Davis d. Norfolk, a. 1868, aged 80 yrs. William Gordon 1/30/1871, aged 74 yrs, 6 mos, 6 days
 Rufus L. Gordon d. 4/27/1872, aged 77 yrs., 3 days
 Simeon Ladd Gordon 12/8/1879, aged 90 yrs., 1 wk., died Ashland,N. H.
 Sally Cheney, wife of Thomas Blaisdell, 11/19/1877

Simeon Ladd Gordon 11/28/1784-12/8/1874 Ruth Cheney, his wife 1/1791-6/26/1861

THEIR CHILDREN:

Sallie S. Gordon 8/16/1814-6/4/1886
 Elizabeth Ann Gordon 10/1816-10/9/1833
 Marcia Lovejoy Gordon 1818-William Gordon 4/11/1821-
 Henry Ladd Gordon 2/7/1823-11/15/1865
 Mary Ladd Gordon 5/5/1825-1/22/1889
 Clemmentlna Amanda Gordon 5/1/1827
 Hannah Maria Gordon 8/26/1829-6/10/1891 Emily Ann Gordon 3/27/1833-9/23/1912

38

DANIEL BROWN BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Lucy Roberts Baltimore, Md.

BIRTHS

Daniel Brown 12/1/1748	
Elizabeth Hill, wife of D. Brown, 11/30/1764	
John H. Brown 7/22/1784	Russel Brown 1/6/1798
Frances H. Brown 2/12/1793	Thomas C. Brown 11/19/1789
William Brown 7/26/1786	Richard Brown 5/10/1800
Daniel Brown Jr. 2/2/1795	Mary Ann Brown 8/10/1801
Arm1stead Brown 10/14/1787	
Lucy Brown 9/15/1791	

BIRTHS of Children of John H. Brown:

John H. Brown Jr.	Elizabeth F. Allen 11/20/1833
Sarah Jane Allen 8/22/1821	John N. Allen 10/19/1827
James C. Allen 4/24/1825	Walter A. Brown 3/10/1821

MARRIAGES

Daniel Brown to Elizabeth Bill 12/25/1779	Edward Burgess to E. F. Allen 11/2/1841
Newman Allen to Mary Ann Brown 9/21/1819	Walter A. Brown to S. J. Allen 12/21/1843

DEATHS

Daniel Brown Sr. 7/1833	Daniel Brown Jr. 2/24/1841
Newman Allen 1/20/1828	Walter A. Brown Sr. 8/27/1845
Elizabeth Brown 1/2/1838	James C. Allen 6/29/1826
John N. Allen 2/29/1828	Elizabeth F. Burgess 10/12/1872
Mary A. Allen 4/21/1875. Her home was burnt 4/16/1875.	

LEWIS FINKS' BIBLE

Owner: Robert Newton Finks Madison Co., Virginia

MARRIAGES

Lewis Finks to Juriah Berry 5/21/1812
 Mark F. Finks to Sarah E. Carpenter 3/16/1873

BIRTHS

Lewis Finks 11/1788	Mary Eve Finks 6/5/1818
Juriah Finks 6/23/1792	William Preston Finks 2/27/1822
Lewis Fisher Finks 3/2/1814	

NOEL BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Ruth Powell
808 Veeden Street, Fredericksburg, Va.

BIRTHS

Berkley Muscoe Noel, son of Richard L. and Cathrine,
6/11/1847
Charles Muscoe Noel, son of James L. & Susannah S.,
7/27/1850
Edwin Wellford Walker, son of John M. and Emily F.,
10/28/185-
James L. Noel, son of Maria Noel, 4/15/1862

James R. Noel, son of Berkley and Alberta, 2/5/1877
William L. Noel, son of Berkley and Alberta, 10/2/1878
Elmer M. Noel 10/30/1880
Irene Noel 9/16/1881, dau. of Berkley M. and Alberta
Mary C. Noel, dau. of Berkley M. and Alberta, 2/26/1884
Grace D. Noel 2/12/1886
James R. Noel 6/12/--

39

NICHOLAS TALIAFERRO BIBLE of Culpepper Co.

Owner: Mrs. Rebecca W. Wroten
1517 Linden St., Pine Bluff, Ark.

MARRIAGES

Nicholas Taliaferro b. 12/29/1801 m. Ann Hill 2/24/1824 who was b. 12/18/1804

BIRTHS

Benjamin B. Taliaferro 2/1/1830
Malinda Margaret Taliaferro 5/30/1832
John Nicholas Taliaferro 5/10/1835
Miles Hill Taliaferro 1/23/1837
James Hampton Taliaferro 8/2/1842
Ann Amelia Taliaferro 8/13/1845
Martha Taliaferro 3/1/1847
Col. Ben Taliaferro 1/4/1756

James A. Hill 12/17/1797
Miles Hill 3/13/1774
Hampton W. Hill 3/9/1800
Tabitha Hill 1/11/1778
Ann Hill 12/18/1804
Blanton M. Hill 5/5/1802
Malinda Hill 7/3/1795

DEATHS

Benjamin Taliaferro 9/3/1821
James Hill 2/28/1831
Benjamin B. Taliaferro 11/18/1862

Miles Hill 11/4/1844
Miles Hill Taliaferro 10/12/1860
Martha Talfafferro 9/1812

CALEB D. POLLARD BIBLE of Nottoway County

Owner: Anna Elizabeth Vassar Pickett
Beechcroft, Rt. 3, Box 276, Farmville, Va. 23901

Caleb D. Pollard m. Olive K. Williams 11/9/1825.

BIRTHS

Caleb D. Pollard 2/24/1792

Olive K. Williams 11/11/1806

THEIR CHILDREN:

George James Pollard 9/16/1826
Elizar Jane Pollard 9/3/1829

Jemima Pollard 3/21/1828
Virginia Frances Pollard 10/--

DEATHS

Virginia Frances Pollard 9/20/1836
Caleb D. Pollard 7/3/1862

JAMES T. LEFTWICH BIBLE of Franklin County
 Owner: Mrs. Catherine Schorn, 1331 E. 12th, Tulsa, Okla. 74104

MARRIAGES

James T. Leftwich to Frances A. Shaon 9/13/1854 by Rev. Benjamin Meaders
 Harrison W. Holley to Susan A. Leftwich 2/5/1879 by Rev. Joel Peters

BIRTHS

James T. Leftwich 8/15/1834-7/20/1862
 John O. Leftwich 7/6/1855 (m. Josephine Wilks)
 William P. Leftwich 8/14/1857
 Sarah E. Leftwich 2/17/1859 ("Sissie" m. Christopher C. Martin)
 Susan A. Leftwich 3/12/1861

40

(Joshua Smith Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

Martha E. Tarry, 2nd dau. of E. E. and G. W. Tarry, 1/14/1855

Frances Ann Bagby Smith 11/15/1856
 Lelia Alice Smith 9/18/1858
 Thomas W. Smith 9/14/1860
 Emma Belle Smith 9/19/1867

Henry E. Tarry, 2nd son of G. W. and E. E. Tarry, 10/1856 William W. Tarry, 3rd son of G. W. and E. E. Tarry, 12/29/1858 Sidney Branch Betts, 1st son of Mollie Betts, 10/26/1863
 Eliza Stokes Tarry, dau. of G. W. and Eliza E. Tarry, 12/15/1866

MARRIAGES

Joshua Smith to Susan Jones 4/7/1831
 George W. Tarry to Eliza E. Smith 11/18/--
 Joshua Smith to Bettie W. Pilkinton, his 2nd wife, 10/23/1855
 Algenon Sidney Smith to Sarah M. Ingram 6/17/1857
 Calvin Betts to Mary S. Smith 10/7/1863
 Green W. Crowder to Susan C. Ellis 4/22/1868?

DEATHS

Susan Smith, consort of Joshua Smith, 5/1/---
 William B. Tarry, 1st child of George W. and Eliza E. Tarry, 9/20/1852, nearly one yr. Old Mrs. D. Jones 6/25/1855
 George Lewis Smith 8/12/1862
 Thomas Wise Smith, son of G. and E. E. Smith 1/3/1861, 15 mos. Eliza Stokes Tarry, dau. of George W. and Eliza E. Tarry, 7/10/1867

UTTERBACK-COCKRILL BIBLE of Fauquier County
 Owner: Richard Lake, Falls Church, Va.

BIRTHS

Benjamin C. Leith 10/11/1813
 Littleton J. Burgess 2/1/1862
 Margaret C. Leith 8/16/186-
 Susan C. Utterback 11/21/1828
 Ida J. Utterback 3/15/1864
 Redmonia J. Utterback 8/11/1851
 Mary V. Utterback 8/29/1868
 Fannie E. Utterback 8/2/1856
 Mattie W. Utterback 9/23/1870
 Annie L. Utterback 8/2/1862

Ernest M. Utterback 3/15/1864

DEATHS

Margaret L. Leith 9/16/1884
 Edmonia J. Cockrill 11/19/1915
 Annie L. Utterback 5/20/1889
 Clarence T. Lake 1/14/1926
 Landon J. Cockrill 4/19/1926
 John T. Cockrill 10/26/1930
 Landon J. Cockrill, Jr. 4/29/1915
 Hazel L. Pless 12/23/1944

41

HUGH ROBERTSON BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #W18836

BIRTHS

Cole Robertson, son of Hugh and Jemima, 12/29/1780
 Elizabeth C. Robertson 1/16/1783
 Camel Robertson 5/25/1784
 Ede Robertson, dau. of Hugh and Susannah, 10/8/1787
 William Robertson 3/18/1789
 Anna Robertson 1/5/1791
 William Albert Robertson, son of William and Polly, 11/28/1818. I was married the first time 8/17/1777. We were married 1/4/1787

Stuard? Robertson 7/21/1793
 John Robertson 3/8/1800?
 Richard Robertson 10/4/1795
 Thomas Robertson 11/18/1802
 Salley Robertson 9/24/1797
 Hugh Robertson 6/16/1806
 HughRobertson 10/9/1756 (son of Hugh and Susannah)
 Susanah Robertson 6/24/1809
 Mary Susanah Woody 2/26/1820
 Richard Ligon, son of William, 9/10/1772
 Thomas Robertson, son of Cole and Kesiah, 1/10/1809
 William Woody, son of William and Edy,
 10/6/1813 Richard W. Woody 12/13/1815
 Nancey R. Woody 2/5/1818

JOHN C. TAYLOR BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Ollie Platts Kidds Fork, Virginia

John C. Taylor m. 7/13/1842 Lucy Myra Dillard.

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Lucy M. Taylor 10/11/1828
 John Lawrence Taylor 10/16/1858
 Burton Lewis Taylor 10/19/1847
 Letha R. Taylor 10/30/1861
 Laura A. Taylor 1/23/1850
 James L. Taylor 2/17/1852
 Mary Elzie Taylor 2/17/1863
 Virgin T. Taylor 1/13/1854
 Francis L. Taylor 5/18/1866

Albert S. Taylor 1/22/1856

42

(John C. Taylor Bible continued...)

DEATHS

Thomas B. Taylor 1/24/1854

JAMES TAYLOR BIBLE

BIRTHS

James Taylor, son of William and Mary, 2/28/1731-4/4/1815 Ann, dau. of George and Elva Owen, 9/25/1738-4/12/1814

BIRTHS of Children of James and Ann Charity Taylor 6/16/1757 m. John May

George Taylor 4/8/1759

Daniel Taylor 8/13/1761

Patsy Taylor 5/4/1764 m. James Pittman Betty Taylor 11/1/1766 m. Edward Adams

Mary Taylor 9/4/1769 m. Joel Witt

Nancy Taylor 10/20/1772

Kisiah Taylor 3/3/1775-9/1/1781

Hughes Owen Taylor 10/19/1778-3/10/1837

E

Elizabeth Taylor, dau. of Thomas Kennon and Rachel, 1/25/1783-12/24/1868

BIRTHS of Children of Hughes O. and Elizabeth Taylor Louisa Taylor 8/16/1801 - Amanda

Ann Taylor 12/7/1818

Hughes Woodson Taylor 9/22/1803

Thomas Daniel Taylor Amelia Taylor 8/12/1805

James Taylor 5/30/1809-8/6/1814

Jabin Snow Taylor 8/10/1823

Elika Adams Taylor 7/30/1811

Rachel Taylor 12/22/1813-7/17/1853

Elbert Elihu Taylor 4/7/1826

George Grant Taylor 3/16/1816-

Edna Elizabeth Taylor 11/12/1828-12/1/1847

MARRIAGES

James Taylor to Ann Owen 12/3/1755

Rachel Taylor to G. M. Witt
Hughes O. Taylor to Elizabeth 8/28/1800

43

(James Taylor Bible, contd....)

DEATHS

Kesiah Taylor 9/1/1781	Ann Taylor 4/12/1814
Jabin Snow Taylor 2/22/1857	Elizabeth Taylor 1/24/1868
James Taylor 4/4/1815	Hughes O. Taylor 3/10/1837
Thomas Daniel Taylor 3/13/1867	George Grant Taylor 1/26/1869
Edna E. Jackson, formerly Edna E. Taylor, 12/1/1847, age 19 yrs	
James Taylor, son of Hughes O. and Elizabeth, 8/6/1814	

AUSTIN SANDRIDGE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. E. C. Hayden Sterling, Virginia

BIRTHS

Austin Sandridge ---	Larkin Sandridge 11/21/1758
Anna Sandridge 5/26/1768	Winifred Sandridge 6/10/1772
Sophfa Sandridge 12/12/1756	David Sandridge 1/8/1761-1/16/1806
Zacharias Sandridge 9/9/1770	

Elizabeth Sandridge 7/6/1774-9/28/1802 Savannah, Ga.
William James Cason 11/17/1814
Anna Sophia Elizabeth Cason 8/16/1816, intermarried with James Rawlings
James Lewis Holladay b. 4/29/1802, baptized 11/16/1802

DEATHS

David Sandridge Sr. --/10/--
---Shackleford 7/23/1802
Winifred Pulliam 8/21/1831, aged 74 yrs., 11 mos.
Rebecca Holladay (nee Rawlings), wife of Captain William Holladay, 7/26/1838

MARRIAGES

Levis Holladay and Catherine, his wife, 7/3/1799
Polly Boxley Holladay, dau. of Lewis and Catherine, 2/23/1800; intermarried w/Rev. Frederick Frazer 11/8/1825, Louisa Co., Va.
Benjamin Cason to Anna Holladay 1/20/1814 by Rev. Hugh C. Boggs

DEATHS

Anna Holladay 8/16/1816, two hrs. after she had been delivered
Benjamin Cason 1/12/1821

JOHN WILLIS MILLER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Raymond Duquette 5316 Thayer Ave., Alexandria, Va. 22304

BIRTHS

John Willis Miller 9/2/1787

Peninnah Evans 4/11/1795

They were m. 3/5/1811. THEIR CHILDREN:

A son 3/17/1812
 Mary Miller 2/17/1813
 William Harrison Miller 7/17/1814
 Evans Miller 4/1/1833
 Thomas Evans Miller 3/17/1818
 John Miller 11/21/1820

Henry Miller 5/6/1821
 Philip Evans Miller 4/1/1826
 Peninnah Miller 3/20/1829
 William Miller 2/5/1832
 George Miller 3/30/1836
 Reuben Miller 10/4/1838
 Matilda Miller 3/11/1841

44

WORD-SAUNDERS BIBLE
 of Buckingham Co., Va.
 Owner: Natalie Saunders Pease
 3913 Kensington Ave., Richmond, Va. 23221

MARRIAGES

Benjamin F. Word to C. A. Housewright 9/14/1848 by Rev. James Gregory of the Method1st Church
 Nathaniel M. Saunders to C. A. Word 5/13/1862 by Rev. J. R. Bowmen of the Presbyterian Church
 Edward Claiborne Saunders to Pattie Venable Gaines 10/17/1889 by Dr. J. Y. Fair
 Edward Claiborne Saunders to Sallie Garlick Gaines 11/28/1899 by Rev. Dr. D. K. Walthall

BIRTHS

Thomas Fletcher Word 6/19/1849
 Franklin LaFayette Word 3/8/1859
 John Robert Word 2/6/1851
 Edward Claiborne Saunders Benjamin Heath Word 12/29/1852
 Amelia Ann Word b & d 6/1/1855
 Nathaniel Morris Saunders, Jr. 12/28/1863
 James Henry Word 8/22/1856
 Nathaniel Morris Saunders, Sr. 5/10/1804

DEATHS

Benny Heath Word 10/5/1856, aged 3 yrs., 9 mos., 7 days
 Thomas Fletcher Word 10/2/1857, aged 8 yrs., 3 mos., 14 days
 Benjamin Franklin Word 7/25/1858, aged 40 yrs.
 Franklin LaFayette Word 8/18/1859, aged 5 mos., 10 days
 Nathaniel M. Saunders 5/26/1879, aged 75 yrs.
 Katherine Anne Saunders 11/1893
 Pattie Gaines Saunders 5/12/1896
 N. M. Saunders, Jr. 5/20/1903, aged 36 yrs.

JOSEPH STOCKWELL BIBLE
 Owner: Marion L. Stockwell Long Beach, New York

BIRTHS

Joseph Stockwell 5/5/1802
 Anna M. Saxe Stockwell 2/10/1802
 Joseph Stockwell m. Anna M. Saxe 7/8/1823 (or 1825).

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Mary A. Stockwell 5/18/1826
 Mathew J. Stockwell 1835
 Godfrey E. Stockwell 2/7/1827
 Benajah L. Stockwell 8/14/1836

Abi R. Stockwell 12/23/1828
 Hermit G. Stockwell 5/10/1838
 David S. Stockwell 11/10/1830
 Lucy Stockwell 8/13/1840
 Harriet S. Stockwell 12/1532

Maloma Stockwell 6/20/1842
 Joseph M. Stockwell 11/25/1834
 Samuel S. Stockwell 5/28/1844

DEATHS

Joseph Stockwell 9/22/1870, aged 68 yrs., 4 mos., 17 days
 Anna M. Stockwell 2/4/1890, aged 85 yrs., 11 mos., 22 days

45

LIZZIE K. PAYNE BIBLE

of Campbell County Owner: Mrs. John Y. Kerr, Alexandria, Va.

MARRIAGES

Welter Tazewell Payne of Campbell Co., Va. to Elizabeth (Lizzie)
 K. Ligon of Nelson Co., Va. 12/10/1851 by Rev. Robert Nowlin

BIRTHS

Walter T. Payne 12/1826
 Lizzie Kimborough Ligon 1/6/1827
 Rosa Kimbrough Payne 2/3/1853
 Susan Scott Payne 10/4/1860

Walter Ligon Payne 4/7/1856
 Nellie Payne 2/11/1864 Robert
 Withers Payne 7/21/1858

MARRIAGES

Rosa Kimborough Payne to D. C. Jackson of Charlotte Co., Va. 5/3/1876
 W. L. Payne to Jennie C. Treadway 1/7/1880
 R. W. Payne to Lillie D. Jackson 3/30/1888
 Nellie Payne to S. Franklin Heidelberg 8/28/1895

DEATHS

Mrs. Walter Tazewell Payne 3/14/1893
 Walter L. Payne 8/14/1918
 Mrs. D. C. Jackson 9/1/1900
 D. C. Jackson 1/23/1928

Walter Tazewell Payne 6/1/1923
 Susan Scott Payne 2/25/1928
 Mrs. S. F. Heidelberg 2/5/1925
 Walter L. Payne 8/14/1918

THOMAS BANDY BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension S25497

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas and Polly Bandy

Phebe Chr1stian Bandy 10/1765
 Elizabeth Bandy 8/7/1773
 Cary Bandy 10/30/1769
 Martha Bandy 8/8/1775 (twin)

Richard Bandy 7/10/1771
 Thomas Bandy 8/8/1775 (twin)
 Thomas Bandy 6/22/1744
 Nancy Bandy 3/1757 (second wife)

James Bandy 12/27/1786
 Robert Dobson Bandy 2/15/1792

Elihu Bandy 6/9/1788
 Horsha? Bandy 8/13/1794

Note: Thomas Bandy (also so. Bany) applied for pension 11/12/1835, Franklin Co., Tenn., aged 85 yrs., stating that he was b. Cumberland Co., Va. in 1748, lived Botetourt Co until aged 18, then removed to Sumner Co., Tenn. His second wife, Nancy, stated she m. Thomas Bandy 10/12/1777 and that he d. 10/13/1835. (Notice variance of birthdates for Thomas Bandy)

JOHN K. BEAR BIBLE of Augusta Co., Virginia

BIRTHS

John K. Bear 5/3/1819
 Nancy C. Bear 2/26/1820
 John H. Campbell 8/1/1778
 Elizabeth Campbell 2/13/1817
 Darcus Campbell 2/6/1785

Nancy Campbell 2/26/1820
 Lavinia Campbell 3/19/1810
 Caroline Campbell 10/6/1824
 Margaret Campbell 2/20/1912

DEATHS

Nancy Campbell Bear Thompson 11/26/1893, Radio Citty, aged 73 yrs., 9 mos.
 Caroline McEffinger 7/29/1846

46
 (John H. Bear Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

Lavinia B. Hopkins 7/19/1549
 John H. Campbell 6/2/1850, aged 71 yrs., 9 mos., 1 day Elizabeth A. Shumate 1/6/1851
 Darcas Campbell 9/12/1865, aged 80 yrs.

BIRTHS

Darcus Ellen 4/22/1846
 Sally Warren Bear 7/15/1850 Caroline Alice 1/1/1848

Mary Elizabeth Cooper, dau, of John and Elizabeth, 4/17/1842 Charles C. Thompson 10/10/1858
 Addie Deen 3/30/1861

MARRIAGES

John K. Bear to Nancy C. Campbell 6/18/1844 Charles S. Thompson to Nancy C. Bear 5/5/1857
 Charles B. Berry to Ella D. Bear 5/26/1869 John T. Calhoun to Sallie W. Bear 9/18/1872

ARCHER BIBLE
 of City of Richmond

MARRIAGES

Alexander Archer to Mary B. Hatcher 11/12/1817 Alexander Archer to Eliza A. Mims 10/18/1834

BIRTHS of Children of Alexander and Mary B. Archer

Calvin Archer 8731/1818 Ann Bett Archer 11/9/--
 Alexander Boisseau Archer 2/4/1830 Benjamin Hatcher Archer 3/27/1831
 Virginia Susan Archer 6/11/-- Sallemaud Archer ---

BIRTHS of Children of Alexander and Eliza A. Archer

Susan Mims Archer 1-iT24/1835 Burke Archer 11/25/1837
 Polly Eliza Archer 2/4/1840 Wilbur Archer 5/27/1842

DEATHS

The friends and acquaintances of Alexander Archer are requested to attend the funeral of his son, Wilbur, tomorrow morning at 11 o'clock Monday March 19, 1844.

WILLIAM BASS BIBLE Of Chesterfield County

Ester Bass b. 1682
 ---dau. of Christopher and ---- b. 2/27/1695 ---- b. 2/27/1695
 William Bass m. CicLllia 10/9/1718

BIRTHS of Children of William and Cicillia Bass Christopher Bass 3/5/1719/20-

Thomas Bass 3/23/1727/8
 Mary Bass 1/9/1721
 Edward Bass 7/31/1730
 Thomas Bass 2/4/1723

Peter Bass 12/23/1732
 Archard Bass 1/31/1725/6
 Joseph Bass ---

DEATHS

Martha Bass, dau. of Henry and Mary Clay, wife of William Bass, Jr., 3/1/1745
 Mary Bass, wife of William Bass, 11/5/1717, and at her death gave this Book to her son, William Bass

47

(William Bass Bible, contd....)

William Bass, son of William and Mary Bass m. 5/6/1731 Martha, dau. of Henry and Mary Clay
 William Bass, son of William and Mary Bass, b. 12/5/1707

BIRTHS of Children of William and Martha Bass

William Bass 6/29/1732	Francis Bass 4/18/1735
John Bass 11/27/1738	Henry Bass 7/19/1744
Mary Bass 2/2/1733	William Bass 3/7/1736/7
Martha Bass 10/5/1740	

William Bass, Jr., son of William and Mary Bass m. 10/31/1747
 Mary Walthall, dau. of Henry and Mary Walthall

BIRTHS of Children of William and Mary Bass Elizabeth Bass 8/13/ 1748 -

Archard Bass 10/31/1752	Edward Bass 8/15/1754
Lucy Bass 4/29/1750	

Edward Wesley Bass m. Mary Louisa Martin 8/28/1844

BIRTHS of Children of Edward Wesley and Mary Louisa Bass Richard Royall Bass 8/31/1845

Mary Louisa Bass 7/22/1852	William Edward Bass 6/13/1849
Ann Keron Bass 10/7/1847	Martha Evelin Bass 7/7/1856
Colin Bass 4/25/1855	Matoaca Bass 11/10/1850

DEATHS

Matoaca Bass, dau. of Edward Wesley and Mary Louisa Bass, 5/31/1851
 Martha Evelin Bass, dau. of Edward Wesley and Mary Louisa Bass, 7/27/1856
 Colin Bass, son of Edward Wesley and Mary Louisa Bass, 6/24/1856
 Mrs. Mary Louise Bass, wife of Edward W. Bass of Powhatan Co., Va., 7/19/1856
 William Bass 1/21/1775
 Mary Bass 6/11/1791, aged 72 yrs.
 Edward Bass 4/26/1834
 William Bass, son of William and Martha Bass, 11/10/1735
 Martha Bass, dau. of William and Martha Bass, 2/7/1744

BERRYMAN J. HILL BIBLE

MARRIAGES

Berryman J. Hill to Margaret Greenway 9/25/1800
 Martha D. Hill to Wright Robinson 2/22/1821
 Braxton Robinson to Margaret Hill 6/12/1817
 Green Hill to Ann M. Eldridge 2/10/1830
 Green Hill to Louisa R. Y. Anderson 4/4/1850

Nathaniel Park Newbill to Martha Emma Hill 11/15/1860 by Rev. C.J. Gibson

BIRTHS

Berryman Jones Hill 8/5/1775
Margaret Greenway 4/15/1776
Martha D. Hill 10/21/1801

Mary Jones Hill 1/2/1809
Richard Hill 9/25/1803
Green Hill 2/28/1810

48

(Berryman J. Hill Bible continued...)

Robert G. Hill 9/12/1806
Ann M. Hill 1/6/1812

Martha Greenway...
Martha Dixon Hill Robinson 1/24/1822

Margaret Elizabeth Hill, dau. of Mary and Green Hill 4/10/1831, christened by Bishop Amory
Richard G. Hill 12/1/1835, christened by Rev. Lewis
James Robert Hill 7/22/1838, christened by Rev. J. M. Lewis
Martha Emma Hill 5/28/1840, christened 12/1/1841, by Rev. J. H. Bennett
Thomas Eldridge and Mary Jane Hill b. 9/5/1843, baptised

JAMES ARM1STEAD BIBLE

MARRIAGES

Elvira L. Arm1stead to John D. Kelly 11/2/1859

Robert D. Cosby to Lucie J. Arm1stead 7/3/1857, dau. of James Arm1stead, Esq. of Prince Edward Co., Va., by Rev. S. W.
Watkins Mattie E. Parrish to D. B. Arm1stead 3/4/1868

BIRTHS

James A. Armistead, Jr. 10/11/1869
Alie M. Armistead 7/28/1876
Robert P. Armistead 5/5/1871
Mattie Sue Armistead 4/28/1881

Drury L. Armistead Jr. 6/22/1874
Corah J. Cosby 1/11/1858
Howard L. Armistead 6/22/1874

DEATHS

Thomas H. Howard 6/22/1858
Elizabeth D. Armistead 6/5/1860
Mary S. Arm1stead 2/11/1824

Elizabeth Ann Armistead 9/13/1846
Mary S. Arm1stead 7/19/1846
James A. Armistead 5/10/1876, aged 83 yrs

THOMAS BEALL BIBLE

Thomas Beall, son of Colonel George Beall, was b. 9/27/1748
Nancy Orme, eldest dau. of William John Orme, b. 7/29/1752 m. 9/26/1773 by Rev. Alex
Williamson (at George Town)

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Elizabeth Ridgeley Beall 11/22/1786
Harriett Ann Beall 2/15/1791-8/20/1813 m. John Peter 7/5/1808
This 11/22/1807 Eliza R. Washington is 21 yrs. old. George C. Washington is 18 yrs. Old 8/20/1807
George C. Washington, 1st son of Thomas Beall Augustine Washington 6/7/1808-2/2/1809, 8 mos. old, wanting 5 days
John Peter and H. A. Beall's 1st child, a son, b. 6/30/1809, a son named John Thomas Peter who d. 1810.
Second son b. 9/20/1810 named Thomas Peter Beall Third son, Colon Peter, b. 8/10/1813
George Thomas Beall Washington, 2nd son, b. 2/26/1810
Third son, Augustine Bushrod Washington b. 6/10/1811 dead
Fourth son, Lewis William Washington b. 11/30/1812

Fifth son, Bushrod Washington b. 12/1814
 First dau., Harriet Ann Bushrod Washington, b. 3/16/1816
 Second dau., Cornelia Adelaide
 Washington, b. 3/10/1818 Augustine Bushrod Washington d. 2/12/1812, aged 8 mos. Bushrod
 Washington d. 8/1815, aged --- mos.
 H. A. B. Washington d. 12/4/1817, aged 21 mos.

49

SAMUEL BEARD BIBLE

BIRTHS

Samuel Beard 12/26/1820	Lucretia Beard 6/1845
Margaret Ann Beard 10/7/1323	Samuel G. Beard 9/4/1850
Sarah Jane Beard 2/11/1844	Elizabeth A. Beard ---
Josiah O. Beard 4/29/1847	

DEATHS

Margaret A. Beard 9/29/1850

HENRY GEE BIBLE

BIRTHS of Children of Henry Gee and Rachel, his wife

Charles Gee 8/20/1731	Rebecah Gee 11/18/1745
James Gee 11/12/1741	Sarah Gee 5/24/1740
John Gee 7/12/1736	

BELL BIBLE of Long Glade, Augusta County

BIRTHS

Nancy Bell 10/16/1814	John Hendren Bell 1/8/1826
David Bell 9/19/1828	

DEATHS

John Hendren Bell d. 7/28/1830	David Bell 8/1/1830
Elizabeth Bell 7/23/1840	John Bell 10/17/1833

BIRTHS

John Young 5/21/1741	Esther Gamble 1/27/1764
Margaret Young 2/10/1741	John Bell
Elizabeth Bell 9/16/1791	Esther Gamble 7/29/1800
John Bell 9/1/1755	

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Nancy Bell 10/16/1814	James Bell 11/3/1818
William Bell 6/10/1823	David Sell 9/19/1828
Able Bell 8/16/1816	Rebecca Bell 4/1/1820
John Hendren Bell 1/7/1826	Francis Bell 4/8/1831

John Young, his Book, God give him grave thereon to look. Bought in the year 1770.

JOHN BRICKER BIBLE

Owner: Mr. Meacham, Rising Sun, Iowa

John Bricker m. Naioma Craig 9/20/1824

BIRTHS

John Bricker 8/15/-- = 9/25/1858
 Naoimi Craig 10/11/1809-9/19/1865
 William Bricker 11/16/1828-1912
 Margaret Bricker 9/13/1830
 Christopher Bricker 12/6/1933
 Truman Bricker 11/17/1834
 Malissa Bricker 12/19/1836-10/14/1876 (twin)

Sarah Bricker 2/25/1839
 Allen Bricker 6/7/1841-11/6/1926
 Rebecca Bricker 2/28/1843
 John Bricker 1/13/1845-6/24/1918
 Eunice Bricker 1/11/1847
 Mary Bricker 9/12/1849
 Orpha Bricker 6/18/1852-9/25/1865

50

RALLS-YATES BIBLE

Owner: Bertie R. Yates Rt. 2, Box 180, Victoria, Va. 23974

BIRTHS

Charles Ralls 6/12/1787
 Maria Williams 5/13/1792

BIRTHS of Children of Charles and Maria Rails

Sarah Emily Ralls 4/7/1814
 Luther Nathl Ralls 3/29/1821
 John Williams Ralls 4/1/1816
 George Norton Ralls 10/10/1823

George Alexander Ralls 11/23/1817
 Margaret Sophia Ralls 2/7/1832
 Edward O. Ralls 8/1/1819

BIRTHS of Children of Benjamin L. and Sophia Yates

Sarah Louisa 6/18/1852
 George Murray Yates 6/18/1870
 John Leroy Yates 9/21/1854
 Luther Edward Yates 7/12/1865
 Charles Norton Yates 12/26/1857

Benjamin L. Yates 12/15/1858
 Henry Tucker Ruffin Yates 6/14/1873
 Anna Maria Yates 1/25/1860
 Addie Maude Yates 4/15/1875
 Joseph Marion Yates 4/25/1869

Thomas W. Smith, son of William and Sarah Smith, 11/11/1835
 Anna Maria Smith 8/6/1857
 Edward Oscar Smith ---
 Jane Eliza Smith, dau. of William and Sarah Smith, 6/26/1839
 George Edward Smith 5/16/1841
 Mary Anderson Rails 11/9/1851, Henry Co., Va.
 Charles Thomas Rails, son of Luther N. and Jane, 12/15/1851
 Florence Yates Jeter 10/22/1881 Ethel Sue Yates 10/1/1886
 Ruby Rivers Jeter 8/15/1883

MARRIAGES

Charles Ralls to Maria Williams 12/27/1812
 William Smith to Sarah Ralls 9/1/1834
 William Smith to Mary P. Wallace 5/6/1846
 George A. Ralls to Martha J. Clarke 5/30/1851
 George A. Ralls to Virginia M. Anderson 5/2/1849

Luther N. Ralls to Jane D. Davenport 1/15/1851
 Annie M. Yates to W. E. Jeter 12/15/1886
 Benjamin L. Yates to Sophia M. Ralls 5/21/1851
 Luther E. Yates to Pattie H. Land 1/12/1892

DEATHS

Charles Rails 6/25/1832 John W. Ralls 10/12/1858
 Sarah Emily Smith, wife of William, 7/24/1844, aged 30 yrs.

Maria Ralls 4/25/1866
 Edward O. Ralls 8/30/1849, aged 30 yrs.
 Joseph Marion Yates 8/31/1895

ROBERT HENDERSON BIBLE

Robert Henderson b. 4/3/1772 Augusta Co., Va. d. 7/31/1837, son of Joseph Henderson and Sarah Miller. Robert m. Hannah McClung 3/16/1803. Hannah was b. 6/24/1780 in Bath Co. d.3/23/1849 Staunton, Augusta Co., Va.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Joseph Henderson 4/9/1804-5/28/1875 m. 9/2/1830
 Charity Litton Sally Henderson 12/24/1805-1812
 John McClung Henderson 1/2/1808-6/1/1875 m. 10/25/1832
 Sarah R. Hall, b. 10/20/1811
 Shelton Jones Henderson 11/7/1809-2/16/1872
 Adaline McCutchen Henderson b. 9/21/1811 m. William W. Peace
 Nancy Cummins Henderson b.2/15/1814 m. John Paris

51

(Robert Henderson Bible, contd....)

William Harvey Henderson 10/23/1816-4/2/1891 m. 3/23/1843 Nancy Lavinia McCutchen
 Robertus Henderson d. 2/6/1899 m. 10/18/1849 Catherine Ann Peck Rodney Boys Henderson b.
 8/22/1821 m. Ruth Ann Wright
 Nicholas Kinney Henderson 7/21/1824-6/15/1899 m. 7/15/1847 Jane Eliza Denison
 Children of John McClung Henderson and wife, Sarah R. Hall
 Sarah Susan Henderson 9/21/1833-2/15/1913 m. 7/1/1852 John Deeds
 Robertus Henderson b.3/16/1835 m. 3/14/1861 Nancy Mariah Looney 5/10/1842-7/25/1923
 John A. Henderson b. 8/17/1840 m. 4/18/1867 Mary C. Moomaw
 Harvey Henderson b. 6/19/1843 m 10/29/1873 Tabitha S. Henderson who d. 12/21/1877
 Rosanna Rachel Henderson 5/17/1854-12/29/1887 m. 2/8/1878 James L. Henderson
 Mary S. Henderson b. 5/2/1852 m. 3/7/1877 Henry E. Moomaw
 Louvinia Ellen Henderson b. 1/11/1846 m. 9/4/1878 William L. Karr
 Elizabeth A. Henderson b.1/10/1849

WILLIAMS-CHILTON BIBLE

Owner: Harriett A. Chilton, 3108 Annandale Rd., Falls Church, Va. 22042

BIRTHS

Littleton A. Williams 6/17/1836	John W. Dillard 9/15/1863
John P. Chilton 7/15/1809	Chapman A. Chilton 3/25/1832
Addie E. Williams 8/14/1834	W. Hunter Williams 1/1/1865
Adeline V. Hunter 3/29/1812	

MARRIAGES

Addie E. Chilton to Littleton A. Williams 11/11/1857	Jemima S. Cheatham to William C. Chilton 5/1/1907
--	---

DEATHS

Thomas R. Williams 3/17/1858	John P. Chilton 7/15/1868
John E. Williams 6/17/1864	Adeline Virginia Chilton 9/29/1834
Sarah W. Williams 10/24/1864	Littleton A. Williams 5/6/1907
Sarah M. Hunter 2/23/1869	Addie Elizabeth Williams 2/14/1911
Thomas W. Williams 4/29/1871	

WILLIAM OVERTON BARRET BIBLE

On Flyleaf: Nancy Barret d. 8/15/1825

BIRTHS

Elizabeth I. Barret 5/24/1805	Sary Jane Barret 9/19/1809
Charles Nelson Barret 7/30/1816	Nancy Bullock Barret 5/4/1822
Robert Bullock Barret 2/10/1807	Patsy H. Barret 5/17/1814
David Bullock Barret 5/24/1819	

DEATHS

W. O. Barret, 3rd son of W. O. Barret and Mary, 2/12/1821

Robert Lewis Barret, 2d son, 8/4/1837

Ann C. Barrett 7/2/1832

Barbara Winston Barret, eldest dau. of William Overton Barret and Mary, 8/22/1855, aged 41 yrs., 8 mos., 11 days

BIRTHS

W. O. Barret 6/10/1783

Thomas C. Yates 8/18/1800

Martha Yates 9/10/1798

William Yates 6/16/1802

Michael W. Yates 8/18/1785

Reuben C. Yates 5/25/1789

52

(William Overton Barret Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

Millicent Yates 5/15/1791

George Yates 11/17/1804

Mary Yates 6/9/1793

Ann C. Yates 2/7/1809

Abner Yates 3/4/1795

John M. Yates 8/29/1796

MARRIAGES

John Y. Barret 9/8/1840 to Sarah A. Win

Barbara W. Barret to Daniel Pearee 4/14/1842

Joseph Roberson to Nancy C. May Field 8/7/1842

John P. Patton to Mary O. Barret 8/20/1844

Robert Barret to Barbara 8/15/1771, and he d. 6/9/1823

BIRTHS

Robert Barret, son of Robert and Barbara, 10/26/1772

Elizabeth Lewis Barret, dau. of Robert and Barbara, 5/2/1778

Lewis Barret 5/21/1785

Robert Barret, 2nd son, 12/24/1773

William Overton Barret 6/10/1783

John Winston Barret 12/10/1775-10/3/1821

James Winston Barret 2/16/1791

Nelson Berkley Barret 10/3/1793-4/8/1815

Elizabeth L. Barret 5/24/1805

Robert B. Barret 2/10/1807

John Yates Barret 3/28/1812

Barbara Winston Barret 12/3/1813

Nancy Coleman Barret 11/5/1815

Robert Lewis Barret 9/E/1818

William Overton Barret 2/3/1821

Mary Overton Barret 1/11/1825

Harriet Conner 11/13/1819

Catherine Hannah Tedder 9/9/1862

Louisa S. Emerson 5/20/1841

Harriet Adelia Tedder 2/19/1864

Resetter Tedder 1/28/1860

MARRIAGES

Robert Barret to Barbara Winston 8/15/1771

John Yates to Nancy Coleman 5/11/1785

William Overton Barret to Mary Yates 5/16/1811

Paul H. Burret to Ann C. Yates 11/17/1828

Dabney M. Anderson to Elizabeth L. Barret 7/25/1832

William T. Mayfield to Nancy C. Barret 5/15/1834

53

(William Overton Barret Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

DEATHS

Robert Barret Sr. 6/9/1823
 Barbara Barret, his wife, 11/6/1823
 Nancy Yates, consort to John Yates, 12/1810
 John Yates 12/1812
 Barbara Overton 2/5/1690-10/12/1766

John Winston 1725-1/23/1772, aged 47 yrs.
 Alice Winston 6/16/1773, aged 43 yrs.
 William Overton Winston 11/16/1747
 Mary Tod 3/16/1748-2/27/1752
 Barbara Winston 11/30/1750-11/6/1823

BIRTHS

James Winston 3/12/1753
 Joseph Winston 4/2/1763
 Molly Winston 3/28/1755-11/13/1761

Martha Winston 6/21/1765
 John Winston 10/14/1757
 Bickerton Winston 1/28/1768
 Elizabeth Winston 1/11/1760
 Alice Ann Winston 8/8/1769

BLANTON-ALLEN BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Dollie Allen Prohaska

DEATHS

Richard Blanton 7/5/1870, aged 74
 Sallie H. Blanton, wife of George W., 5/22/1877, aged 44
 Laura O. Blanton, wife of Julian A., 5/26/1878, 20 yrs, 27 days
 George W. Blanton 8/13/1908, aged 80 yrs.
 Aquilla J. Goodloe 3/29/1912, aged 85 yrs.
 John T. Allen 10/4/1912, aged 58 yrs, 17 days

Bettie b. Allen 10/29/1937, aged 82 yrs.
 John Shelby Allen 10/17/1949, aged 64, son of above couple
 Emmett Lewis Allen 7/1/1950, aged 63, son of above couple
 Lawrence Berkley Allen 3/27/1956, aged 62, son of above couple

MARRIAGES

George W. Blanton to Sarah H. Goodloe 11/17/1853
 Laura O. Blanton, dau. of George W. and Sarah, to Julian A. Blanton 12/12/1876
 George W. Blanton of Caroline Co., Va. to Mrs. C. H. Mountjoy of Washington, D. C. 9/16/1880
 Bettie L. Blanton of Caroline Co., Va. to John T. Allen of same 12/16/1880

BIRTHS

Richard Blanton, Essex, Va., 10/30/1786 Mary Blanton, Prince William, 4,27/1790
 Nettie S. Blanton, dau. of C. H. and George W., 9/3/1881
 George W. Blanton, son of Richard and Mary, 9/15/1828
 Sarah H. Blanton, dau. of Aquilla & Elizabeth Goodloe, 4/29/1834

Children of George W. and Sarah H. Blanton

Betty L. Blanton 9/20/1855
 Sallie H. Blanton 5/28/1867
 Laura O. Blanton 4/29/1858
 Isla C. Blanton 4/6/1870

George Goodloe Blanton 6/28/1861
 Mary J. Blanton 9/26/1872
 James R. Blanton 2/15/1864

Children of Bettie L. and John T. Allen

George C. Allen 2/6/1883
 Berkley Allen 7/26/1893
 John Shelby Allen 3/24/1885
 Sallie W. Allen 3/8/1895

Emmett L. Allen 3/13/1887
 Mary G. Allen 11/29/1890
 Earl Allen 7/14/190-

ROBERT R. BRANCH BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Fisher Watkins Bruce, Chester, Virginia

BIRTHS:

Robert R. Branch 4/17/1811
 Elvenia E. Flournoy, his wife, 10/11/1816
 Sarah J. Porter, his wife, 4/10/1820
 Sarah E. Branch 5/10/1839
 Thermuthis Branch 3/9/1844
 Aaron H. Branch 9/7/1840
 Virginius R. Branch 3/30/1846

Lucian H. Branch 4/16/1842
 Virginia Royster Branch 12/17/1847
 Sarah E. Branch 12/11/1868
 Aaron H. Branch 8/22/1875
 Lilly L. Branch 2/23/1870
 Lucian M. Branch 4/2/1878
 Robert H. Branch 12/1/1872

Mary E. Branch 7/23/1880
 Nesbit A. Bass 11/25/1861
 Cabel B. Branch 10/23/1852
 Robert Branch m. Elvenia E. Flournoy 12/10/1835
 Robert Branch m. Sarah J. Porter 7/11/1838
 Aaron H. Branch m. Martha E. Miller 12/17/1867

Montes Bass 1/18/1866
 Stanley H. Branch 2/21/1885

55

(Robert R. Branch Bible, contd....)

Mary E. Branch d. 4/1/1887
 Sarah J. Branch d. Chula, Va. at res. of R. H. Bruce, 10/8/1895, aged 76, bur. Grubb Hill
 Episcopal Church, Amelia Co., Va
 Aaron H. Branch d. Lodore, Va., AmelLa Co., 1330/9/1896, bur. Grubb Hill, 10/10/1896, aged
 57, Amelia Co., Va.
 Mrs. Aaron H. Branch d. at W. H. Brazeal's Sunny Side, 7/19/1911, bur. Grove Church,
 Cumberland Co., Va., aged 63 (Aunt Monty) Robert R. Branch d. 5/11/1847
 Elvenia E. Flournoy d. 11/12/1837
 Virginius R. Branch d. 6/16/1847
 Lucian W. Branch d. 7/24/1862, aged 20 yrs, 4 mos.
 Thermuthis Branch d. 8/29/1862, aged 18 yrs., 5 mos., 10 days Sarah E. Bass, wife of Dr. Joseph Bass, d. 3/16/1868

Cabel B. Branch d. at W. H. Brazeal's 1/21/1911, bur. Grove Church, Cumberland, Va., aged 25 yrs.

Mrs. Martha E. Branch d. at W. H. Brazeal's 7/19/1911, bur. Grove Church, Cumberland, Va.,
 7/20/1911, aged 64 yrs.

Stanley H. Branch d. at W. H. Brazeal's 1/1/1912, bur. Grove Church, Cumberland, Va. 1/2/1912, aged 26 yrs.

ABRAHAM MORT BIBLE

BIRTHS

Abraham Mort 9/16/1801 m. 1827
 Catherine Dennison 2/25/1808
 John Mort 9/26/1828
 Mary Elin Mort 7/10/1841
 Anna Maria Mort 9/20/1830
 Soffia Mort 2/19/1843
 Henry Mort 3/9/1832
 Jeremiah Mort 1/4/1845

Catherine Mort 8/6/1834
 Mehaly Jane Mort 3/22/1848
 Elizabeth Mort 8/1/1836
 Eliza Francis Mort -/22/1850
 Mary Ann Mort 7/11/--
 William David Mort 3/22/1854
 Mehaly Jane Mort d. 3/15/1835, aged 6 yrs, 11 mos., 24
 days

ROBERT NISBET BIBLE Of Paisley, Scotland and Richmond, Va.

"Paisley High Church Parish 15th March 15(03?)

That the bearer Mrs. Nisbet whose maiden name was Isabella Kemp resided in this Parish twenty five years immediately preceding this date during which time she lived soberly and honestly, free of public scandal.... John Findley, Minr., James Campbell, Session Clerk. Andrew Moody, Chief Magistrate.

"Extracted from Town Reg1ster of Paisley on 3/15/1803 is attested by above officials.

BIRTHS of Children of Robert Nisbet and Isabella Kemp

Isabella Nisbet 4/2/1785, baptised, 472
 David Nisbet 11/26/1787, baptised 11/29
 Agnes Nisbet 3/26/1792, baptised 3/29

Janet Nisbet 5/1/1795. baptised 5/3
 William Nisbet 11/26/1798, baptised 12/2

DEATHS

Robert Nisbet, native of Paisley Scotland, 8/181-, Richmond, Va., aged 66 yrs, 6 mos. 14 days
 Isabella Kemp Nisbet of Dumbartonshire, Scotland, 2/1/1846, Richmond, Va., 2/1/1846, 88 yrs.
 Isabella Nisbet, dau. of Robert and Isabella K., 10/1836, Richmond, Va.
 David Nisbet, son of Robert and Isabella K. Nisbet, d. Brooklyn, New York, aged 58 yrs.
 Archibald Nisbet, son of Robert and Isabella K. Nisbet, 4/17/1849, Richmond, Va.

(Robert Nisbet Bible, DEATHS, contd....)

Agnes N. Btgelow, wid. of Joseph, 3/1863, Richmond, Va., aged 72 yrs., dau. of Robert and Isabella K. Nisbet.

William Nisbet, son of Robert and Isabella K. Nisbet, 2/24/--, in St. Louis, Missouri

Jane B. Maben, wid. of David, d. Amelia Co., Va. 4/5/1870, aged 75 yrs., dau of Robert and Isabella K. Nisbet.

Newspaper clippings pasted in Bible:"Died on Sunday night at 12 o'clock, Mrs. Isabella K. Nisbet, in the 88th year of her age. The friends and acquaintances of the family are requested to attend her funeral this morning at 11 o'clock from her residence on Grace Street, near the Grace Street Bapt1st Church, without further invitation."

"In Brooklyn, on the 20th last, after a long and severe illness, Mr. Davis Nisbet, aged 58 years."

BERKELEY BIBLE**MARRIAGES**

Edmund and Lucy Burwell Berkeley 12/1/1703

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Edmund Berkeley 11/26/1704 - Mary Berkeley 5/24/1711 Lewis Berkeley 1/18/1706/7

Sarah Berkeley 2/9/1713/14 Lucy Berkeley 5/10/1709

MARRIAGES:

Edmund and Mary Nelson Berkeley 5/18/1728

Lucy Berkeley 6/15/1729

Mary Berkeley 1/15/1737/8

Edmund Berkeley 12/5/1730

Sarah Berkeley 1/27/1741/2

Nelson Berkeley 5/16/1733

Lucy Berkeley 6/9/1744

Edmund Berkeley 6/18/1804

William Henry Berkeley

--Betty Landon Berkeley ---

Sally Nelson Berkeley

--Catherine Robinson Berkeley ---

Carter Berkeley 11/27/1809

Carter Berkeley m. Catherine Spotswood Carter 5/7/1796

Elizabeth W. C. Berkeley 5/21/1797-8/21/1852

Charles Carter Berkeley 11/8/1798-7/3/1801, aged 2 yrs., 8 mos.

Edmund Berkeley 3/17/1801-4/7/1851

Anne Butler Berkley 12/26/1803-

Robert Carter Berkeley 6/2/1806-10/18/1851

Park Farley Berkeley 3/31/1808-3/24/1888

Catherine S. Berkeley, wife of C. Berkeley, d. 10/24/1809

Carter Berkeley m. Frances P. Nelson, his 2nd wife, 11/8/1810

Catherine Frances Berkeley 2/28/1813-6/29/185833

Carter Nelson Berkeley 6/12/1815-4/1842

Parke F. Berkeley m. Mary Eppes Thweatt 8/31/1837

Two sons b. the elder on the 7th and the younger on the 9th of May, 1832. Died the elder immediately after birth with the younger just before

William Berkeley m. Betty Randolph 1/5/1797

BIRTHS

Jacquelin A. Berkeley 11/20/1797

Landonia Carter Berkeley --

Lucy Ann Berkeley ---

Catherine Spotswood Berkeley --

Nelson Berkeley ---

William Randolph Berkeley

--Mary
 Randolph Berkeley ---
 Elizabeth W. C. Berkeley –

Peyton Randolph Berkeley ---
 Kidder Randolph Berkeley ---

57

(Berkeley Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

Mary E. Berkeley 10/25/1839
 Parke Farley Berkeley 6/1/1841-11/10/1847
 Lucy Thweatt Berkeley 3/24/1845
 Cornelia LeLeigh Berkeley 8/30/1848
 Carter Nelson Berkeley 11/14/1850
 Lewis Berkeley m. Elizabeth Darracott 3/-Susan
 Elizabeth Berkeley b.
 Mary Nelson Berkeley b.
 Nelson William Berkeley b.
 Louisa Carter Berkeley d.
 Landon Carter 10/14/1817

Parke Julian Berkeley b. 12/1853
 Catherine Spotswood Berkeley b. 11/8/1856
 Robert Berkeley m. M. Julia Carter
 --Robert Carter Berkeley b. 4/14/1805
 Landon Carter Berkeley b. 11/12/1806
 Sophia Carter Berkeley b. 2/10/1808
 Nelson Berkeley b. 7/12/1809
 Julia Berkeley b. 6/28/1812
 Benjamin Pasco Berkeley b. 2/26/1811
 Elizabeth W. Berkeley b. 2/14/1814
 Lucy Mary Berkeley b. 1/27/1816
 Frances A. Tasker b. 1/1/1818

A Family in Heaven:

Landon Carter Berkeley m. 10/23/1811
 Lucy Sheppard Landon C. Berkley d. 4/27/1813
 Lucy S. Berkeley d. 6/13/1815

Their son, Landon C. Berkeley d. 4/17/1816

Another Landon Carter Berkeley has gone to Heaven. Died on Monday 4th of November L. C. Berkeley of Frederick Co. believing he had made his peace with God and was ready to receive glorious immortality. How blessed are those who died in the Lord. Year of our Lord 1833.

GEORGE BARRETT BIBLE

Mary Ann Foster b. 12/29/1781 m. George Barrett 1803

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

George Barrett 2/15/1804
 Milton Barrett 2/9/1819
 Mary Anne Barrett 3/10/1808
 Robert Foster Barrett 9/30/1820
 Jane Smith Barrett 2/14/1809
 Elizabeth Barrett 6/25/1803?
 Henry and Bryan Barrett 11/28/1811, twins

DEATHS

John Smith Barrett 11/1/1810

William, David, Elizabeth, Josiah and John Smith, d. in infancy Bryan Barrett 7/17/1815.
 Henry survived.

The father, George Barrett, 1827
 The mother, Mary Ann Foster Barrett, d. abt 1866 in Smithfield

COLLINS-WORD BIBLE

John H. Collins Sr. d. 6/17/1836, aged 89 yrs.

Judith Collins, formerly Judith Word, wife and relative of John H. Collins, Sr. and mother of

William Collins, d. 1/7/1828, aged 81.

BIRTHS of Brothers and Sisters of William Collins, Children of John Collins and Judith, his wife

James Collins 11/11/1771

---- 11/30/1778

Nancy Collins 11/16/1772

William Collins 1/1/1781

Peter Collins 10/20/1774

Joseph Collins 11/7/1784

John Collins 1776

Elizabeth Collins 1785-decd

Elisha Collins 10/1788

William C. Collins 1/1/1781

Dolly C. Stone 5/6/1788

William C. Collins m. Dolly C. Stone 11/9/1810

DEATHS

William Collins Sr. 7/5/1847 Dolly C. Collins 1/16/1836

BIRTHS of Children of William and Dolly C. Collins

Dolly Haskins Collins 10/7/1815

Judith Word Collins 3/16/1817

Christopher Stone Collins 11/20/1818

Theophilus Jackson Collins

10/31/1820 Sally Ann Collins 5/29/1823

John H. Adams Collins 4/2/1824

Edwin Stone Collins 3/31/1826

William Collins 8/4/1832

Mary E. Collins 5/15/1835-4/6/1836

DEATHS

Virginia A. Word 2/23/1808

William Collins Jr. 1864

Sally A. Morton 12/26/1881

John A. Collins 9/2/1892

MARRIAGES

Dolly H. Collins to James T. Jordon 10/19/1836

Judith W. Collins to William P. Holland 11/8/1837

Theophilus Collins to Mary A. Dews 9/7/1840

John Collins to Mary E. Smith 5/17/1845

Virginia Collins to Thomas E. Word 9/2/1846

Sally Collins to Robert Alexander Morton 9/2/1846

Edwin Collins to Clara Reid of Charlotte, 1850

William Collins to Mollie Lou Green 10/1853

WILLIAM BASSETT BIBLE

Ages of the Children of William and Joanna Bassett who were married 11/28/1693

Martha Bassett 11/7/1694, baptised 7/16
 Elizabeth Bassett 7/1697, baptised 7/13
 Lucy Bassett 5/2/1699, baptised 5/31
 Joanna Bassett 10/1701, baptised 10/30-d. 10/4/1708
 William Bassett 3/27/1705, baptised 4/4
 Lewis Bassett 8/10/1707, baptised 8/19-d. 9/30/1708
 William Bassett 8/8/1709, baptised 8/10
 Burwell Bassett 3/3/1702
 Hannah Bassett 3/9/1713/14, baptised 3/19
 Mary Bassett 8/7/1716
 Nathaniell Bassett 1/16/1718/19

JOHN BANISTER BIBLE**DEATHS**

Mrs. Anne Ban1ster, Relict of John Ban1ster, 12/23/1813, late of Battersea in co. of Dinwiddie

Thomas Yelverton Banister 10/10/1816
 Augusta Banister 11/ 22/1844
 Alonzo Banister 7/3/1885
 James Conway Banister 10/7/1855
 Henry Tudor Banister 11/1/1862
 William S. P. Banister 7/31/1864
 Thomas Yelverton Banister 2/26/1868
 John Ban1ster, Esq. of Battersea 9/30/1788

Theodoric Blair Banister 11/8/1829, aged 49 yrs.
 Ann Blair Banister 5/6/1835, aged 3 yrs
 John Ban1ster 6/3/1835 aged 22 yrs.
 Robert Jones Banister 1/11/1836, aged 20 yrs
 John Blair Peachy 6/28/1838 at Tallahassee, Fla.
 Anne Banister Peachy 9/21/1847
 John Tabb of Clay Hill 8/27/1736-4/16/1798
 Frances, his wife, 5/31/1752-4/12/1829.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Martana Tabb --
 Martha Peyton 1777-8/1808 (wife of W. B. Lily)
 Fanny Book 10/1780-11/6/1830 (wife of J. R. Archer)
 Mary 5/1782-2/28/1832 (wife of Bathurst Randolph)
 Thomas ---
 John Yelverton ---
 Virginia Peyton 7/27/1787-7/31/1864 (wife of J. B. Banister)
 Harriet Peyton 1791-1805
 Marianna Elizabeth 3/17/1796-12/7/1856 (wife of W. T. Barksdale)
 Fanny Peyton Barksdale
 8/24/1824-2/23/1873 Richmond, Va. m. Monro Banister 9/12/1860

BIRTHS

Martha Peyton Tabb Banister 10/5/1808
 Eliza Thompson Banister 5/21/1810
 Augusta Banister 10/26/1811
 John Banister 2/24/1813
 Thomas Yelverton Banister 11/7/1814
 Robert Jones Banister 3/20/1816
 Monro Banister 1/8/1818

James Conway Banister 5/8/1819
 Thomas Yelverton Banister (2d) 6/10/1822
 Henry Tudor Banister 12/14/1823
 Anne Blair Banister 10/10/1825

60
 (John Ban1ster Bible, contd....)

BIRTHS

Mary Blair, dau. of John Blair and Eliza T. Peachy, 9/1/1832 Augusta Ban1ster Peachy, dau. of John Blair and Eliza Thompson Peachy, 3/20/1835
 Ann Bann1ster Peachy, dau. of John Blair and Eliza T. Peachy, 6/23/1838

MARRIAGES

Theodoric Blair Ban1ster to Susanna Peyton Tabb 12/22/1807 John Blair Peachy to Eliza Thompson Ban1ster 10/4/1832 Mary Blair Peachy to John Wilkinson, USN, 12/29/1857

BURWELL BASSETT BIBLE

----Chamberlayne m. Burwell Bassett 6/26/1755
 Elizabeth Bassett b. 10/17/1756
 Burwell Bassett m. Anna Maria Dandridge 1/7/1757
 Elizabeth Bassett b. 1/26?/1758
 Anna Maria Bassett b. 5/16/1760, d. 7/23rd following
 William Bassett b. 9/19/1761

The Ages of the Children of William and Eliza. Bassett who were married 1/29/1729

Eliza. Bassett b. 12/13/1730

The Ages of the Children of Burwell and Anna Maria Bassett who were married 5/7/1757

Elizabeth Bassett 1/26/1759
 Anna Maria Bassett 5/16/1760-7/23rd following Burwell Bassett 3/18/1764
 John Bassett 8/30/1765
 George Bassett 8/7/1766-d. abt 3 hrs. after his birth Frances Bassett 12/19/1767
 ----m. 5/31/1763 by Rev.-----following children
 Mary Burnet b. 8/7/1765
 Batty Carter b. 12/22/1768, Godparents? were Landon Carter, Sabine Hall, P. W. Claiborne, E. Chamberlayne, Carter Braselton, Esqr., Mrs. Claiborne,----Chamberlyane, Miss Polly (Braselton?),
 Miss Claiborne.
 Dau. b. d. 2/4/1771
 Judith Walker b. 12/10/1773, Godfathers? were William Dandridge Claiborne, John Hill Carter, Mr. Thyring. Godmothers-Miss Betty Digges, Miss Carter, Miss Betty Carter.
 A son b. d. 10/1/1778
 Ph--- Harriss b. 9/3/1768 at Elsing Green
 Wilber Harriss b. 8/17/1770 at Elsing Green
 B.----s, on of Ben and Pheby b. at Elsing Green 8/1768
 H. C. 2/1781
 w. B. B. C. 12/1782
 V. Herbert Claiborne b.
 John Bassett m. Betty Carter Browne 9/12/1786

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Virginia Bassett 9/20/1787
 Anna Maria Dandridge Bassett 3/15/1789
 William Bassett 10/10/1790 st Elsing Green

Frances Carter Bassett 12/9/1792 at Wakefield-d. 1/4/1795

(Burwell Bassett Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

John Burwell Bassett 12/27/1794 at Farmington-d. 4/12/1796 at Farmington.

John Churchill Bassett 5/1/1797 at Farmington-d. 9/12/1798 at Farmington.

Judith Carter Bassett 1/5/1799-d. 8/21/1800

George Washington Bassett 8/23/1800 at Farmington

Burwell Bassett 1/22/1802-d. 10/1/1802 at Elsing Green

Henry Alfred Bassett 11/17/1803 at Farmington-d. aged 15 mos.

Alfred Bassett 7/18/1805-d. 9/25/1805 at Farmington

Betty Carter Bassett 1/5/1807

Virginia Bassett m. Samuel William Sayre 9/20/1806 at Farmington

Philip Ludwell Sayre, Virginia's 1st child, b. 10/8/1807 in Middlesex Virginia lost a son 10/1808 at Highgate

Edward Sayre, her 3rd child, b. 9/22/1809 at Farmington

Burwell Bassett Sayre b. 12/20/1810 at Farmington

Stephen Sayre b. 6/10/1812 William Sayre b. 2/22/1814

John Bassett Sayre b. 3/24/1817

Josiah Lily Deans m. Anna Maria Dandridge Bassett 3/15/1808

Rosanna, their 1st child, b. at Middleway 3/5/1809-d. 5/16/1816

Josiah Lily Deans d. 8/28/1812 at Middleway, aged 34 yrs.

Josiah Lily Deans b. 5/26/1811 at Middleway

William Bassett d. 11/21/1812 at Middleway in Gloater Co., aged 22 yrs., 1 mo., 11 days.

John William Deans b. 12/31/1812 at Farmington, d.

Mrs. A. M. D. Deans m. Isaac Garretson 8/11/1815

B. Carter Garretson b. 5/1816

JOHN BAYLOR BIBLE of Caroline County

John and Frances Baylor m. at Parish Church of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, by Bev. Mr. Lett 11/18/177-

John Horace Upshaw, Esq. of Essex Co. m. 11/25/180-at New Market to Lucy Elizabeth Todd Baylor of Caroline Co.

Frances Courtenay Baylor, dau. of John and Frances, 10/10/1779 4/3/1780

Courtenay Orange Baylor, dau. of John and Frances, b. 5/31/1781. Sponsors: Mrs. Baylor, Sr., Miss F. Baylor

Susanna Frances Baylor, dau. of John and Frances, b. 3/2/1783. Sponsors: Miss Fanny Armistead, Mrs. Shield, Miss Pitt, Miss

Betsey Baylor, Mr. Thomas, Mr. George Norton.

"I went to Alexander in July 1797 when C. O. B. and E. B. had the smallpox. Frances Baylor Mary ?, dau. of John and Lucy, b. at New Market 1811.

John and Courtenay Norton b. in York Town, Va. 12/10/1743. They went over to England in 11/1764, said John Norton of London, Merchant, d. 10/25/1777, aged 58 yrs. and was bur. in St. Olaves, Heart Street, Crutched Fryers Parish Church, in the Doctr's Vault Middle Isle.

Doctor Owen, Rector of Parish buried him--his wife Courtenay Norton d. in Barbadoes 8/8/1780 -- also his son, Henry Norton, d. in Barbadoes 11/1780. Their loving dau., Frances Baylor, left could Square Crutched Frayers London where her Father and Mother had resided some years -- on 11/21/1778 for America by way of Holland and St. Eustatia and arrived at New Market 6/1779.

John --- on 4/4/-----.

GEORGE W. BASSETT BIBLE

George W. Bassett, son of John and Betty Carter Bassett of Farmington, Hanover Co., Va. and Betty Burnet Lewis, dau. of Robert and Judith Lewis of Fredericksburg, Va. were m. 8/1/1826

Children of George W. Bassett and Betty Lewis

Betty Burwell Bassett m. 5/12/1849 at Clover Lea to Ronald Mills of Richmond, Va.
 Anna Virginia Bassett m. her cousin, John H. Claiborne of Richmond 5/13/1852 at Clover Lea
 Ella More Bassett m. 11/6/1860 to Lewis W. Washington of Jefferson Co., Va.
 Mary Burnett Bassett m. 12/22/1860 to Benjamin M. Bassett of Tx.
 L. Frances Carter Bassett m. 12/1/1863 to Charles T. Mitchell of Charleston, S. C.

Annette L. Bassett m. Rev. Inhan E. Ingle of Maryland 1/23/1873

BIRTHS of Children of George W. Bassett and Betty Lewis

Betty Burwell 5/10/1827, baptised by Rev. John McGuire in Fredericksburg.

George Anna Maria 7/26/1929 at Lansdowne, baptised at St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, by Rev. E. C. McGuire. George Washington 3/25/1831 at Lansdowne, bapt. by E. C. McGuire

- Anna Virginia 1/17/1833 at Lansdowne, baptised in her 4th mo. by her Uncle the Rev. E. C. McGuire in St. George's Church,
- Fredericksburg. Ella More 9/7/1834 at Lansdowne, baptised in St. George's Church by Rev. E. C. McGuire, sponsors, Father and Mother, together with Mrs. Anna M. Thornburn Judith Frances Carter 12/19/1836 at Lansdowne, baptised St George's

Church, Fredericksburg, by Rev. E. C. McGuire Mary Burnet 8/12/1839 in Fredericksburg, baptised the 3d month by her uncle E. C McGuire.

Annette Lewis 9/14/1842 at our summer house near Richmond, baptised there by Rev. Dr. Empie when 5 weeks old, sponsors her father and mother

Robert Lewis 9/28/1844 at Clover Lea, Hanover Co., baptised Old Church in 6th mo by Rev E.A. Dairymple Rector. A dau., 3/9/1847-d. aged only 10 days. William Augustine 8/23/1854 (the same day of mo with his father), baptised Immanuel Church by Rev. David Caldwell, Rector 7/1/1855

DEATHS

Betty Burwell Mills 2/3/1875 in Bunham, Tx., aged 47 yrs .
 George Washington Bassett of Clover Lea 8/27/1878, aged 79 yrs
 Mary Burnet Bassett 11/10/1881
 George Anna Maria 10/23/1831
 Annette Lewis Ingle 11/19/1881
 Anna Virginia Claiborne 8/25/1862, aged 29 yrs

JAMES E. BEADLES BIBLE**BIRTHS**

James E. Beadles 11/16/1869 in Green Co., Va.
 George W. R. Beadles 7/25/1871 in Green Co., Va.
 Mareens Judson Beadles 5/20/1873 in Green Co., Va.
 Lealila Francis Beadles 7/25/1875 in Orange Co., Va.
 Hazletine Mary William Beadles 10/13/1877 in Charles City Co., Va.
 Dianna Ann Beadles 5/20/1879 in Charles City Co., Va.
 John Alonzo Beadles 4/20/1881 in Charles City Co., Va.
 Cecilia Alice Beadles 8/23/1583 in Charles City Co., Va.
 Thomas Newton Beadles 11/17/1885 in Hanover Co., Va.
 Not named 2/9/1837? in New Kent Co. Va.

Tomasia C. Beadles, dau. of J. W. and Cecilia A., 4/1/1889 in New Kent Co., Va.
 Allburn P. Beadles 9/26/1890 in New Kent Co., Va.

63

RODGERS-NEW BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Kitty Joyner
 On flyleaf: William T. Rodgers.

MARRIAGES

William T. Rodgers to Frances New, his wife, 1/25/1821
 Theophilus R. New to Sarah Jane Rodgers 9//1841
 Charles H. Wingfield to Annie M. New 12/21/1859
 Charles A. Price to Jane Josephine New 12/23/1874
 William T. New to Mary Taylor 6/1869

Samuel F. New to Lizzie L. Cox 12/12/1883
 C. A. Pettft to Nannie P. Wingfield 6/5/1894
 C. T. Smith to Edith Nelson Wingfield 10/29/1901
 Marion Rodgers Wingfield to Mary E. New 10/16/1903
 E. K. O'Brien to Ruby Evelyn Wingfield 7/7/1906

BIRTHS

William T. Rodgers 3/12/1799
 Frances Rodgers 3/13/1799

Children of William T. and Frances Rodgers:

John H. Rodgers 11/29/1821
 Sarah Jane Rodgers 8/12/1825
 Edward Rodgers 4/3/1834
 William B. Rodgers 10/23/1823

Isaac Newton Hyram Lafayette
 Sarah Jane Rodgers 8/12/1825
 Rodgers 12/4/1827

Children of William T. and Elvira Rodgers

Stephen Rodgers 8/29/1840
 William T. Rodgers 1/6/1842

T. R. New b. 8/5/1804

Children of Theophilus R. and Sarah Jane New

Francis Samuel New 5/3/1852
 Wm Theophilus New 2/9/1848
 Jane Josephine New 2/20/1845

Anne Marie New 1/27/1843
 Samuel Frayser New 5/24/1855
 James, slave of William T. Rodgers, b. 11/15/1832

Mary Ann, slave of William Rodgers, b. 1838
 Marish Isabel, slave of William T. Rodgers, b. 11/11/1835

DEATHS

Isaac Newton H. L. Rodgers 5/30/1830
 William Benjamin Rodgers 5/15/1830
 Edward Rodgers 1/12/1835
 Frances Rodgers 3/10/1850
 Samuel F. New 3/5/1917

Frances L. New 5/8/1853
 Theophilus R. New 8/21/1863
 William T. New 6/8/1918
 Sarah Jane New 11/8/1901
 Annie M. C. New Wingfield 12/8/1904

GEORGE BASKERVILLE BIBLE

MARRIAGES

George D. Baskerville to Betsey E. Williams 11/23/18--
 Robert Hall 10/6/1862
 JohnW. Baskerville - Sally D. Young 11/8/1843
 James L. Duke to Betsey P. Baskerville 7/23/1844

Albert C. Jones to Ann M. Baskerville 12/10/1844
 George D. Baskerville Jr. to Emma V. Ferguson 1/26/1858
 Charles H. Cuthbert to Isabella Baskerville 4/8/1855
 Alexander Kennedy to Delha P. Baskerville 5/12/1858
 Eugene Cole Dowell, M. D. to Mary Ranson Duke 11/20/1865
 Albert C. Jones to Roberta P. Baskerville 8/7/1872 (2nd marr)

64

BIRTHS:

George D. Baskerville 11/12/1793
 Betsey Eaten Willis 1/4/1800
 Betsey P. Baskerville 9/22/1816
 William J. Baskerville 4/23/1820
 John U. Baskerville 7/23/1822
 Sally T. Baskerville 7/25/1824
 Anne M. Baskerville 11/28/1826
 Delha P. Baskerville 4/1/1829
 Mary Willis Baskerville 11/15/1833
 Roberta P. Baskerville 11/15/1833
 George D. Baskerville 1/26/1836
 Lucy C. Baskerville 9/27/1838
 Isabella H. Baskerville 3/28/1840
 Albert C. Jones, husband of Ann M. Baskerville ---/20/1813
 Charles H. Cuthbert, husband of Isabella H. Baskerville, b. in Petersburg 2/13/1828
 Sally Dunn, wife of John Baskerville, 7/29/1824
 James L. Duke, husband of Betsey P. Baskerville 1/7/1814

BIRTHS of Grandchildren

George D. Baskerville, son of John W. and Sally D., 9/7/1840
 Mary Ransom Duke, dau. of Betsey Park C James Lawrence, 7/17/1845
 Mary Ann Jones, dau. of Ann Minge and Robert C., 12/3/1846
 Betsey E. Baskerville, dau. of Sally D. and John W.,
 Mine Ruth Baskerville, dau. of Gee. D. Jr. & Emma Virginia, 8/1860
 Lucy Cuthbert Hall, dau. of Robert R. and Lucy C., 7/7/1864
 Annie Herbert Cuthbert, dau. of Isabella H. and C. H., 5/13/1865
 Belle Kennedy Cuthbert, dau. of Isabella and C. M., 1/16/1867
 Blanche Bragg Cuthbert, dau. of Isabella and C. M., 4/21/1871
 James E. Cuthbert, son of H. and C. H.

DEATHS

Mary Eaten Baskerville 11/11/1820 William Wharton Baskerville 4/12/1821
 Mary Williams Baskerville 11/24/1833 Sally Turner Baskerville 1/22/1836
 Betsey Eaten Baskerville (wife of George D. Baskerville), 4/5/1847
 Betsy P. Duke, wife of James L. Duke, 4/2/1850
 Ann Minger Jones, wife of Albert C. Jones, 9/12/1850
 Roberta Park Jones (2nd wife of Albert C. Jones), 10/24/1910 in home of her niece,
 Mrs. Eugene Cole Powell. Mrs. Isabella H., wife of Charles H. Cuthbert, 2/6/1924
 Annie Herbert Cuthbert, dau. of Isabella H. & Charles H., 9/5/1924
 Elvira Cuthbert Scott, dau. of Charles H. Cuthbert (1st wife's child), 4/20/--
 Delha Park, wife of Alexander Kennedy, d.
 Charles Cuthbert 7/12/1895 in Petersburg
 Alexander Kennedy, husband of Delha P. Baskerville, 6/25/1870

GEORGE DANIEL BAYLOR BIBLE

MARRIAGES

George Daniel Baylor, son of John and Frances of New Market and Caroline Co., to Eliza Lewis
 Fox, dau. of John and Eleanor of Greenwich, Gloucester Co., 9/24/1814

John Baylor to Frances Norton at Parish Church of St. Olave, Hart Street, London by Rev. Mr. Pett 11/18/1778, recorded by their grandson, W. L. Baylor
 W. L. Baylor, 3rd son of George D. and Eliza L. of Caroline Co., Va. to Mary A. E. Chappell, dau. of R. W. Chappell of City of Petersburg, 1/27/1864, by Rev. C. J. Gibson, Pastor of Grace Church at res. of her mother on Halifax Street in same city.

65

(George Daniel Baylor Bible, contd....)

BIRTHS of Children of George Daniel and Eliza Lewis Baylor

John Norton Baylor 8/19/1816
 Julia Ann Baylor 2/3/1828
 Ellen Augusta Baylor 5/15/1818
 Louisa Henrietta Baylor 10/13/1830?
 George Robert Baylor 5/24/1820
 Frances Courtenay Baylor 12/15/1822
 Thomas Wiltshire Baylor 3/28/1833
 Warner Lewis Baylor 6/22/1825
 Alexander Galt Baylor 10/5/1835

BIRTHS of Children of John and Frances Baylor

George Daniel Baylor 1129/178- at New Market, Caroline Co.
 Frances Courtenay Baylor 10/10/1779-4/3/1780, aged 5 mos.
 Courtenay Orange Baylor 5/31/1781
 Susanna Frances Baylor 3/2/1783-2/19/1837
 Eliza Lewis Fox, dau. of John and Eleanor Fox, 12/8/1794 at Greenwich, Gloucester Co.
 Warner Lewis Baylor, son of Dr. Warner Lewis and Mary A. E. Baylor, 10/27/1864 in City of Petersburg, Va.
 George Marie Baylor, son of Dr. Warner Lewis and Mary A. E. Baylor, 3/8/1868 at Mrs. Chappell's in City of Petersburg, Va.

DEATHS

John Baylor 2/6/1808 of New Market, Caroline Co., Va., son of John and Frances Baylor of same place, aged 58 yrs. and upwards. He was b. 9/4/1750

Frances Baylor 2/18/1816, b. at York Town, Va., dau, of John and Courtenay Norton of Gould Square Crutched Friars London, aged 55 yrs and upwards. She was b. 12/5/1759

Mrs. Eliza Lewis Baylor 4/3/1837, dau. of John and Eleanor Fox of Greenwich, Gloucester Co., aged 41 yrs. and upwards. Recorded by her bereaved husband, George D. Baylor

Dr. George Daniel Baylor 4/17/1848, son of John and Frances Baylor of New Market, Caroline Co., aged 59 yrs. and upwards.

Ellen Augusta Garnett 4/25/1857, City of Petersburg, Va., aged 39 yrs., bur. in Blandford Churchyard

Mary A. E. Chappell 4/26/1868 at her mother's, Halifax Street, Petersburg, Va. wife of Dr. W. L. Baylor of Caroline Co., Va. and dau. of R. and Harriett Chappell of Petersburg b. at same house 4/22/1828.

Lewis Baylor 9/8/1869, son of Dr. W. I. Baylor and late Mary A. E. Baylor, aged 4 yrs., 10 mos., 8 days, buried in Blandford Churchyard 9/10/1869

George Marie Baylor 9/15/1869, son of W. L. Baylor and late Mary A. E. Baylor, aged 6 mos., 6 days, bur. Blandford Churchyard 9/15/1869

Mrs. Frances C. Pollard, wife of Charles W. Pollard, 7/23/1868 in City of Petersburg.

Marginal Notes by B. H. Baylor: "This record is from the Bible of his grandfather Dr. George Daniel Baylor of Lockleys (near Bowling Green) Caroline Co., Va. One of Dr. Baylor's daughters, Julia Ann Baylor, married Joseph Bray whose only surviving great grandchild (1939) was Miss Georella B. Jefferis.

Dr. Warner Lewis Baylor, Asst. Surgeon, C. S. A., married, first, Miss Chappell no living descendants; secondly, Miss Lizzie Hoskins Wright, Rappahannock, Essex Co., Va. By the marriage of Dr. Warner Lewis Bayhlor and Lizzie Hoskins Wright, there were the following living children (1939) Elizabeth Lewis, Bernard Hoskins, Thomas Booth, Frances Warner and George Daniel, all of whom were married with descendants."

66

THOMAS M. BAYLY BIBLE

On flyleaf: Elizabeth W. Melvin, a legacy from her father, Thomas M. Bayly; Fanny Melvin Watkins, a legacy from her mother, Elizabeth W. Melvin

Births of Children of Thomas M. and M. P. Bayly

Sally C. Bayly 12/22/1813
William P. Bayly 6/14/1820

Elizabeth Wharton Bayly 12/6/1815
Margaret Pettitt Baylor 1/15/1818

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas M. and Jane O. Bayly

Jane Bayly 10/31/1827 -
Rosy Bayly 8/6/1832

Samuel Bayly 4/23/1830

Thomas M. Baylor, son of Thomas and Ann Bayly, 3/26/1775
Margaret Pettitt Cropper, dau. of John and Margaret Cropper, 5/13/1784

MARRIAGES

Thomas M. Bayly to Margaret Pettitt Crooper at Bowman's Folly 3/24/1802
Samuel Melvin to Elizabeth Wharton Bayly 4/13/1835
Dec. P. F. Browne to Sally C. Bayly 11/14/1839 by Rev. H. M. Bartlett at Mr. Curtis.
James W. CustFs to Margaret P. Bayly 10/27/1840 at Mr. Custis, by Rev. W. G. Jackson.
Rev. Benjamin M. Miller to Ann D. Bayly 11/11/184- at St. James Church by Rev. William
Meade Robert Wharton Watklns to Fanny Mayo Melvin 12/23/1875 by Rev. O. A. Kinsolving at Halifax C. H., Va.

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas M. Bayly and Margaret Pettitt

Henry Custis Bayly 12/26/1802
Thomas H. Bayly 12/11/1809
Richard Drummond Bayly 3/15/1805

Ann Drummond Bayly 10/19/1811
John Cropper Bayly 1/28/1808

DEATHS

Richard Drummond Bayly 10/21/1807
John Cropper Bayly 9/1/1809

Thomas M. Bayly 1/7/1834
Henry C. Bayly 10/1/-

Margaret P. Bayly, wife of Thomas M. Bayly, 12/3/1824
Ann D. Miller, wife of Rev. B. M. Miller, Norfolk, Va., 11/28/184-, having first given birth to a child in Sept. previous which died in the birth.

SAMUEL MELVIN BIBLE

Owners: Thomas M. and Margaret Pettitt Bayly

BIRTHS of Children of Samuel and Elizabeth W. Melvin

Peggy Cropper Melvin 7/12/1836
Henry Bayly Melvin 5/7/1840

James Melvin 1/21/1839
Fanny Mayo Melvin 4/23/1842

BIRTHS of Children of Robert W. Melvin and Fanny M. Watkins

Mary Wharton Melvin 2/9/1877
Henry Bayly Melvin 11/10/1878
Margaret Cropper Melvin 7/26/1881

Katherine Custis Melvin 9/5/1884

DEATHS

Peggy Cropper Melvin 10/3/1837	William P. Bayly 8/26/1948
James Melvin 6/8/1839	Thomas H. Bayly 6/1856
Margaret P. Custis, wife of James W. Custis, 3/18/1856	Samuel Melvin 1/28/1862 in Richmond, Va.
Sally C. Browne, wife of Dr. P. F. Browne, 1/1/1857	
Elizabeth Wharton, wife of Samuel Melvin, 11/22/1885 in	67
Halifax C. H., Va.	

JOHN BEAMAN BIBLE

Owner: Dr. Beaman Storey, Franklin, Virginia

John Beaman m. Mary 2/17/1825

BIRTHS

John Beaman, son of Cullen and Huldeth Beaman, 2/24/1798
 Mary Beaman, dau. of Edmund Cotton and Milly, his wife, 12/24/1801
 Nathaniel Williamson, son of Mathias Williamson and May, his wife, 10/10/1819
 Edmund, son of Mathias Williamson and May, his wife, 10/10/1822

BIRTHS of Children of John Beaman and Mary, his wife

May Beaman 11/8/1825	Joseph Thomas Beaman 2/26/1830
John Cullen Beaman 9/26/1835	Martha M. Beaman 1/10/1841
William Patrick Beaman 12/25/1827	George Munroe Beaman 2/10/1833
John Wesley Beaman 5/4/1838	John Crowder Beaman 4/9/1847

DEATHS

John C. Beaman 6/15/1837 (son of John and Mary Beaman)
 Mary Ann Beaman, dau. of John and Mary Beaman, 6/26/1837
 John Wesley Beaman, son of John and Mary Beaman, 11/4/1839
 John Beaman 3/20/1847, aged 49 yrs., 26 days
 John Crowder Beaman, son of John and Mary Beaman, 4/28/1849, aged 2 yrs., 19 days
 Martha Moore Beaman, dau. of John and Mary Beaman, 10/16/1854, aged 13 yrs., 9 mos., 7 days Mary Beaman 6/27/1875

JOHN HUTCHESON BIBLE of Caroline County

Owner: Smith Co. Historical Society, Tyler, Tx,

John Hutcheson m. Elizabeth Chiles of Caroline Co., Va. 8/30/1763

BIRTHS

Jemimah Hutcheson 8/4/1766	Chiles Hutcheson 4/30/1770
William Hutcheson 1/12/1776	Elizabeth Hutcheson 8/13/1779
Samuel Hutcheson 1/17/1774	John Hutcheson 4/7/1772
Mary Hutcheson 4/18/1768	Richard Hutcheson 8/30/1782
Susannah C. Hutcheson 7/27/1777	
John Hutcheson m. Nancy Stone of Mecklenburg Co., Va. 12/24/1793	

BIRTHS

Martha R. Hutcheson 10/9/1794	Frances A. Hutcheson 4/8/1800
Elizabeth C. Hutcheson 7/12/1798	John Hutcheson m. Mary
William Hutcheson 7/11/1796	Sugget, widow (nee Jones) 9/10/1801
	Mary Hutcheson, wife of John Hutcheson, d. 2/21/1863
	Her husband d. 14 yrs. before in 12/1849
	Thomas S. Legrand m. Annie Hutcheson 5/1/1861

BIRTHS

Rebecca I. Hutcheson 3/3/1803 Mary M. Hutcheson
 8/12/1806 Ann J. Hutcheson b. 5/4/1841
 Nancy Hutcheson, consort of John Hutcheson, d. 1/16/1801
 Mary Hutcheson, consort of John Hutcheson, d. 6/25/1839
 John Hutcheson m. Mary Clay of Mecklenburg Co.
 2/25/1840

BIRTHS:

John T. Legrand 5/7/1862
 James A. Legrand 10/11/1867
 Eveline G. Legrand 5/19/1866
 John T. Legrand 1/18/1863

DEATHS

John T. Legrand 1/18/1863
Thomas S. Legrand 1/5/1869

Eveline G. Legrand 10/17/1868

68

SLAUGHTER-BERREY BIBLE

Owner: James Hay Berrey, Criglersville, Va.

Daniel F. Slaughter b. Rappahannock Co., Va. 7/8/1824 d.3/1901 Mary Elizabeth Berrey, consort
of Daniel F. Slaughter, b. Madison Co., Va 7/5/1835 d. 3/5/1876

BIRTHS

Bettie Florence Slaughter 5/28/1860
Lelia Stewart Slaughter 3/29/1863
David S. Berrey 12/8/1856
David Burnam Berrey 1896
Mary Slaughter Berrey 7/17/1890
Emma Deane Berrey 5/18/1897
Grace Woodward Berrey 3/1/1892

James Hay Berrey 11/3/1898
Winnie Davis Berrey 3/1893
Daniel Fischer Berrey 5/16/1900
Ray Berrey 10/9/1894
Berry Slaughter Berrey d. 3/9/1901
Lelia S. Berrey d. 11/13/1934

N. FINKS BIBLE

" Presented to my wife 11/18/1888, the 30th anniversary of our marriage" by A. N. Finks"

Alexander Newton Finks of Madison Co., Va. m. Judith Frances Story of Criglersville, Madison
Co., Va. 11/18/1858 by William C. Lauck, witnesses: Dr. Thomas P. Carpenter and Miss M. F. Crisler

MARRIAGES

Wilmer P. Finks to Ola Smith 12/31/1884
John H. Finks to Mary E. Eggleston 10/22/1902 Emmet L. Finks to Mildred L. Lozano 5/25/1905
Fred W. Finks to Agnes Price 5/5/1908

BIRTHS:

Y. Finks 8/23/1835
Lula Clyde Finks 6/3/1872
J. F. Story 3/18/1838
Sallie Lewis Finks 11/29/1874
Wilmer P. Finks 10/26/1859
Emmett L. Finks 8/26/1877
Helen Elizabeth Finks 1/22/1943 (dau. of Louis Lozano)

John H. Finks 5/24/1862
Fred Neale Finks 5/9/1880
Henry L. Finks 2/8/1869
David Lee Finks 2/18/1885
Frances Story Finks 3/2/1906 (dau. of Emmett)
Louis Lozano Finks 11/11/1908 (dau. of Emmett)

DEATHS

Henry Linwood Finks 9/12/1870
John H. Finks 8/12/1936
Lula Clyde Finks 5/1/1876
Wilmer P. Finks 4/15/1944
Sallie Lewis Finks 9/28/1876
Fred Meal Finks 8/18/1945

Judith F. Finks 11/19/1900
Emmett Lester Finks 5/10/1957
N.Finks 12/8/1904
Louis Lozano Finks 2/13/1970
David Lee Finks 5/1918

Memo: "To Capt. Alexander Finks: Your son, Emmett Lester Finks died on the same day (May 10) as did Thomas Jonathan Jackson (Stonewall) whom I know to have been your ideal and Leader through your years of strife."

SPENCER-ARM1STEAD BIBLE of Prince Edward Co.

BIRTHS of Children of Sharp and Sarah Spencer

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin
---All Rights Reserved---

James A. Spencer 5/11/1760-
 Frances Spencer 12/10/1769
 Elizabeth Spencer 10/25/1761
 John Spencer 3/20/1772
 William Spencer 4/11/1764

Sharp Spencer 5/30/1776
 George Spencer 1/21/1766
 Sarah Spencer 1/8/1777
 Savannah Spencer 1/19/1765
 Thomas Spencer 9/16/1780

69

DEATHS

James A. Spencer 11/13/1777
 John Arm1stead 10/25/1794
 Sarah Walthall 11/2/1805
 Thomas S. Arm1stead 2/26/1840
 Sharp Spencer Sr. 4/19/1814
 Sharp Spencer 2/3/1854

Sarah Spencer, his wife, 9/25/1819
 John Arm1stead 4/18/1868
 William Spencer 7/3/1819
 Frances Holan 7/1832
 Mary Arm1stead 7/30/1838
 John Arm1stead m. Polley 4/15/1788

BIRTHS

William S. Arm1stead 3/21/1789
 James A. Arm1stead 8/12/1793

Thomas S. Arm1stead 3/5/1791
 John H. Arm1stead 12/5/1794

SMITH-DABNEY-CHAMBERLAYNE-BAGBY BIBLE

Owner: Montrose, The Chamberlayne House, Henrico Co., Va.

Augustus Smith m. Sarah Carber 11/9/1711.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Mary Smith 7/1713-6/8/1720
 John Smith 11/13/1715-11/19/1771 m. Mary Jacquelin 1/17/1737.
 Son, Augustus Smith, 1/3/1738-10/4/1764
 Sarah Smith 9/8/1717-3/12/1720
 Mildred Smith b. 9/22/1719 m. John Willis 1/23/1741
 Elizabeth Smith b. 5/8/1722 m. Philip Aylett 3/16/1744
 Ann Smith 2/18/1723-6/2/1724 Jane Smith 3/6/1730-3/29/1732
 Rev. Thomas Smith b. Westmoreland Co., Va. 1739 d. 11/29/1801 m. Mary Smith 12/7/1765.

Their Children:

Lucy Cooke Smith 8/28/1766-2/18/1768
 Mary Jacquelin Smith 6/23/1769-12/14/1791
 Gregory Smith 4/1/1771-12/25/1775
 Ann Smith 1/31/1733-killed by lightening 7/12/1786
 Benjamin Dabney 1750-5/25/1806 m. 1st Martha Burwell Arm1stead, 2nd, Sarah Smith
 Sarah Smith 2/25/1775-12/21/1851 m. Benjamin Dabney 10/11/1791

BIRTHS of Children of Benjamin Dabney

Matt son 8/29/1794-d. age of 4 wks,without a name.Second son 5/11/1796, d. in Nov. following

Thomas Gregory Smith Dabney 1/4/1798
 Philip Augustus Lee Dabney 3/4/1800
 Martha Burwell Dabney 5/15/1802-3/19/1853 m. 4/11/1820

Dr. Lewis Webb Chamberlayne who d.1/27/1854.
 William Alfred Baynham Dabney 1/5/1805-3/1809.
 James Benjamin Dabney 11/12/1806

JOHN GOODALL BIBLE

BIRTHS

John Goodall, son of John and Mildred, 3/16/1768
 Junior Turner Goodall, son of John and Mildred, 6/19/1770

Mary Goodall 10/22/1774
 Lodowick Goodall 4/7/1788

Thomas Goodall 11/28/1780
 Nancy Goodall 4/2/1791
 Edward Goodall 2/29/1784

James Goodall 7/24/1792 Peter
 Copeland Goodall 5/16/1786
 Turner Goodall 8/14/1795

----, a negro boy, 5/7/1817
 Salley, negro girl, 2/11/1788

Saline, a negro girl, 2/23/1815
 Caroline, a negro girl, 11/27/1811

70

(John Goodall Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

Lodowick Goodall 4/7/1788
 Peter C. Goodall 5/19/1820
 Mary Goodall 3/14/1789
 Nancy G. Goodall 5/16/1822
 William M. Goodall 8/23/1812

Rhoda G. Goodall -/17/1824
 Lattitia Goodall -/14/1815
 Turner L. Goodall 7/20/1826
 James A. Goodall 12/2/1817

"My dear father, Junior Turner (Goodall), departed this life on Saturday evening two hours before sun it being the 11 of March 1769 he being in the 67 year of his age. Mildred Goodall."

WILMER P. FINKS BIBLE

Owner: Robert Newton Finks, Criglersville, Va.

Wilmer P. Finks 10/26/1859-4/15/1944
 Ola E. Finks 2/20/1867 (nee Ola E. Smith)
 Ruth L. Finks 7/7/1888-
 Percy N. Finks 11/19/1890-5/18/1933
 Robert Lynn Finks 10/4/1892-1/6/1950

Charles S. Finks 11/16/1895-
 Frances Finks 10/9/1897-10/25/1925
 Alice Ola Finks 11/7/1906-

MARRIAGES

John H. Finks of Criglersville, Va. to Mary E. Eggleston of Gordonsville, Va. 10/22/1902. /s/T. W. T. Wingfield
 Virginia Frances Finks to Carmen Erselle Fields 1926 Robert N. Finks to Mary Virginia Brockett 11/23/1936
 Genevieve Constance Finks to James Williams Hicks 2/7/1953, Dartford, Kent Co. England
 John Beverly Finks to Anna Elizabeth Edwards 4/25/1953

BIRTHS

Virginia Frances Finks 7/12/1903
 Lewis Franklin Finks 1/21/1916
 Edna Lee Hamilton Finks 4/23/1906
 John Beverly Finks 3/16/1921

Sallie Eggleston Finks 1/25/1911
 Robert Newton Finks 4/8/1908
 Genevieve Constance Finks 4/22/1913

DEATHS

Sallie Eggleston Finks 10/14/1926
 John H. Finks 8/12/1936

Virginia Frances Finks 8/18/1939
 Edna Lee Finks 1/6/1945

JAMES HAMLETT BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. John E. Strain, Adams, Tennessee

James Hamlett 1751-1819, Cav. in Va. Line m. 1772 in Virginia,
 Marv Bedford 1755-1772
 James Hamlett 11/25/1795-5/2/1887, aged 92 yrs. m. Mary Atkins 6/27/1812-6/7/1875

BIRTHS of Children

John Elllott Hamlett 9/6/1817
 Susan Elizabeth Hamlett 12/16/1819
 Joseph James Hamlett 10/4/1524
 Francis Marian Hamlett 11/16/1830
 Andrew Jackson Hamlett 7/1/1832
 Mary Jane Hamlett 11/16/1833

Wiley Norfleet Blunt Hamlett 12/30/1834
 Josephine Hamlett 4/5/1838
 Maria Louise Hamlett 9/1/1840
 Margaret Ann Hamlett 5/4/1844

71

COLLINS-GREEN BIBLE

William Collins, Jr., son of William Collins, Sr. and Dolly C., b. 8/4/1856
 Mary Lou Green, dau. of Albert G. & Sarah E. Green, b. 10/2/1834

BIRTHS of Children of William and Mary Lou Collins

Ida Coleman Collins 9/29/1854 at res. of A. G. Green
 Millard Fillmore 6/26/1856 at res. of his Uncle C. S. Collins Sallie Willie' Collins 1/28/1859 at res.
 of Harvard Nunnilee Signora Alice Collins 6/30/1860 at Halifax Co.
 William Collins 3/10/1863 at Halifax Co.

BIRTHS of Children of S. T. Rogers and Ida Coleman, his wife

Thomas Sidney Rogers 7/1875 in Nelson Co.
 Coleman Whitehead Rogers 1/3/1878 in Nelson Co.
 William Stuart Rogers 5/30/1880 in Albemarle Co.
 Robert Sterling Rogers 11/28/1882 in Highland Co., Va.
 Ethel June Rogers 6/6/1884 in Albemarle Co., Va.
 Charlotte Embler Rogers 10/12/188 Louise Catherine Rogers 11/16 /188-
 Ida Ruth Rogers 7/7/188- in Albemarle Co., Va.
 Clifton Paul Rogers 8/22/1894 in Basic City, Augusta Co., Va. Stephen Virginius Rogers
 8/25/1900 in Basic City, Augusta Co.

MARRIAGES

William Collins, Jr., son of William Collins, Sr. and Dolly C., to Mary Louise Green 10/31/1853 of Prince Edward Co., Va., dau.
 of Albert G. and Sarah E. Green
 Stephen T. Rogers to Ida Coleman Collins 9/16/1874 by Dr. Preston of RLchmond, Va. at res. Of her Uncle J. A. Collins

DEATHS

Sallie Willie, dau. of William & Mary Lou Collins 9/12/1859, aged 7 mos., 15 days
 Signora Alice, dau. of William and Mary Lou Collins, 8/31/1864, aged 4 yrs., 2 mos., 1 day
 Capt. William Collins, Co. H, 3rd Va. Cavalry of Halifax Co., Va. d. 12/12/1864, house of John Roberts in Nelson Co., Va., 33
 yrs.

Edward W. Rogers, son of S. T. Rogers, 3/21/1891, aged 22 yrs.
 Ida Ruth, dau. of S. T. & Ida C. Rogers, 11/28/1893, 3 yrs., 5 mos
 Coleman W. Rogers, son of S T.. Rogers and Ida C., his wife, was killed on 10/22/1896, aged 18 yrs.
 Stephen T. Rogers 11/15/1915, aged 75 yrs.
 Mary L. Collins 1/10/1917, aged 82 yrs., in Basic City, Va.
 Ada Lee Rogers, dau. of S. T. Rogers 6/10/1918, aged 52 yrs. Millard F. Collins 1/22/1938, bur. San Antonio, Tx., aged 82 yrs.
 Ids Collins Rogers 11/15/1938, aged 84 yrs., Richmond, Va., bur. in Waynesboro, Va.
 Thomas Sidney Rogers 9/30/1944, bur. Waynesboro, Va. 10/2/1944, aged 69 yrs.
 Robert Sterling Rogers 11/6/1946 in NYC, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, NY, 11/8/1946, aged 64
 yrs. Clifton Paul Rogers 6/27/1950 in NY, bur. Arlington Cemetery 7/3/1950, aged 55 yrs.
 William Stuart Rogers 2/24/1956, bur. San Antonio, Tx. 2/25/1956, aged 76 yrs. on 5/20/1956

Louise Catherine Rogers Pratt, wid. of Dr. Frank C. Pratt, 5/9/1969 In Richmond, Va., bur. at Oak Hill Cemetery,
 Fredericksburg, Va., aged 79 yrs.

Charlotte Embler Rogers Samis, wid. of Theodore A. Sammis, Sr., 5/10/1969, bur. at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, Va., 80
 yrs.
 Ethel Rogers Armitage, age 91, wid. of John H. 8/6/1976, Tampa, Florida.

ALBERT GALLATIN GREEN, SR. BIBLE

My great-grandfather, Thomas Embro Green d. 7/31/1827.
His wife, Elizabeth Julia Booker d. 5/3/30/1828.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Don Carlos Green 7/18/1786-12/6/1813
William Booker Green 12/30/1787-1870 (of Greenwood, Charlotte Co., Va., whom I remember).
Berryman Davis Green 7/14/1789-8/31/1815
His twin sister, Nancy Flournoy Green d. 4/8/1816
Thomas Hope Green 7/1/1791-9/7/1791
Gideon Flournoy Green 7/20/1793-3/21/1815 Elizabeth Julia Green 4/19/1795-5/30/1828
John Parish Green 3/6/1797-8/10/1825
Albert Gallatin Green (our grandfather, the 9th child) 6/15/1799-1872 or 1873

My Grandparents:

Albert Gallatin Green m. Sarah Elizabeth Scott 2/11/1830

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Pauline Elizabeth Green 1/17/1831
Thomas Embro Green 12/16/1832
Mary Louise Green, my mother, b. at "Marble Hill", Prince Edward Co., Va. 10/2/1834 and d. at Basic, Augusta Co., Va. 1/10/1917
William Scott Green 11/4/1836, was killed at 2d Battle of Manassas.
Albert Gallatin Green, Jr. 1/2/1839
Sarah Catherine Green 11/13/1840
Infant son b. and d. 1842, lived 3 days Carlos Berryman Green 1/12/1845
Cornelia Stuart Green 1/16/1847
Ella Saline Green 6/2/1850
Frances Veola Green 5/10/1853
Nannie Read Green 5/11/1856-11/1/1861 in Tx., aged 5 yrs, 5 mos.

MARRIAGES of the Children of my Grandparents (Albert Green and Sarah Scott Green)

Pauline E. Green to Richard R. Puryear, M. D. in Va. 11/11/1851 Mary Louise Green (my mother) to William (Button) Collins Jr. of Halifax Co., Va. 10/31/1853
Sarah Catherine Green (Salite Tip) to Nathan E. Bell in Va. 11/11/1857
Thomas Embro Green to Ella A. Faris, Tx., 4/27/1859 (Ella Athantha Green d. 3/4/1861 and Thomas E. Green was again married to Margie M. Patton 8/8/1865)
Cornelia S. Green to Dr. Sam B. Maney 1/16/1866
Albert G. Green, Jr. to Sophia Erskine Anderson of Sequin, Tx. 4/8/1866
Ella S. Green to John K. Pierce of Belmont, Tx.

WILLIAM CHAMBERLAYNE COOK BIBLE

Owner: Virginia Sister Sherman New Kent Co., Virginia

MARRIAGES

William C. Cook to Minerva L. Chandler 5/18/1842
William C. Cook to Octavia R. Chandler 12/6/1848
William Henry Vaughan to Mary Eliza Cook at her father's res. in New Kent Co. 10/31/1860
Richard D. Cook to Leer M. Apperson 7/6/1870

James L. Ames to Mary E. Vaughan 7/28/1872
 Gabriel S. Macknamara to Alice A. Cook 3/2/1881
 Richard C. Boswell to Octavia W. Cook in Baltimore 9/3/1884

73

(William Chamberlayne Cook Bible, contd....)

BIRTHS

William Chamberlayne Cook 2/5/1815 Minerva Lipscomb Cook 11/5/1818
 Mary Eliza Cook 3/9/1843, dau. of William C. and Minerva L. Cook
 Richard Delaware Cook 1/31/1845
 Minerva Frances Cook 1/17/1848, dau. of William C. and Minerva L. Cook
 Octavia R. Cook 10/22/1829
 Alice Ann Cook 4/2/1850, dau. of William C. and Octavia R. Cook
 William Oliver Cook 11/24/1851, son of William C. and Octavia R. Cook
 The son of William C. and O. R. Cook 7/18/1855
 Marcus Lafayette Cook 11/16/1856 Octavia Willfnette Cook 5/22/1859
 Silas Chandler Cook 7/13/1860 Robert Handsford Cook 6/16/1862
 William H. Vaughan 1/30/1863, son of W. H. and Mary E. Vaughan
 Elizabeth Conor Cora Cook 2/2/1865, dau. of William and O. R. Cook
 Emmett Adolphus Cook 4/26/1868 Baby b. 11/14/1870

BIRTHS of Negroes

Susan Jefferson 7/17/1840
 Jane 7/1837
 Wilson Jefferson 11/9/1842
 Martha Ann 5/6/1846 Jane 7/1837
 John 11/5/1856
 William Turner Jones b. 11/25/1859, son of Sinthey & Amsted Jones Martha Jane b. 1/27/1860
 Becky b. 1/22/1862

DEATHS

Minerva L. Cook 1/25/1848, wife of William C. Cook
 Minerva Frances Cook 1/28/1848, dau. of William C. and Minerva L. Cook
 William Oliver Cook 5/18/1854, son of William C. and Octavia R. Cook
 The son of William C. and O. R. Cook 1/12/1856
 Marcus Lafayette Cook 7/19/1857
 William H. Vaughan 8/12/1862
 Silas Chandler Cook 11/3/1866, son of O. R. and William C. Cook James H. Cook 1/15/1870,
 aged 52 yrs, 26 days
 Baby d. 9/11/1871
 William A. Cook 3/30/1876, aged 31 yrs, 5 mos.
 Allice A. McNamara 6/24/1882, aged 32 yrs, 1 mo., 22 days
 Octavia R. Cook 9/10/1882, aged 53 yrs., 11 mos., 12 days
 William C. Cook 12/6/1885
 R. D. Cook 12/18/1910

HAMMOND FLETCHER CRUMP BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Marius R. Barham, Norfolk, Va

MARRIAGES

R. G. Smith of Hanover Co., Va. to M. C. Cooke of New Kent Co., Va., 5/4/1858 at Chestnut Grove, res. of bride's father, by
 Rev. Simcoe
 W. W. Jones-Annie E. Cooke 12/27/1871, New Kent Co., Va., Chestnut Grove, by Rev. T. P. Wise
 H. F. Crump to Mollie A. Cook 1/24/1871 at New Rent Chapel by Rev. T. P. Wise
 W. W. Jones to Maggie S. Patterson 9/29/1875 at Chestnut Grove by Rev. T. P. Wise

H. F. Crump to M. A. Smith 9/26/1888 at New Kent Chapel by Rev. S. H. Johnson

74

(Hammond Fletcher Crump Bible, contd....)

BIRTHS of Children of H. F. and Mollie A. Crump

Charles Prior Crump 1/6/1872- -	Hamond Fletcher Crump 10/25/1874
Bessie Lee Crump 11/8/1877	Florence Aurelia Crump 12/28/1851
Aurelius Byron Crump 6/29/1873	Annie Cordelia Crump 1/30/1876
Rufus Stanley Crump 5/31/1879	

BIRTHS of Children of H. F. and M. Aurelia Crump

Mary Cordelia Crump 7/6/1889	Isaac Walker Crump 10/3/1892
William Robert Crump 5/6/1896	Benjamin Franklin Crump 8/19/1899
Loveline Gladous Crump 4/16/1891	Grosjean Graves Crump 12/16/1894
Floye Belle Crump 9/10/1897	

DEATHS

Annie Cordelia, dau. of H. F. and M. A. Crump, 7/11/1878, aged 5 mos., 11 days
 ?lary A., wife of H. F. Crump, 1/8/1886, aged 56 yrs., 5 mos., 15 days. She was b. 7/24/1840
 Loveline Gladous Crump, dau. of H. F. and M. A. Crump, 1896
 Aurelius Byron, son of H. F. Crump, 1/21/1908
 Hammond Fletcher Crump, Sr. 12/21/1840-2/28/1919
 Margaret Aurelia Crump 10/15/1860-2/25/1940
 Hammond Fletcher Crump, Jr. 5/8/1940
 Rufus S. Crump 8/11/1948

PAYNE-GILLIAM BIBLE

Of Goochland Co., Virginia Owner: Va. State Archives

John W. Payne m. Polley G. Payne 12/24/1807
 Emily C. Payne, their dau. m. Thomas Cornelius 12/3/1828
 Elizabeth W. Randolph m. James Randolph 2/10/1831
 John W. Payne b. 6/20/1784
 Polley G. Payne, his wife, b. 3/6/1785

BIRTHS of Children of John W. and Polley G. Payne

Emily C. Payne 10/23/1808	Mary T. Payne 8/13/1818
John W. Payne 7/3/1817-8/3	Susanna G. Payne 12/4/1813
Tarlton F. Payne 11/12/1809	Barbara W. Payne 10/24/1821
Ann O. Payne 8/13/1818	Jane C. Payne 9/20/1815
Elizabeth W. Payne 6/30/1811	Caroline B. Payne 3/9/1827

Tarlton Payne, father of John W., d. 8/10/1817, aged 60 yrs. Elizabeth W. Payne, his wife and mother of John W. Payne, d. 4/12/1830, aged 71 yrs.
 Barbara W. Cocke, dau. of above Tarlton and Elizabeth, d. 7/4/1832 Thomas Payne, son of above T. and Elizabeth, d. 11/26/1832
 John Winston Cornelius, son of Thomas Cornelius, d. 2/20/1834, aged 4 yrs.

SETH BELL BIBLE Of Accomack and Princess Anne Counties

Owner: Museum of St. Paul's Episcopal Church
 201 St. Paul's Blvd., Norfolk, Va.

MARRIAGES

Seth Bell of Accomac Co., Va. to Fanny B. Outten of Accomac Co., Va. 12/5/1525 at Accomac Co., Va.
 James V. Hall to Johanna S. Bell 12/27/1855
 Thomas P. Bell to Laura V. Stratton 9/3/1873
 Henry F. Bell to Margie Hoggard 10/15/1873

75

BIRTHS

Seth Bell 1/27/1799
 Fanny B. Bell 3/14/1805

BIRTHS of Children of Seth and Fanny Bell

Jane Bell 1/26/1827-	Henry Franklin Bell 1/12/1846
Thomas Pennell Bell 3/17/1838	Julianna Susan Bell 4/15/1835
Henrietta B. Bell 4/12/1829	Fanny Bell 8/16/1850
Joseph W. Bell 12/27/1840	
Henrietta Susan Bell 6/29/1831	

DEATHS

Seth Bell 8/5/1874	Fanny Bell 8/23/1850
Henrietta Susan Bell 7/7/1835	Henrietta B. Bell 7/11/1830
Jane Bell 2/14/1827	

SNIDER-GODWIN-AMMEN BIBLE of Botetourt County

MARRIAGES

William T. Snyder to Harriet Godwin 7/25/1837 in Salem, Botetourt Co., Va. by Rev. John S. Martin of the Baltimore Conference
 James Godwin to Blanche Redwood Booker In Houston, Tx. 6/29/1899
 James Winchester Ridout to Ella Neville Godon at Ridgeley 10/8/1907, by Rev. F. A. Ridout

BIRTHS

William T. Snider, son of Henry and Catherine, 11/17/1816, Salem Bapt1st Godwin, dau. of James A. and Nancy, 3/31/1805, Salem The son of William and Harriet Snider b. & d. 8/12/1840
 James A. Godwin, father of Harriet Snider, 6/2/1770 in Delaware Nancy Godwin, wife of James A., 9/1777 in Ireland
 James Godwin, 4th son of Thomas G. and Martha M. Godwin, 2/21/1843 in Fincastle, Va.
 Ann Eliza Amman, 2d dau. of Daniel and Hester Ammen, 5/2/1845, Willow Grove, Botetourt Co.
 Frank, their 1st son, b. & d. 12/29/1871, bur. Godwin Cem., adj. Method1st Church, Fincastle, Va.
 Constance, their 1st dau., 9/20/1873
 Mary Sipkins Godwin 5/28/1875 at "Solitude" in Fincastle
 Ella Neville, 3rd dau., Hayth House, Fincastle, Va. 10/20/1880

DEATHS

William T. Snider 12/21/1858 at Salem
 Harriet Snider in Fincastle at res. of her bro. Thomas G. Godwin, 9/11/1874, bur.. beside her mother in the Method1st burying-ground
 James A. Godwin 5/21/1842
 Mrs. Nancy Godwin 5/31/1862
 Constance Godwin 6/7/1874 in Fincastle, bur. Godwin Cemetery
 Eliza Ammen Godwin, wife of James Godwin, 9/22/1881 in Staunton. her remains bur. in Godwin Cemetery at Fincastle, Va.
 Emma Zulema Ammen 6/14/1882 Roanoke, Va., bur. beside her s1ster, Eliza, in Godwin Cemetery at Fincastle, Va.
 Blanche Redwood Godon 10/15/1903 at "Ridgeley", Fincastle, Va., bur. in Godwin Cemetery at Fincastle, Va.

JOSHUA SMITH BIBLE

Owner: Col. John C. Bell, Nashville, Tenn.

On Flyleaf: Joshua Smith, his Book 11/12/1837 Upside down in pencil - Ida Ash

76

BIRTHS of His Children

Olive Francis Smith 3/4/1833-
Caroline Cageman Smith 10/29/1837

Martha Jane Smith 7/16/1835
Petronelo Susan Smith 8/7/1840

(different handwriting):-

Olive F. Smith 3/4/1833
Joshua Smith 12/24/1842
James Alexander Smith 6/27/1853
Martha Jane Smith 7/16/1835
Ann Smith 11/29/1845

Sarah Smith d. 6/27/1853
Caroline B. Smith 8/7/1840
Robert Chapel Smith 11/16/1848
Peteronelia Smith 8/7/1840

MORDECAI REDD BROADDUS BIBLE of Cherry Grove, Caroline County

BIRTHS of Children of Mordecai Redd and Sarah A. Broaddus (all b. Cherry Grove)

Alexander Woodford Broaddus 2/27/1834
Attaway Miller Broaddus 2/29/1836
John Prince Broaddus 3/23/1838.

Preston Broaddus 8/21/1840
Archibald Thomas Broaddus 2/16/1843
Susan S. Broaddus 2/17/1846

Roland Falconer Broaddus, son of Alexander Woodford and Fannie Ellen B and Elizabeth Haile
Broaddus 2/5/1856 at Cherry Walk, Essex Co., Va.; Sallie Matilda Haile, dau. of Capt. Robert G., b. At Beaver's Hill, Essex Co.,
Va. 2/25/1839

BIRTHS of Children of A. W. and S. M. Broaddus (all b. Cherry Walk, Essex Co., Va.)

Junius M. Broaddus 2/26/1860. Nannie P. Broaddus 7/24/1861
Alexander Woodford Broaddus 8/21/1867 . Lena Madison Broaddus 12/21/1866
Matilda Haile Broaddus 3/7/1867 . Lucy Virginia Broaddus 2/17/1871
Attie Miller Broaddus 2/4/1873 at Cherry Walk, Essex Co., Va.
Alexander Preston Broaddus 2/4/1875 at Cherry Walk, Essex Co.
Sarah Elizabeth Broaddus 3/26/1879 at Cherry Walk, Essex Co.
John William Broaddus 9/22/1880 at Cherry Walk, Essex Co., Va.
Alexina Woodford Broaddus 9/12/1883 at Cherry Walk, Essex Co.

MARRIAGES

William B. Kidd to Miss Attaway Miller Broaddus 11/18/1858 at Salem Church, Caroline Co.
Alexander Woodford Broaddus to Sallie Matilda Haile, of Essex Co. 4/19/1859 at Beaver's Hill
Alexander Woodford Broaddus to Fanny Ellen Croxton 3/15/1855 at Laurel Grove, Essex Co.
Roland F. Broaddus, son of A. W. and F. E. Broaddus, b. 2/5/1856 at Cherry Walk, Essex Co.
Alexander Woodford Broaddus to Sallie M. Haile 4/19/1859 at Beaver's Hill, Essex Co., Va.,

DEATHS

Mordecai Broaddus 1/6/1837 John Prince Miller 1/21/1838
Mordecai Redd Broaddus 5/29/1859 in Caroline Co., aged 52 yrs.
Mrs. Sarah Ann Miller Broaddus 9/24/1887, Caroline Co., aged 76
Miss Susie S. Broaddus 8/24/1886 in Caroline Co., aged 40 yrs.
Alexander Woodford Broaddus 10/7/1883 in Caroline Co., aged 49
William B. Kidd 12/27/1875 in Caroline Co.
Alexander Woodford Broaddus, Jr., son of A. W. and S. M. Broaddus, 7/15/1869
Alexander W. Broaddus, son of M. R. and S. A. Broaddus, 10/7/1883

Mattie H. Broaddus, dau.of A.W. and S. M. Broaddus, 5/8/1890
 S. M. Broaddus, dau. of Capt. R. G.&E. Haile, 12/29/1901.A. T. Broaddus 4/20/1915, aged 73
 Roland F. Broaddus d. 12/4/1914 at Memorial Hospital, aged 59 Died at his home, 708
 Wickham St., Barton Heights, Va., 1/25/1911, John P. Broaddus, aged 73 yrs.
 Died at her home, 708 Wickham St., Barton Heights, Va., 8/6/1916, Mrs. Attie M. Kidd, aged 81

77

LEWIS WEBB BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. A. C. Duke
 Jersey Ridge Rd., Maysville, Ky. 41056

BIRTHS:

Martha L. Webb 6/25/1788	Pleasant Fleming Webb 6/26/1810
Lewis Foster Webb 9/22/1801	Catherine Power Webb 1/9/1808
Elizabeth Webb 9/12/1790	Edward Cary Webb 12/22/1796
Martha Webb 3/8/1805	William Ross Webb 12/11/1798
Ann Bickerton Webb 10/27/1790	Lucy A. Dandridge Webb 4/9/1815
George Bickerton Webb 12/9/1805	Pleasant F. Webb had a dau. B. 11/1/1833
Theodocia Cocke Webb 9/17/1794	

Susan Martha, dau. of Alfred H. & Lucy A. D. Tucker, b. 2/1/1840

MARRIAGES

Lewis Webb of New Kent Co., Va. to Lucy R. Cary of King William Co., Va. 9/29/1787
 Foster L. Webb, son of Lewis Webb, to Martha Bilbo of Mercer Co. 1/27/1825
 William R. Webb, son of Lewis Webb, to Jane More of Washington Co. 2/12/1824
 Lucy R. Webb, wife of Lewis Webb, b. 4/5/1768
 Bluford Mussen to my dau., Catherine P. Webb 4/19/1832 by Rev.Mr. Cane of Lebanon
 Ragan Daviss of Green Co. to my dau., Ann B. Webb 7/5/1817 Pleasant F. Webb to Amanda C.
 Short of Lincoln Co. 6/7/1832

BIRTHS

Mary A. Fleming, dau. of F. L. Webb, 11/22/1825
 William Levis 3/11/1829
 William Levis Mussen, son of Bluford and Catherine Mussen, 12/26/1832 in Washington Co.
 Martha Catherine Cary, dau. of Foster L. Webb, 12/14/1833
 Frankling---- 2/10/1837

BIRTHS of William R. Webb's Children

Lucy A. Webb 10/13/1824	Lewis Foster Webb 9/15/1836
Jane Hawkins Webb 3/3/1834	Theodocia Webb 11/23/1831
Richard Webb 5/7/1829	William Alexander Webb 5/27/1839
Margaret More Webb 11/15/1826	

DEATHS

A son b. 10/24/1800 and departed this life.
 A dau. b. 12/9 and d. 12/1803
 William Lewis Webb, son of Foster L. & Martha Webb, 1/20/1833, Washington Co., Ky., 10 ms.
 Franklin Knot? 5/9/1839
 Levis Webb 7/12/1841, aged abt 84 yrs.

GEORGE W. KELLY BIBLE

Found in log house near Bandy Cemetery, Roanoke Co., Va.

George W. Kelly 9/28/1837-2/25/1914
 Matilda C. Kelly, wife of George W. Kelly, 8/14/1850-2/27/1914

Charles W. Kelly 6/11/1876-1/19/1904

Mary C. Kelly 9/22/1878-
Joe Rob. Kelly 3/17/1883-

John Thomas Kelly 6/11/1886-
George L. Kelly 7/10/1889-1/16/1912
Walter P. Kelly 2/11/1892-

78

ELLIS ARMSTRONG BIBLE of Essex Co., Va.

MARRIAGES

Polley Armstrong, dau. of Ellis and Phanne, to Richard Beazley, son of Ephraim, 1/14/1811
Elizabeth33 Garnett Armstrong, dau. of above, to Johnson Munday, son of Ben H. Munday 5/20/1813
--- Armstrong to Susan A. Haile, dau. of Richard, 5/14/1829

BIRTHS of Children of Ambrose and Mary Armstrong

Ambrose Armstrong 4/13/1760	William Armstrong 8/9/1768
Kills Armstrong 10/18/1766	Mary Armstrong 10/18/1764
John Armstrong 1/24/1762	

BIRTHS of Children of Ellis and Fanny Armstrong Polly Armstrong 3125/1792

Elizabeth Garnett Armstrong 6/14/1794
Joseph Noel Armstrong 5/17/1807
James Richards Armstrong 3/11/1812

BIRTHS of Children of Richard and Polly Beazley

Eliza Ann Beazley 10/23/1816	Richard Edward Beazley 9/29/1828
Ephraim Beazley 3/22/1819	Judith Armstrong 3/6/1834
Mary Elizabeth Beazley 12/28/1821	James Benjamin Beazley 1/24/1835
Ellis Armstrong Beazley 1/25/1826	
Robert Armstrong Munday, son of Johnson Munday and Elizabeth, his wife, 4/3/1821	
---other entries, blurred---	

DEATHS

Fanney Armstrong, wife of Ellis, 2/28/1836
Elliz Armstrong 8/11/1840 ---3/30/1868
---other entries

BIRTHS

Lucy Ann Key 5/3/1818	Polly Kay --/7/1833
Elizabeth Jane Kay 1/4/1829	Sarah Key 12/23/1822
Edward Key -/9/1820	Sally Kay 7/16/1836
William Kay 2/29/1831	Christopher Ray -/14/1824
James Key 9/11/1821	John Key 10/12/187
Richard H. Key 3/12/1827	

DEATHS

Richard Kay 11/11/1781-3/26/1868	Elizabeth Key 9/1852
Elizabeth Ray, his wife, b. 3/31/1794	John Key 2/9/1885
Richard H. Key 9/20/1863	

THOMAS B. CHANDLER BIBLE

Owner: Marius Barham, Norfolk, Va.

On flyleaf: Thomas Chandler

"The first steam boat seen in the Paaunkey River was on Saturday, the 4th day of June 1831 (named J. M.). H. C. Palmer."

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Robert B. Chandler, son of James and Mary, b. 11/27/1791

BIRTHS of Children of James and Martha Chandler

John Chandler 11/2/1796

James Chandler 3/1/1809

Mary Ann Chandler 9/20/1805

William Chandler 8/26/1803

Harman Chandler 10/25/1798

79

(Thomas B. Chandler Bible, contd....)

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas B. Chandler

James Chandler 7/18/1809

Sara Chandler 3/15/1821

Augustine Chandler 1/2/1818

---Chandler 9/26/1814

Parker B. Chandler 9/6/1811

BIRTHS of Children of Robert Bradenham Chandler Elizabeth

Roper Chandler 9/27/1816-3/26/1827

Fra-- Roper Chandler 6/22/1824

Robert Archer Chandler 6/6/1818-10/9/1855

Mary Ann Eliza Chandler 4/5/1827

Oliver Mitchell Chandler 3/25/1821

Octavia R. Chandler 10/22/1829

CAPT. JOHN BEARD BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. John Bell 1622 N. Augusta St., Staunton, Va.

Capt. John Beard b. 1733 Augusta Co., Va. d. 1819 near Lewisburg, W., Va., m. Jenet Wallace 1/16/1769. She was b. 1746 d. near Lewisburg, W. Va. 1819.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Margaret Beard was the 2nd wife of Thomas Price

Samuel Beard (Major, War of 1812) 9/24/1771-6/5/1850 m. Margaret walkup 5/12/1795

Jane Beard 8/6/1774-5/26/1848 m. John Armstrong 5/12/1812

Thomas Beard (Lt. Col., War of 1812) 1/1776-12/22/1853 m. 1st Katie Price, 2nd, Mary (Polly) Skiles

Agnes Beard b. 5/28/1779 m. John Walkup 11/24/1803

Jesse Beard 5/16/1782-9/13/1867 m. Sarah Lewis 11/8/1810

Sabina Beard b. 5/28/1729? m. Christopher Walkup

Mary Beard m. Rev. John Spotts 1/28/1819

William Ryneck Beard 1/8/1788-1/4/1878 m. Rachel Cameron Poage

Elizabeth (Betsy) Beard was 2nd wife of George W. Poage m. 5/1816

Katherine Beard d. 1803, aged 23.

RICHARD GRAVES SMITH BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Richard G. Smith

MARRIAGES

Richard G. Smith to Margaret F. Cunningham 5/13/1822

Richard G. Smith to Margaret Cordelia Cook 5/4/1858

William Campbell Cook Smith to Clara Frances Ogg 4/30/1902

BIRTHS of Children of Richard Graves Smith and Margaret Farlie

-

Old Church Hanover Co., Va. Cunningham of "Eastern View",

William C. Smith 4/14/1823

Lewis Oliver Smith 6/14/1838

Mary E. Smith 9/27/1834

Larkin Smith 9/19/1831

John G. Smith 5/28/1825

Robert Harrison Smith 1/13/1841

Georgianna Smith 1/9/1836

Ann C. Smith 5/13/1833

Richard G. Smith 1/11/1829

Margaret Farlie Smith 10/19/1842

BIRTHS of Children of Margaret C. and Richard G. Smith Ann Farlie Smith 4/19/183~

Margaret Aurelia Smith 10/15/1860
 Eliza Georgiana Smith 3/15/1862
 William Campbell Cook Smith 4/18/1866
 Cordelia Cunningham Smith 12/26/1867
 Richard Graves Smith 12/24/1869

80

(Richard Graves Smith Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

Robert St. Patrick Smith 3/17/1871
 John Grosjean Smith 7/30/1873 Delaware
 John Smith 4/11/1875

Mary Fleming Smith 12/28/1876
 Rose Wilnette Smith 3/11/1878
 Ethel Virginia 3/20/1881

DEATHS

William Cunningham 6/15/1831, aged 54 yrs
 John G. Smith 6/25/1832, aged 9 yrs.

Larkin Smith 7/21/1832, aged 10 mos., 2 days
 Georgianna Smith 9/5/1843, aged 7 yrs.

Mrs. William (Mary) Cunningham, wid. of late William Cunningham, 11/21/1845, aged abt. 80
 Margaret Farlie Smith, wife of Richard G. Smith, 11/11/1848, aged 42 yrs. She was the only child of the late William Cunningham. She was b. 12/2/1806
 Robert H. Smith, youngest son of Richard G. Smith, 10/25/1853, aged 13 yrs.
 Ann Cunningham Smith 9/3/1855, aged 23 yrs.
 William Cunningham Smith was killed in battle near Ashland, Hanover Co., Va., 3/15/1865
 Mrs. M. C. Smith 3/20/1913
 William Campbell Smith 8/23/1922
 Mrs. O. M. Chandler 6/5/1923
 O. .M. Chandler 8/7/1926

OLIVER MITCHELL CHANDLER BIBLE

Owner: Cammie Chandler Barham

Oliver Mitchell Chandler, son of Robert Bradenham Chandler and Mary Meanly, his wife, b. at Cousaic, New Kent Co., Va., 3/25/1821

Sarah Elizabeth, wife of Oliver M. Chandler and dau. of Robert Liggan and Susan Coghill, b. 3/28/1831, City of Richmond

Oliver Mitchell Chandler m. Sarah E. Liggan 10/15/1851, City of Richmond by Rev. Thos Moore

BIRTHS of Children of Oliver M. and Sarah E. Chandler

Oliver Marious Chandler 9/17/1854 at New Kent C. H.
 Mary Susan Chandler 8/6/1857 at New Kent C. H.
 Ann Elizabeth Chandler 11/29/1859-7/5/1862, New Kent C. H.
 Stonewall Jackson Chandler 6/21/1862 New Kent C. H.
 Eliza Ella Chandler 7/8/1864-9/20/1871 New Kent C. H.
 Harman Cataline Chandler 12/25/1866-d. age 26 yrs., at Ellsworth, New Kent Co., Va.
 James Cromwell Chandler 4/7/1869 New Kent C. H.
 Minnie Blanche Chandler 10/24/1871 New Kent C. H.
 Hester Chandler 1872, lived 8 days
 Myrtle Mozelle Chandler 6/6/1878-4/26/1920

Sarah E. Chandler, wife of Oliver M. Chandler d. 3/24/1883 at Chestnut Grove, New Kent Co., Va., aged 51 yrs., 361 days

Oliver M. Chandler d. Chestnut Grove 4/28/1889, 67 yrs, 27 days
 Mary Susan Chandler Martin d. 5/29/1938, Richmond, Va.

Funeral services for Maude Allen Chandler, wife of J. C. Chandler of 2014 Princess Anne Ave. (Richmond) who died Sunday December 17, 1950, at a local hospital, were held at 3:30 p.m. today at Woody's Funeral Home with burial in Oakwood Cemetery. The pallbearers were Wiley Johnson, Oliver Johnson, Linwood Edwards, Merrill French, Preston Hicks and Dr. J. E. Meats, Sr. Besides her husband, Mrs. Chandler is survived by a son, Oliver Allen Chandler, a granddaughter, Patricia 4. Chandler, and a grandson, Richard A. Chandler.

(Oliver Mitchell Chandler Bible, DEATHS, contd....)

Oliver Marious Chandler m. Ann Farlie Smith in Washington, D. C. 4/9/1878

Mary Susan Chandler m. William FrankLn Martin at Cornith Church in New Kent Co. 11/8/1882

Robert Archer Bradenham Chandler m. Ada Byron Apperson in 1875 New Kent Co. Children: Berkley and Wilmer.

Note: Oliver Mitchell Chandler was tavern keeper at New Kent Tavern in New Kent Co. for many yrs. All but one of his children were born at the tavern.

RICHARD PYE COOK BIBLE Of New Kent County

Owner: Thaddeus Chandler Cox, Silver Spring, Md.

MARRIAGES

William Cook to Rebecca Hays 1812

Richard Pye Cook to Sarah Ann Elizer Chandler 11/22/1836

Richard G. Smith to Margaret C. Cook 5/4/1858

William W. Jones to Annie Elizabeth Cook 12/27/1871

Hammond F. Crump to Mary A. Cook 1/24/1871

O. M. Chandler to Annie F. Smith in City of Washington, D. C., by Rev. B. Saunderlin 4/9/1878

Hammond F. Crump to Margaret Aurelia Smith 9/26/1888

BIRTHS

Richard Pye Cook 10/10/1813

Sarah Ann Elizer Chandler, wife of said R. P. Cook, 7/4/1814

Margaret Cordelia Cook 10/10/1837

Mary Aurella Cook 7/24/1840

Ann Elizabeth Cook 5/24/1838

Twin sons, William Giles and James Dandridge Chandler, both died in infancy

William Chamberlayne Cook 2/5/1819

James Battwell Cook 11/25/1820

The above named, W. C. and J. H. Cook, were bros. of R. P. Cook Oliver M. Chandler 9/17/1854 at New Kent C. H.

Annie Farlie Smith at Chestnut Grove 4/19/1859

BIRTHS of Children of O. M. and Annie F. Chandler

Richard-Oliver Stanley Chandler at Chestnut Grove 9/28/1879-3/1/1880

Marious Pye Chandler at Chestnut Grove 3/20/1881-3/27/1957, aged 76 years

Aurelia Blanche Chandler 12/4/1882 at Chestnut Grove

Annle Elizabeth Chandler 12/31/1884 at Chestnut Grove

Cordie Campbell Chandler at Chestnut Grove 3/19/1886

Addie Mozelle Chandler at Chestnut Grove 3/5/1889

Susie Valerie Chandler at Chestnut Grove 8/6/1892

Delaware T. Chandler at Chestnut Grove 12/22/1894-4/1/1919

Robert Harmon Chandler at Chestnut Grove 4/30/1897-6/25/1900

DEATHS

Rebecca Cook 1/12/1826

Ann Elizabeth Jones, formerly Cook 5/20/1872

William Cook 7/4/1831

James Hartwell Cook 1/15/1870

Ann Ridley Cook 10/16/1838

Sarah Ann Eliza Cook, formerly Miss Chandler,
10/30/1879
William Chamberlyane Cook 12/6/1885
O. S. Chandler 3/1/1880 at Chestnut Grove
Mary Aurelia Crump, formerly Miss Cook, 1/8/1887

Robert Harman Chandler 6/25/1900 at Chestnut Grove
Col. R. P. Cook 12/1889 R. G. Smith 12/6/1887
Susie Valerie Chandler 12/1/1911 at Memorial Hospital,
Richmond, Va.

82

(Richard Pye Cook Bible, DEATHS, contd....)

Mrs. M. C. Smith 3/20/1913
Delaware Chandler 4/1/1919 at Burton Hospital, Newport News, Va.
Annie F. Chandler 6/5/1923 at Chestnut Grove

Newspaper Clippings: "Died, January 8th 1890 at the home of her brother-in-law, O. M. Chandler, in New Kent County, Va., Mrs. Cordie Williams, wife of Dr. R. M. Williams, aged twenty two years."

"Death of William Giles and James Dandridge Cook, twin infants of Capt. Richard P. Cook and Sarah A. E., his wife, at Chestnut Grove, their father's residence in the County of New Kent. William Giles departed this life on Tuesday the 4th June, aged 7 months and 20 days.... James Dandridge on Sunday evening, the 19th of June, aged 7 mos., 25 days..."

Included in Bible on paper:

Marious Pye Chandler m. Sarah Jane Bagby 9/5/1906 First Bapt1st Church of West Point, Va.,
Rev. A. Bagby, D. D., grandfather of the bride, officiating, assisted by Dr. C. V. Waugh.
Ann Elizabeth Chandler m. Rev. Zesely B. T. Cox at First Bapt1st Church of West Point, Va. 10/17/1936, Rev. Herbert Carlton officiating
Thaddeus Chandler Cox b. 10/9/1937, Johnston-Willis Hospital, Richmond, Va.
Paul Hart Cox b. 8/19/1940, Jefferson Hospital, Roanoke, Va. Sarah Jane Cox b. in Woodard-Herring Hospital in Wilson, N. C., on 10/25/1947
Theodore Lipscomb Chandler d. 5/2/186, aged 70 yrs., 4 mos., 2 days
Delaware Chandler d. 3/4/1893

JOHN S. LACY BIBLE

Owner: Virginia Slater Sherman

MARRIAGES

John S. Lacy to Agnes J. Lacy 5/25/1831 by Rev. Gervas Keesee

BIRTHS

John S. Lacy, son of Edmund B. Lacy and Mary Harris, his wife, 10/12/1809
Agnes J. Lacy, dau. of Archibald and Juriah Lacy, 10/15/1810

BIRTHS of Children of John S. and Agnes J. Lacy Mary Jurian Elizabeth Lacy 8/21/1832

John Bacon Lacy 8/9/1836
Junietta Constance Lacy 11/1/1838
Salley Henry Lacy 12/17/1840
William Archibald Lacy 5/21/1846

DEATHS

Mary Juriah Elizabeth Lacy 10/13/1837, aged 5 yrs, 1 mo., 23 days
Junietta Constance Lacy 9/23/1839, aged 10 mos., 23 days
William Archibald Lacy, inf. son of John S. and Agnes J. Lacy, 6/26/1846, aged 1 mo. 5 days
Agnes J. Lacy, wife ; John S. Lacy, 6/2/1846
John S. Lacy 3/30/1872 at the home of his only child at Ward Town, Northampton Co., Va.

JOHN BICKLEY BIBLE
Of King and Queen County
Owner: Virginia State Library

John Bickley m. Mary 4/14/1736
 Humphy Caleb Bickley b. 3/26/1737
 James Hunt and Jane, his wife, and Charles Bickley, sureties for him
 Sarah Bickley b. 10/26/1740. Ralph Shelton, Wm Pollard, Sarah Bickley and Elizabeth Shelton, sureties
 Joseph Bickley b. 2/8/1742/3. James Hurt and Catherine Holliday, sureties
 Hannah Bickley 1/8/1744/5. James Murray, Sephas Hart, Mary Johnson and Jane Nelson, sureties
 Mary Bickley b. 2/3/1746/7, William Hurt, Mary Gosney, Elizabeth Johnson, sureties
 John Bickley b. 3/25/1748, John Pemberton, James Rishe? and Elizabeth Pemberton, sureties
 Elisabeth Bickley b. 1749/50
 Jane Bickley b. 6/18/1751, John Shelton, Ann Johnson, Mary Oakes, sureties
 Charles Bickley b. 7/27/1753, Charles Bickley, Thomas Tuck, Patience Bynes, Rachael Oakes, sureties.
 Frances Bickley b. 2/19/1755, Hezekiah Pollard, Isabell----, Phebe Johnson, sureties
 William Bickley b. 5/27/1757, Thomas Pollard, Humphrey Bickley, Elizabeth Pollard, sureties
 Caroline Matilda Bickley b. ---, Henry Davis, Hannah Bickley, sureties

HANCOCK LEE BIBLE
Owner: Mrs. Melvin E. James, Charleston, W. Va.

Hancock Lee 3/4/1766-5/14/1811
 Sinah Ellen Lee, his wife, 5/15/1769-7/24/1851

THEIR CHILDREN:

Richard Kendall Lee 11/27/1788-3/6/187
 Betty Lee 1/21/1795-8/8/1881
 Sarah McCarty Lee 2/22/1792-5/1/1867
 Sinah Ellen Lee 3/6/1793-2/26/1807
 Hancock Lee 4/9/1794-11/1/1794
 John Hancock Lee 6/2/1795-8/9/1820
 Hancock Lee 8/14/1796-1/18/1853
 William Lancelot Lee 10/7/1797-4/20/1874
 Mary K. Lee 11/17/1798-1/13/1865
 Daniel Chichester Lee 4/14/1800-8/1/1849
 Ann Catharine Lee 9/21/1801-
 Doddridge Chicester Lee 9/7/1803-5/1/1863
 Ann Me Lee 11/27/1804-2/8/1578
 Sinah E. C. Lee 5/15/1806-6/18/1887

LITTLETON ADAMS BIBLE
Owner: Virginia State Library

MARRIAGES

Littleton Adams to Elizabeth Ash 9/23/1779
 Littleton Adams to Harriet Smith 3/3/1793
 Andrew Turner to Anna Adams, dau. of Littleton and Elizabeth Adams, 12/9/1801
 Francis Adams to Chloe Parker 1/1805

Willis Adams to Sarah Chinn 1812

84

(Littleton Adams Bible, MARRIAGES, contd....)

George Adams to Ann Chinn --Thomas Adams to Frances Jett 1818

George Jackson to Mary Ann Adams 12/22/1835

Harriet V. Adams, dau. of George and Mary Jackson, to W. H. E. Morecock, 4/6/1865

John N. Fishback to Annie E. Jackson, dau. of George and Mary Jackson, 11/10/1870

Wilbur L. Jackson, son of George and Mary Jackson, to Sarah Winecoff 8/9/1882

BIRTHS

Littleton Adams 2/23/1752-2/9/1833 Elizabeth, his first wife, 1/24/--d. 8/10/1791

Harriet, his 2nd wife, 4/18/1764-6/16/1848

Anna, dau. of Littleton and Elizabeth, 7/25/1780-3/17/1805

Francis Adams 1/5/1783-1/20/1841

John Adams 2/26/1784-6/25/1813, in Battle of Hampton

George Adams 3/12/1786-10/5/1868

Willis Adams 7/2/1789-6/5/1847

Thomas Marshall Adams, son of Littleton and Harriet, 4/23/1794-8/1831

Elizabeth Marshall Adams 2/22 - d. 2/10/1873

Charles Brandt Adams 2/23/1798-8/11/1809

Mary Anne Adams 1/7/1804-1/20/1847

John A. Turner, son of Andrew and Anna, 9/16/1802-9/6/1840

Elizabeth Ann Turner b 1/17/1804.

Littleton Turner Adams, son of Francis and Chloe.

Elizabeth M. Adams and Harriet W. Adams, daus. of Thomas M. and Fannie Adams, 11/25/1821

Joanna M. Adams 5/31/1829

Mary Ann Adams 5/13/1830

Susan Thomas Adams 1/19/1832

SAMUEL AND MARIA STRICKLER BIBLE Of Shenandoah County

On flyleaf: David Strickler

BIRTHS

Samuel Strickler 11/20/1759

Daniel Strickler 10/28/1773

Annelly Strickler 1/4/1762

David Strickler 2/28/1776

Note: Samuel Strickler m. Maria Bidler

JOSEPH BIGELOW BIBLE

Owner: Virginia State Library

MARRIAGES

Joseph Bigelow to Agnes Miller Nisbet 9/4/1813

Jane E. Bigelow, dau. of Joseph and Agnes, to Rev. John T. Hendrick of Goochland Co., Va. 9/30/1834

Isabella B. Bigelow, dau. of Joseph and Agnes, to John M. Royall of City of Richmond 10/27/1836

Archibald Nisbet Bigelow, son of Joseph and Agnes, to Frances Elizabeth Ballard of Albemarle Co., Va. 5/5/1846

Woodbury B. Bigelow, son of Joseph & Agnes, to Cornelia L. Rust, of Richmond, 10/3/1850

BIRTHS

Joseph Bigelow b. Harvard, Worcester, Mass. 3/27/1790

Agnes Miller Nisbet b. Paisley, Renfrew Co., Scotland 3/26/1792

(Joseph Bigelow Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

Jane Elisabeth Bigelow b. Richmond, Henrico Co., Ga., 8/4/1814, dau. of Joseph and Agnes M. Bigelow
 Archibald Nisbet Bigelow, b. Richmond, Henrico Co., Va. 10/22/1818, son of Joseph and Agnes M.
 Bigelow Robert William Bigelow 1/3/1825, Richmond, Henrico Co., Va., son of Joseph and Agnes M. Bigelow
 Woodbury Bromfield Bigelow b. Richmond, Henrico Co., Va 10/5/1829, son of Joseph and Agnes M. Bigelow.

DEATHS

Woodbury B. Bigelow 10/3/1888
 Joseph Bigelow 4/9/1846, Richmond, Va., husband of Agnes M. Bigelow
 Jane Elizabeth Hendrick, wife of John T. Hendrick and eldest dau. of Joseph and Agnes Bigelow, in Clarksville, W. Tenn.
 1/23/1852
 Agnes M. Bigelow, wife of Joseph, Richmond, Va., 3/7/1863
 Robt William Bigelow 1872 at Staunton, Va., bur. Richmond.

Archibald N. Bigelow 9/16/1892
 Fannie Bigelow, his wife, 10/7/1892, Albemarle Co., at Mr. T. E. Paris. She was buried up there
 My grandfather Richard Nisbet 8/14/1812 in Richmond, Va., 66 years, 6 months, 14 days
 My grandmother Isabella Kemp Nisbet 2/1/1846 Richmond, Va., 88 years old
 My Uncle David Nisbet d. in Brooklyn on 20th inst., aged 58 yrs.
 My Uncle Archibald Nisbet d. in Richmond, Va. 4/16/1849, 66 yrs. Agnes M. Bigelow, dau. and sister of above, d. in Richmond,
 Va., 3/7/1863, aged 71 yrs

(She was my dear and beloved mother) My Aunt Isabella Nisbet d. in Richmond, Va.

William Nisbet d. St. Louis, Mo.

JOHN FRANCIS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Charles C. Bauthan Stuart, Virginia

BIRTHS

Elizabeth, dau. of Frank Scotts, 2/14/1770 Micajah Francis 1/9/1790
 Hasten Francis 9/8/1793 Joseph Francis 11/10/1797
 John Francis 6/11/1799 Melchezedick Francis 5/27/1802
 Nancy Fisher Francis 3/4/1804
 Polley Spence Francis 6/2/1806
 Elizabeth Francis, dau. of Melchezedick Francis and Polley, his wife, 12/18/1825
 Salley Cammel Francis 3/16/1808
 Betsey Bennet Francis 10/30/1810
 Rebecca Green Francis 12/21/1812
 James Matterson Francis 5/2/1817
 Haysten Loves, son of Richard and Nancy Loves, 12/15/1822
 John Francis, his Bible, 1/12/1519. Wrote by John Collings

BIRTHS of Children of Melchezedick Francis and Nancy

Mary Francis 8/10/1827
 William Francis 6/16/1835 John Francis 3/5/1829
 Rebecca Francis 12/14/1836 Sarah Francis 5/17/1830
 Mariah Francis 4/19/1840
 Presley Francis 11/1/1831
 Melchezedick Francis 3/13/1845
 Elizabeth Francis 6/21/1833

Melchesedick Francis was cousin Tom Francis' daddy, they lived in Charleston, W. Va., but spelled their last name - France.33

86

(John Francis Bible, contd....)

John Francis 3/5/1829-3/20/1912

He m. Eliza Applin Hill. She was b. 3/17/1835, d. 9/27/1877

These are THEIR CHILDREN:

Nancy Ruth Ella Francis 8/8/1864-8/20/1954

William Madison Francis 12/12/1865-5/22/1940

Johnie Andrew Francis 7/4/1869-12/11/1956

Waiter Lee Francis 5/3/1873-4/21/1965

George-Leake Francis 12/7/1875-2/17/1956

JOHN O'REAR BIBLE

Of Prince William County

From: Rev. War Pension #S7376

BIRTHS

Jeremiah O'Rear 5/16/1744

Margaret O'Rear 2/13/1753

Mary O'Rear 8/21/1745

Jesse O'Rear 1/24/1756

Benjamin O'Rear 2/20/1747

Daniel O'Rear 12/23/1759

John O'Rear 3/21/1749

William O'Rear 12/1/1761

Elizabeth O'Rear 4/7/1751

Enoch O'Rear 2/18/1763

JOHN FULTON BIBLE

"This Book was purchased in 1804 by John Fulton"

MARRIAGES

John Fulton to Jane Reid 1/19/1804 John Fulton b. 5/20/1768

Jane Reid b. 11/18/1778

BIRTHS

Hugh Fulton 1/29/1805

John Fulton 10/29/1815

Nancy Ann Fulton 11/23/1806

Robert Campbell Fulton 11/24/1817

Sally Fulton 8/15/1809

George Henry Fulton 11/18/1819

Betsey Fulton 12/6/1811

Orlando Fulton 11/2/1822

James Reid Fulton 10/31/1813

DEATHS

Huldah Fulton Sr. 5/16/1810, aged 84 yrs.

Ann Reid, 8/12/1818, aged 83 yrs.

Sally Fulton 9/22/1821, aged 13 yrs.

Orlando Fulton 9/19/1824, aged 1 yr., 10 mos., 13 days

John Fulton 1/20/1845, aged 76 yrs., 8 mos.

Jane Fulton 728/1851, aged 72 yrs., 8 mos.

JOHN C. DAVIS BIBLE of Fanquier County

Owner: John R. Gott, Arlington, Va.

John C. Davis b. 4/27/1783

Susan Davis b. 6/17/1783

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Francis B. Davis 12/18/1804
 Susan J. Davis 3/1/1817
 Caroline M. Davis 2/11/1806
 Hamilton J. Davis 9/10/1818
 Eliza Davis 6/23/1908
 Lucy A. Davis 9/21/1820

William Davis 9/29/1810
 James C. Davis 10/25/1822
 Thomas T. Davis 4/28/1812
 Juliet A. Davis 2/5/1827
 John W. Davis 9/7/1814

87

(John C. Davis Bible, contd....)

DEATHS

James C. Davis 7/12/1890
 John W. Davis 5/8/1891
 Hamilton J. Davis 11/28/1892

Note: Marriage Bond of John C. Davis and Susanna Brown 2/27/1804 in Fanquier Co., Va.; Francis Brown as security. Marriage bonds of six of THEIR CHILDREN: are also of record in Fanquier Co., Va.

JOSEPH TUCKER BIBLE DAR Collection, Atlanta Archives

Benjamin Tucker d. 7/29/1710, aged 79 yrs.
 Joseph Tucker, son of Joseph, d. 10/28/1707
 Littleberry Tucker 1768-11/1846 m. Priscilla Williamson b. Va.-d. 2/13/1841 Hancock Co., Ga.
 Ann Collier Tucker b. Va. 10/13/1796 d. 12/12/1868 Warren Co., Ga.

JOHN HITE BIBLE of Rockingham County Owner: Mrs. E. R. Chilcott, Pasadena, CA

John Hite 6/28/1751-6/12/1808 m. 3/24/1772
 Susanna Hite, my wife, 12/25/1755-9/30/1792
 Sally Hite 2/19/1775
 Francis Asbury Hite 8/17/1790
 John Hite 4/14/1776-4/7/1792
 John Wesley Hite 9/26/1792
 Jacob Hite 4/8/1778
 Polly Hite 2/9/179-
 William Hite 11/30/1779
 Isaac Hite 11/9/1795
 Peggy Hite 8/3/1782

Abraham Hite 8/6/1797
 Samuel Hite 6/20/1784
 Gabriel Hire 12/8/1799
 Susanna Hite 3/20/1786
 Gaberilla Hite 12/8/1799
 Betsey Hite 7/12/1758
 Melinda Hite 7/7/1802
 Meliday Hite 7/7/1802
 Strawther Hite 8/3/1804-6/27/18--
 --- Hite 1/12/1807-
 Ann Rawlings b. 6/1/1777

Ann Hite, consort of Samuel Hire d. 3/21/1870, aged 93 yrs.
 Samuel Hite d. 7/20/1877, aged 93

Samuel Hite's Children

Charles Lewis Hite 3/17/1805-6/28/1806
 Ann Hance Hite 2/1/1807-9/19/18--
 Margaret Strawther Hite b. 4/15/1809 m. 3/3/18--
 Benjamin Rawlings Hite b. 3/21/1811 m. 2/2/1830
 Doctor Benjamin Bawling's son, ---- King Rawlings, b. 1/11/1811

BIRTHS of Children of Benjamin and Sarah Hite

Samuel Charles Lewis Hite 2/14/1831 Margaret Rebecca Hire b. & d. 3/5/1845
 William Eberly Hite 3/5/1835-Elizabeth Ann Hite 7/23/1837
 John Butler Hire 11/1/1839 Benjamin Gabriel Hire 8/21/1842
 Henry Clay Hite 8/1844 Susan Harriett Hire 3/10/1847
 Nancy Sarah Hite 3/19/1849 James? Hite 10/1851
 William Seamen Wright b. 2/8/1805 Washington Co., Pa. m. 3/3/1825 Bloomingham, Ind.,
 Margaret Strother Hite, b. 4/14/1809, both died in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
 John Hance Wright 2/11/1826

Samuel Asbury Wright 9/15/1827

Ann Isabel Wright 12/27/1829

Margaret Strother Wright 6/7/1834 (m. Ephraim Winans, min1ster and Pres. of Simpson College on 6/23/1858 at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa)

88

CLAYBROOK-MALONE BIBLE

Owner: James B. Cook, Jr. Chester, Virginia

MARRIAGES

Chastain Claybrook to Catharine Malone 10/31/1842

Marcus H. Walker to Lavinia A. Nash 2/27/1861

Henry C. Baylor to Lavinia A. Walker 12/14/1871

BIRTHS

William Kerr, half bro. of Chastain Claybrook, 12/28/1796, Amelia Co., Va.

Lucia Claybrook, aunt of Chastain, 1/4/1768

Herbert Lee Walker, son of Marcus H. and Lavinia A. Walker, 6/15/1863

Henry Vernon Baylor, son of H. C. and C. A. Baylor, 10/11/1872 Chastain Claybrook 4/1/1787, Amelia Co., Va.

Catharine Malone 5/17/1817 Brunswick Co., Va.

Mary C. Claybrook, inf. dau. of Chastain and Catharine, 5/24/1845-5/26/1845

Catharine Claybrook was s1ster of Amanda Malone Nash, grandmother of Iva Baylor Cook,

Vernon Baylor and George David Baylor, also, Herbert Lee Walker, a son by a previous

marriage. The above were children of Lavinia Nash Baylor.

EDWARD TAYLOR'S LEDGER Of Accomack Co., Virginia

Owner: Virginia State Library

BIRTHS

Edward Taylor 4/26/1741

Deidamia Taylor, wife of Edward Taylor and dau. of John Lill1ston, 2/11/1750

Elizabeth Drummond, dau. of William Drummond, 2/25/1770

BIRTHS of Children of Edward and Deidamia Taylor

Thomas Teackle Taylor 10119/1775

William Taylor 9/18/1778-9/24/1778, aged 6 days

Sarah Taylor 12/26/1779

DEATHS

My honored father d. 4/21/1774, aged 67 yrs., 3 mos.

William Taylor 11/21/1767, aged 37 yrs., 7 mos., 25 days

Sarah Johnson 7/5/1760, aged 27 yrs., 11 mos, 17 days

Patience Baylor 3/7/1767, aged 24 yrs, 26 days

My honorable mother d. East Greenwich 11/20/1779 (Edward Baylor's mother, Patience Baylor)

Catharine Tillinghast 12/27/1780, aged 37 yrs. (dau. of Thomas Teackle Taylor of Newport)

Edvard Taylor m. 9/25/1774 to Deidamia, his wife.

WILLIAM R. FREEMAN BIBLE

Owner: Lucille Metzger 220 Mar V1sta Dr., Aptos, Ca 95003

Howell Freeman 1760

Thomas Massie 12/26/1759

William R. Freeman 3/25/1786

Mary Massie 6/14/1789

BIRTHS of Children

Jordan L. Freeman 10/18/1808
 Mary Ann Freeman 6/8/1822
 Thomas M. Freeman 13/15/1810
 Frances Freeman 6/6/1824

89

Elizabeth Freeman 11/20/1812
 Pleasant M. Freeman 7/29/1826
 John R. Freeman 7/10/1514
 George W. Freeman 4/17/1828
 Martha Ann Freeman 9/2/1816

Sylvanus Freeman 11/17/1829
 William P. Freeman 4/7/1918
 Cavil M. Freeman 4/12/1832
 Howell Freeman 4/8/1820

DEATHS

Howell Freeman Sr. 5/4/1836
 Francis Hazelrigg 6/30/1912
 William R. Freeman 3/25/1872
 George W. Freeman 10/3/1896
 Mary Freeman 9/16/1868
 Sylvanus Freeman 1/3/1900
 Jordan L. Freeman 6/7/1882
 Cavfl M. Freeman 10/4/1874

Elizabeth Rushing 5/4/1896
 John R. Freeman 6/18/1833
 Martha Ann Jones 1/19/1895
 Thomas M. Freeman 8/20/1830
 William P. Freeman 4/1/1907
 Mary Ann Freeman 8/23/1832
 Howell Freeman 8/22/1892
 Pleasant M. Freeman 8/1850

MARRIAGES

William R. Freeman to Mary Massie 7/12/1807 Jordan L. Freeman to Sarah Shipman
 Howell Freeman to Hanah Doty, 2nd wife, 3/4/1830
 Elizabeth Freeman to Mark Rushing Martha Ann Freeman to Thomas Jones
 Frances Freeman to John W. Hazelrigg Howell Freeman to Lucy J. Hazelrigg
 William P. Freeman to Sarah Maston Sylvanus Freeman to Caroline Lippincott
 George W. Freeman to Mary Black Cavil M. Freeman to Maggie Wilkerson

BIRTHS of Children

Jordan L. Freeman 5/31/1829
 William P. Freeman 1/1/1843
 Elizabeth Freeman 3/14/1830
 Sylvanus Freeman 12/21/1851
 Martha Ann Freeman 5/12/1833

George W. Freeman 3/19/1857
 Frances Freeman 7/28/1842
 Cavil M. Freeman 2/22/1858
 Howell Freeman 7/28/1842

LEONARD RAY BIBLE

Leonard Ray b. 10/23/1780 m. 1/7/1803

BIRTHS of Children of Leonard Ray and Rebecca

John C. Ray 9/31/1804
 George A. Ray 6/22/1814
 Benjamin B. Ray 9/8/1806
 Theney D. Ray 9/18/1824

Biddy Ray 2/25/1809
 Washington N. Ray 4/29/1828
 Nancy Ray 2/23/1811

BIRTHS of Children of John C. and Polly Ray

Amy Ray 4/17/1829 - -
 Leonard Ray 12/12/1833

Magness L. Ray 7/2/1831
 Martha Jane Ray 4/19/1836

Rebekah Stamps, dau. of Sanford and Nancy, 2/11/1834
 Elizabeth Stamps 3/26/1836
 John H. Ray, son of B. B. Ray, 8/17/1837 James K. P. Ray 8/5/1844
 Joseph L. Ray 12/4/18-Polly Ann Ray 6/27/184-
 William Leonard Cooper, son of Nathan and Nancy, 2/1/1860

John Winders, son of Elizabeth, 3/22/1829
 Benjamin H. Ray 7/25/1839 Nancy Ray 2/4/1842

DEATHS

James P. K. Ray 4/15/1--George A. Ray 9/28/1838
 Amy Ray, oldest dau. of John C. Ray and Polly, 8/11/1858
 Leonard R. Ray, son of J. C. and Mary Ray, 2/1863

90

(Leonard Ray Bible, DEATHS, contd....)

James Polk Ray, son of -- X. Ray, 1/1861-1/9/1863
 Sister Nancy Cox 3/29/1847
 Leonard Ray ---
 Mary A. Ray, dau. of -- R. Ray and S. J. Ray, b. 12/9/18-
 Martha A. Ray, dau. of Leonard Ray and S. J. Ray b. 3/2/185-
 Polly Ray, wife of J. C. Ray, 6/21/1873
 Leonard Ray Sr. 9/10/1853
 Polly Looper, wife of J. C. Ray, 4/21/1811-6/21/1873

BELL WOTEN BIBLE of Rockingham County

BIRTHS of Children of Bell and Jane Woten

Samuel Woten 12/21/1793	John Woten 3/11/1811
Anna Woten 11/17/1804	Jane Woten 1/11/1801
Elizabeth Woten 3/13/1795	Hugh Woten 11/23/1816
Susannah Woten 10/14/1806	Senthe Woten 3/23/1813
Sally Woten 8/22/1796	Jonathan Woten 5/11/1815
Ellender Woten 8/27/1809	Nathan Woten 1/8/1803
Mary Woten 2/12/1799	

Note: Bell Woten purchased Bible in Gallipolis, Ohio. The last four children were born in Ohio. The first children born in Bath Co., Va.

ARNOLD-GILL BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Nell Edmondson Baskerville, Virginia

MARRIAGES

Isaac Arnold to Ann H. Andrews 5/21/1795 (Mecklenburgh Co., Va.)

Joseph D. Arnold to Martha W. Harper 12/26/1820	O. W. Thomas to Mary W. Arnold 9/4/1847
Hartwell Arnold to Mary M. Harper 12/23/1830	James L. Moss to V. F. Edmondson 12/31/1860
Richard Harwell to Elvira A. Arnold 12/21/1831	Sam F. Gill to E. W. Arnold 12/15/1853
Joseph D. Arnold to Mary Bennett (3rd wife) 11/9/1837	C. A. Arnold to Mary Whitehead (Miss.) 5/8/1856
C. R. Edmondson to Ann E. Arnold 12/18/1838	C. A. Arnold to Mrs. E. F. Pitchford (Ala.) 1/15/1873
John Ellington to Catherine V. Arnold 3/3/1842	

BIRTHS of Children of Isaac (b. 1758 and Ann Arnold)

Joseph D. Arnold 3110/1798	Susan E Arnold 3/12/1812
Hartwell Arnold 5/19/1808	John J. Arnold 1/31/1803
Isaac M. Arnold 5/18/1804	Silvanus J. Arnold 3/23/1815
George A. Arnold 10/6/1799	Narcissus M. Arnold 1/29/1818
Elvira A. Arnold 3/6/1810	Charles G. Arnold 5/18/1806
Elisha Arnold 6/16/1801	

BIRTHS of Children of Joseph and Martha W. Arnold

Ann E. E. Arnold 9/23/1821 -	Charles A. Arnold 8/6/1832
Martha W. Arnold 475/1830	Mary W. Arnold 3/1/1926
Catherine V. Arnold 10/3/1823	Emily W. Arnold 7/30/1834

Henry W. Arnold 3/27/1828

Richard H. Arnold 5/30/1837

BIRTHS of Children of C. R. and Ann E. E. Edmondson Angeline V. F. Edmondson 1/6/1840
 Martha Edmondson 11/20/1841/2 Charles R. Edmondson 12/18/1845
 Joseph H. Edmondson 10/27/1843 Martha V. E. Edmondson 8/18/1848

91

BIRTHS

Samuel F. Gill 11/2/1831
 Emily W. Gill, nee Arnold, 7/30/1834, m. 12/15/1853

BIRTHS of Children of Samuel F. and Emily W. Gill

Rosella A. Gill 2/3/1855	Mary E. Gill 3/6/1873
Charles H. Gill 5/2/1865	Martha V. Bill 6/1859
Joseph P. Gill 8/18/1862	Edwin Arnold Gill 6/22/1870
William F. Gill 4/1/1857	James R. Gill 1/24/1874
Samuel P. Gill 12/29/1867	

DEATHS

Isaac Arnold 7/7/1820	Martha W. Arnold 6/6/1837
C. V. Nelson, nee Arnold, 1/27/1867	Joseph D. Arnold 4/29/1835
Silvanus J. Arnold 8/9/1828	Mary W. Thomas, nee Arnold, 12/1/1872
Ann Arnold, his wife, 6/10/1822	Martha W. Whitehead, nee Arnold, 9/18/1871
Charles G. Arnold 4/26/1829	Ann E. E. Edmondson, nee Arnold, 12/22/1891
Elvira A. Harwell 9/7/1832	

RODGERS-BARTON BIBLE

Owner: Frank E. Bradley, Jr. New York, New York

MARRIAGES

Samuel H. Rodgers to Nancy B. Davis 3/22/1831	Arthur L. Barton to America J. Rodgers 10/8/1850
Isaac C. Barton to Emma Rodgers 9/6/1855	Frank E. McClure to Addie Maud Barton 5/31/1900

BIRTHS

Samuel H. Rodgers 11/7/1809 Nancy B. Davis (now Rodgers) 11/8/1809

BIRTHS of Children of Samuel H. and Nancy B. Rodgers

America Jane Rodgers 7/25/1834	Nancy Anjaline Rodgers 7/15/1836
Martha Emily Rodgers 1/11/1839	Louisa Adalaide Rodgers 5/26/1841

BIRTHS of Children of Isaac C. and Emma Barton

Addie Maude Barton 5/13/1868 Earl Barton 1/9/1875
 Byron Lemon Barton 2/25/1871 Pearl Barton 12/25/1878

DEATHS

Samuel H. Rodgers 9/3/1841	Ema Barton 1933
Byron Barton 1916	Maud Barton McClure 8/16/1950
Isaac Barton 1903	Earl Barton 1888
Pearl Barton 1926	Frank E. McClure, husband of Maud Barton, 1942

Letter in Bible "Circleville, Kan, 4/23/1888, To: I. C. Barton, Esq., Baldwin, KS My very dear sir. I have just read in the Ledger the Obituary of your little boy. Accept the honest sympathy of a true friend in the hour of your bereavement. May God sustain

and bless you in the earnest prayer of your friend and brother . /s/ R. B. Taylor, M. D., Circleville, Jackson Co., Kan." Newspaper Obituary in Bible: "Died on the 6th day of Aug. 1886, near Nevada, Mrs. Eliza Miller Mrs. Miller was born Jan. 24th, 1818 in Fayette Co., Penn. her maiden name was Eliza Barton...She was was the mother of four children, 2 boys and 2 girls, three of whom are now living. The first born died in infancy...She raised 4 nephews of her brother, one of Allen Barton's who is now living in Dakota, near Rapids City, and three of Samuel C. Barton's children who lives in Osborne County, Kansas...She also raised two girls, the daughters of M. K. and Ella Ramsey...."

92

ROBERT PRIDDY BIBLE

Owner: Sydnor Y. Priddy Norfolk, Virginia

Robert Priddy 1/23/1789-10/5/1838
 Nancy D. Frances, wife of Robert Priddy, 11/17/1800-2/17/1862
 BIRTHS of Children of Robert and Nancy Priddy
 John D. Priddy 11/6/1815-1/3/1887
 Frances Ann Priddy 7/29/1817-3/1869 m. Richard Gray
 Joseph S. Priddy 8/16/1819-2/9/1862
 Elizabeth E. Priddy 10/9/1822-2/9/1862
 Thomas G. Priddy 8/31/1823-8/12/1862
 Robert W. Priddy 1/3/1828-12/6/1901
 William K. Priddy 1/20/1831-
 Martha R. B. Priddy 9/18/1833- , m. Henry Ellis 4/18/1864
 John D. Priddy b. 11/6/1815 Mary K. Merryman b. 7/17/1823

BIRTHS of Children of John D. and Mary Priddy

Margaret Ann Priddy 12/27/1842	Mary Helen Priddy 3/6/1858
Cornelia F. Priddy 4/22/1851	John Gustevil Priddy 4/8/1854
Robert T. Priddy 10/21/1845	Charles W. Priddy 10/6/1861
Lucy Alma Priddy 7/14/1856	
Sarah Eliza Priddy 12/27/1849	

DEATHS

Sarah E. Priddy 1/1881
 Mary W. Gilliam 12/3/1885
 John D. Priddy 1/23/1887
 Mary E. Priddy, wife of John D. Priddy, 2/6/1895
 J. G. Priddy, son of John D. and Mary E. Priddy, 3/1892
 M. A. Whitehead, dau. of John D. and Mary E. Priddy, 5/31/1903

MARRIAGES

John D. Priddy to Mary E. Merryman 10/31/1838
 Margaret A. Priddy to John M. Whitehead 7/8/1863
 Robert T. Priddy to Lavinia A. Watkins 10/27/1867
 Lucy A. Priddy to Richard C. Bailey 11/13/1878
 Mary M. Priddy to Richard M. Gilliam 11/13/1878
 Charles W. Priddy to Myrtle G. Young 3/23/1887

WILLIAM HANKINS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. L. S. Orrick, Ft. Worth, Tx.

BIRTHS

Elizabeth Hankins 5/10/1731	Mary Hankins 11/18/1752
Sarah Hankins 9/11/1743	William Hankins 6/3/1779
William Hankins Jr. 6/25/1733	Margret Hankins 2/3/1794
Samuel Hankins 1/16/1745	Ann Hankins 1/16/1781
Anne Hankins 8/3/1735	Sarah Hankins 11/15/1797
Robert Evilman Hankins 10/16/1747	John Hankins 5/19/1784
Richard Hankins 12/18/1749	Lorenda Hankins 10/26/1818
John Hankins -/9/1738	Mary Hankins 3/11/1786
Sarah Hankins 1/9/1741	William Hankins 1/14/1820

Elizabeth Hankins 5/19/1789
Clarinda Hankins 11/14/1823

Robert Hankins 1/20/1792

93

JOHN WESLEY BALL BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Kennety L. Moody Pittsburgh, Pa.

On flyleaf: Property of Wesley Ball, 1825.

Wesley Ball 10/4/1796-9/27/1875
Elizabeth Ball, wife of Wesley Ball, 1/28/1803-1/28/1872
Ann Liza Ball 11/30/1827-4/19/1893
Johnath Ball 8/25/1829-3/2/1874
Davis Henry Ball 10/24/1832
Abigail Ball 3/23/1835-
James Wesley Ball 9/22/1837-7/6/1863
Lucy Jane Ball 6/2/1840-5/27/1867
Jonathan Jones Ball 8/17/1843-

JOHN WESLEY BALL BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Locie Hedges
Hurricane, West Virginia

Note: Another version.

Three Ball brothers.
John Wesley Ball m. Elizabeth Jones 12/2/1826.

Seven Children:

Anliza Henderson Ball 1827	Davis Henry Ball 1832
James Wesley Ball 1837	Jonathan Jones Ball 1843
John Maurice Ball 1829	Abigail Ball 1835
Lucy Jane Ball 1840	

Isaac Munson Ball b. 10/3/1803 m. Sarah Hand in 1836.

Six Children:

William Pfnkney Ball 1833	
John Henry Ball 1842	Francis Marion Ball 1839
Naomi Ball 1836	Amanda Ball 1846
Cad Welinder Ball 1845	
Isaac Munson Ball m. 2nd Susan Frances Wallace	

Nine Children:

Calvin Ball 1854	Willie May Ball 1870
Isaac Ball 1865	Emily Ball 1860
Conwellsee Ball 1856	Mary Magdalene Ball 1872
Sarah Isabel Ball 1868	Alice Ball 1863
George Wesley Ball 1858	

Zachariah Ball m. Sarah Ball m. Mr. Gibson

Children:

John Ira Gibson	Melvin Gibson
Dallas Gibson Calvin Gibson	Walter Gibson James Gibson
Charles Gibson	

THOMAS ALLEN BIBLE

Of Fauquier County
Owner: Mrs. Edith B. Keyser
Marshall, Virginia

MARRIAGES

Thomas Allen to Eliza Davis 3/19/1833

BIRTHS

Thomas Allen 11/25/1798
Mary Caroline Allen 1/1/1834
Eliza Davis 6/23/1808
Susan Frances Allen 12/8/1841
James Henderson Allen 8/13/1835
Lucy Davis Allen 12/1/1843
Thomas Catlett Allen 11/26/1836

Eliza Mildred Allen 6/26/1848
John Davis Allen 9/1/1838
Eleanor Henderson Allen 11/20/1850
George Tavvener Allen 6/8/1840
Edwin Forrest Allen 12/11/1845

DEATHS

James Henderson Allen 1/11/1836, aged 4 mos., 28 days
John Davis Allen 9/7/1842, aged 4 yrs., 7 days

ALEXANDER FRASER BIBLE

Of Dinwiddie County
Owner: Edwin Fraser
Brunswick, Virginia

Alexander Fraser m. Martha Reese 5/10/1803

Alexander Fraser 12/29/1777-1/6/1828
Martha Fraser, wife of Alexander Fraser, 11/4/1782-3/23/1861

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Betsy Fraser 5/12/1804
Edwin Fraser 1/30/1806
Martha T. Fraser 1/30/1808
Frederick Fraser 1/10/1810-11/1/1846
Robert Fraser 11/6/1813-11/13/1841

Mary Ann Fraser 2/20/1817-6/6/1838
Caroline Fraser 3/20/1819-12/25/1868
John W. Fraser 11/13/1821
Harriet M. L. Fraser 8/24/1825-11/27/1828
George A. Whitmore 5/26/1838

MARRIAGES

Betsy Fraser to James Gresham 11/20/1820
Edwin Fraser to Polly Cheery 3/18/1831
Edwin Fraser to Mary Rieves 2/14/1844
Martha T. Fraser to Robert Rogers 3/13/1834

Frederick R. Fraser to Edna Rogers 6/18/1834
Robert B. Fraser to Martha Wainwright 12/12/1840
Mary A. Fraser to George Whitmore 2/18/1836
John W. Fraser to Lucy J. Tucker 6/14/1848
Caroline Fraser to William Thweatt 3/20/1847

HIRAM SEATON BIBLE
Of Loudoun and Fauquier Counties
Owner: Virginia Historical Society

On flyleaf: Margery Seaton, her Book 1807
Hiram Seaton m. Margery Hatcher 12/4/1806
William Seaton, son of Hiram and Margery, b. 3/20/1807
Margery Seaton, wife of Hiram Seaton, d. 2/21/1812
Hiram Seaton m. Nancy Powell 8/24/1815
James P. Seaton, son of Hiram and Nancy Seaton, b. 6/2/1815
George M. Seaton, son of Hiram and Nancy Seaton, b. 3/15/1818
John M. Seaton, son of Hiram and Nancy Seaton, b. 3/20/1820

WILLIAM LUCAS JACKSON BIBLE
Owner: Mrs. Arnold Staubach, Houston, Tx.

MARRIAGES

W. L. Jackson to Ann V. Bishop 9/28/1841
T. E. Jackson to C. W. Rankin 3/19/1874
O. P. Jackson to Jennie L. Moore 1880

BIRTHS

W. L. Jackson 9/28/1808
C. M. Jackson 4/2/1849
Ann V. Bishop 4/11/1820
W. L. Jackson Jr. 3/23/1851
Auguster M. Jackson 6/24/1842
P. O. Jackson 7/11/1854
T. L. Jackson 6/28/1844
Robert T. Jackson 11/3/1856
Green Jackson 11/30/1846
Zena Jackson 12/20/1874

DEATHS

W. L. Jackson 3/4/1858
Auguster M. Jackson 9/9/1844
Green Jackson 5/8/1858
Charles M. Jackson 3/9/1864
W. L. Jackson Jr. 3/9/1873
V. Jackson 3/26/1890
Robert T. Jackson 6/30/1890
O. P. Jackson 11/1934

SOUTHY LITTLETON SAVAGE BIBLE
Owner: Harriet Parker Hankins
Williamsburg, Virginia

Southy Littleton Savage b. 3/24/1779
Harriet Reynolds b. 8/2/1784 m. at house of Thomas Lytt Savage in Northampton 4/25/1805 by Rev. Mr. Gardner
Nathaniel Littleton Savage 4/13/1806-1/8/1853 William Reynolds Savage b. 12/10/1808

Southy Littleton Savage d. New Kent Co. at place of his res. and birth 12/31/1811
 Mary A. Susan Savage b. 1/6/1812 William Reynolds Savage d. 8/5/1853 Harriet Reynolds
 Savage d. 8/27/1862

96

JOSEPH CURD BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Andrew Brock Waddle
 Somerset, Kentucky

Joseph Curd m. Mary 10/6/1772
 Benjamin Curd, son of Joseph and Mary Curd, b. 12/24/1778
 Pleasant Curd, son of Joseph and Mary Curd, b. 5/10/1781
 Aaron Curd ----
 Stephen Curd, son of Joseph and Mary Curd, b. 11/6/1786
 Sarah Curd b. 3/6/1792
 James Curd, son of Joseph and Mary Curd, b. 4/15/1795, being the 13th Heir of my Little Land Estate.

PETER HAMMOND BIBLE

Owner: George A. Hammond
 Smith Center, Kansas

BIRTHS

Peter Hammond 7/28/1791	Catherine Hammond 10/28/1807
Elizabeth Hammond 11/11/1802	Henry Hammond 3/28/1798
Paul Hammond 7/12/1793	Jacob Hammond 1/10/1810
Samuel Hammond 5/18/1805	Mary Hammond 9/10/1800
James Hammond 8/8/1795	

DEATHS

Catherine Hammond 4/22/1828	Daniel Hammond 4/28/1846
Elizabeth Reasoner 2/22/1836	Henry Hammond 11/20/1839
Henry Hammon d 11/20/1839	

BIRTHS

Peter Hammond, son of Daniel and Catherine Hammond, 7/28/1791	
Chr1stens Hammond, dau. of Henry and Rebecca S. Hammond, 7/15/1796	
Elvira Hammond 1/13/1816	Lily May Hammond 6/22/1865
Daniel Louis Hammond 9/28/1823	Hamilton Jefferson Hammond 8/11/1854
Rebecca Hammond 10/13/1819	Mary E. Hammond 11/20/1867
Samuel Sheplar Hammond 5/10/1827	Marie Angeline Hammond 10/19/1856
Henry Oliver Hammond 10/30/1821	Samuel J. Hammond 5/7/1871
Wm Harrison Hammond 3/19/1833	Elvira Adaline Hammond 3/30/1859
Minerva Jane Hammond 9/1/1846	Sylvanus Hammond 8/19/1848
Eva Rose Ann Hammond 9/28/1862	James Honnold 5/18/1785
Peter Horatio Hammond 10/16/1550	Elizabeth Honnold 12/8/1785

BIRTHS of Children of James and Elizabeth Honnold

Samuel Honnold 12/t11808	Elizabeth C. Honnold 8/7/1823
Sarah Honnold 9712/1818	Lucinda Honnold 5/4/1814
Martha Honnold 7/5/1810	Rebecca M. Honnold 7/4/1826
Hamilton J. Honnold 3/1/1821	James Honnold 9/18/1816
Richard Honnold 5/14/1812	Julia Ann Honnold 3/6/1829

DEATHS

Chr1stena Hammond 12/2/1851
 Henry Oliver Hammond 9/16/1843
 Peter Hammond 6/2/1851
 Rebecca M. Hammond 2/3/1885

97

GEORGE HANKINS' BIBLE

Owner: Harriet Parker Hankins
 Williamsburg, Virginia

MARRIAGES

George Hankins of James City Co. to Mary Ann Susan Savage of New Kent Co. 10/18/1836 at Windsor Forest by Rev. William H. Hart
 Robert B. Richardson to Harriet A. Hankins 3/11/1873
 Southy S. Hankins to C. Texie Geddy 12/24/1873
 Francis W. Hammond to Alice Browne Hankins 10/18/1876
 George A. Hankins to Mary L. Savage 4/24/1877
 William N. Hankins to Nannie James 12/26/1889

BIRTHS

George Hankins, only son of Archer and Alfce Hankins, 1/1/1800
 Mary Ann Susan, only dau. of Southy and Harriet Savage, 1/6/1812

BIRTHS of Children of George and Mary Hankins

Alice Browne 9/21/1837 -
 George Archer Hankins 1/7/1846
 Harriet Ann Hankins 4/19/1839
 Reynolds Hankins 7/3/1847
 Southy Savage Hankins 2/27/1843
 William Nathl Hankins 2/2/1854
 William Edwin, son of William N. and Nannie V. Hankins, 11/9/1890

DEATHS

Reynolds Hankins 1/25/1872
 George Hankins 4/10/1874
 Alice Browne Hammond 12/2/1876
 William N. Hankins 8/24/1892
 Mary A. S. Hankins 8/11/1897, aged 86 yrs.
 Catharine Texanna Hankins 5/4/1912, aged 67 yrs.
 Southy Savage Hankins 8/27/1914, aged 71 yrs., 6 mos.
 Robert B. Richardson, son of H. B. M. and Elizabeth T. Richardson, 11/17/1890
 Harriet A. Richardson, wife of Dr. R. B., 2/19/1922, at house of her bro., Dr. G. A. Hankins in Williamsburg, Va., and bur. beside her husband at old home, Marlbrooke, James City Co., Va., aged 82 yrs., 10 mos.

GEORGE CLARK BIBLE

Of Williamsburg
 Owner: William and Mary College
 Williamsburg, Virginia

On flyleaf: "Presented to Barbara Wagner from her father, Philip Wagner...."

BIRTHS

Berbery Clark 10/25/1806	Samuel Clark 1/1/1832
Archibald Clark 2/1830	Sarah Clark 2/1/1825
George Clark 6/15/1793	Rebecca Clark 9/12/1835?
	Mayry Clark 11/14/1828

Jane Clark 4/15/1836

98

EDWIN SHORT EDMUNDS' BIBLE

Owner: William and Mary College Williamsburg, Virginia

"Presented to William and Mary College by Sally Daingerfield 10/1936, granddaughter of Edwin Short Edmunds."

Thomas Edmunds d. 1791
 Martha Short Edmunds 1/27/1763-4/1789
 John Edmunds 1787-1830
 Eliza Kennon Edmunds 1811-
 Thomas W. R. Edmunds 8/20/1809-10/9/1833
 Jack B. F. Edmunds 8/27/1814-6/27/1835
 Martha E. M. Edmunds 3/27/1817-4/27/184-
 Edwin S. Edmunds 4/30/1819-7/27/1891
 Edward R. Edmunds 4/30/1819-10/22/1855
 Georgia McAfee 11/7/1836-1911
 Martha Eliza Nichol 2/23/1848-1857
 Eliza H. Edmunds 1/4/1844-8/10/1932

MARRIAGES

Thomas Edmunds to Mary P. Green of Chr1stian Co., Ky. 8/20/1811 by Rev. G. P. Giddings
 Martha A. E. M. J. S. Edmunds to Rev. George G. McAfee 11/21/1835 by Rev. B. J. Wallace and to James Nichol 3/11/1847
 Edward P. Edmunds to Eliza G. Henry 4/28/1841 by Rev. William D. Jones and to Anna Greathouse 1853
 Edwin S. Edmunds to Sally McAfee 9/12/1843 by Rev. William D. Jones 9/12/1843
 Children of E. S. E. and Sally McAfee:
 America Edmunds 1/18/1845-12/21/1935
 George M. Edmunds, no children, 5/7/1847-8/14/1929 Thomas M. Edmunds I.
 1/23/1853-5/23/1911
 Eliza Randolph Edmunds 8/16/1856-7/27/1857 Cornelia Edmunds 12/27/1859-10/6/1867
 Grandchildren:
 Marian Louise Daingerfield 2/16/1837-1/11/1875 Sally Daingerfield 9/21/1869-
 Ealine Louise Edmunds 3/2/1882-
 Marguerite Edmunds 12/11/1889- m. George Parker
 Thomas McAfee Edmunds II 12/14/1891- m. Ethel Lauger Thomas McAfee Edmunds III 1926-

MARRIAGES

Chr1stian Co., George McAfee to 9/8/1853 Dr. C. S. Ratcliffe of Ky. 11/7/1836-1911
 Eliza H. Edmunds to 11/10/1867, W. E. Wallace of Crittenden Co. Ky. 1/4/1844-8/10/1932
 America Edmunds to J. F. Daingerfeld, M. D. of Chr1stian Co., Ky. 2/3/1869
 Thomas M. Edmunds m. to Nettle Van Clear in Stockton, Ca. 4/14/1880
 George M. Edmunds to Ida Craig in San Francisco, Ca. 11/22/1883
 America Edmunds formerly m. to J. F. Daingerfield m. H. V. D. Nevius D.D. of Peoria, Ill. in
 San
 Francisco by Dr. J. K. Smith 11/28/1888

JONATHAN DURRETT BIBLE of Spotsylvania County

Owner: Herman Baker, Woodford, Va.

BIRTHS

Jonathan Durrett 4/4/1771	Joseph Hart Baker 6/24/1879
Nancy Hedges 8/7/1797	Albert Durrett 7/19/1805
Polly H. Durrett, his wife, 6/28/1784	William Hines Durrett 2/27/1807

(Jonathan Durrett Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

Oscar Fitzwallen Durrett 12/25/1808
 Abigail Durrett 2/5/1816
 Braxton Byrd Durrett 11/16/1819
 Jonathan Jackson Durrett 6/24/1824
 Mary Elizabeth Durrett 9/3/1829
 Mary Ann Johnson Durrett 12/4/1828
 Martha Ellen Durrett 10/6/1830
 Judith Terrell Durrett 2/24/1833
 Elliott Vermanet Durrett 9/24/1834
 Mary Ann J. Carter 1/15/1836
 William porter Carter 11/28/1837
 Wallis Marion Carter 4/28/1838
 Ellenorah Hassentine Carter 11/24/1840
 Jonathan Melter Carter 3/13/1849
 Kate Baker Durrett 10/16/1856
 Cliveous Albert Baker 11/15/1856

Charles Lewis Durrett 4/14/1859
 William Albert Durrett 3/20/1868
 Judith T. Durrett 5/13/1870
 Everett Vermanet Durrett 4/18/1872
 Robert Henry Durrett 3/18/1874
 Mary Virginia Durrett 11/10/1875
 Ann Lewis Durrett 10/9/1877
 Laurence Blanton Durrett 3/25/1880
 Harvey John Thomas Durrett 10/18/1881
 Ann Elizabeth Blanton 10/9/1878
 Albert Rifting Baker 5/22/1881
 Emmet Todd Blanton 6/11/1880
 Richard Alfred Blanton 5/26/1882
 Herman Cliveous Baker 3/28/1885
 Andrew Ellis Baker 3/6/1888

MARRIAGES

Jonathan Durrett to Polly H. Lively 10/23/1804
 Albert Durrett and Nancy Hedges 2/22/1827
 William H. Durrett to Mary I. Dumkum 5/15/1832
 Melter Carter to Abigail Durrett 10/16/1834
 Braxton Byrd Durrett to Ann E. Williams 5/30/1844
 Jonathan J. Durrett to Susan E. Jones 8/20/1848
 Abner Hines to Mary Elizabeth Durrett 9/5/1855
 Bushrod W. Baker to Judith T. Durrett 7/26/1855
 Elliott V Durrett to Maria L. Hester 12/20/1855
 Andrew Hart to Mary A. J. Durrett 1/16/1867
 E. V. Durrett to Mary A. Blanton 5/16/1867
 Jonathan J. Durrett to Margaret J. Tompkins 6/7/1866
 Cliveous Albert Baker to Marie Lou Hart 12/19/1877

DEATHS

Oscar Fitzwallen Durrett 2/25/1816
 Susan E. Durrett 9/16/1862
 Abigail Carter 4/22/1851
 Nancy Durrett -/17/1883
 Polly H. Durrett 5/2/1851
 Judith T. Baker 8/14/1857
 Andrew Hart 10/21/1877
 Maria L. Durrett 9/21/1861

Albert Durrett 9/26/1889
 Jonathan Durrett 3/23/1855
 Mary Ann Johnson Hart 8/12/1900
 Mary E. Hines 4/26/1856
 Martha E. Durrett 11/26/1916

THOMAS LEVERETT BIBLE

Owner: Benjamin Johnson

BIRTHS

Thomas Leverett 5/12/1755
 Maria Leverett 5/-/1725
 Marian Leverett 3/25/1772
 Thomas Leverett 5/-/-

John Leverett 2/--
 Gideon Leverett 7/1788
 Ann Leverett 1/4/--
 Myrtilla Leverett 3/

Jeremiah Leverett 12/22/1791
 Alminda Leverett 1/-
 Catharine Leverett 1792

Malitta Leverett
 Abraham Leverett 3/18/1811

100

(Thomas Leverett Bible, contd....)

MARRIAGES

Ann Leverett 8/2/18-5
 Mariah Leverett 3/15/1814
 Jeremiah Leverett 7/--
 Gideon Leverett 1/13/1819
 Malitta Leverett 3/19/1817
 Almmeda Leverett 1/1/1822
 Jeremiah Carlis 12/7/1815
 Mary E. Leverett 7/18/1832 8 miles southwest of LaGrange, Ga.
 Abraham Leverett m. Emily H.Dozier 10/1834 8 miles west of LaGrange, Ga.

RICHARD STITH BIBLE

Owner: Jesse Stith, late of Breckenridge, Ky.

Richard Stith b. Brunswick Co., Va. 1727 m. Lucy Hall b. 1736

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Ann Stith 11/12/1757	Elizabeth Buckner Stith 10/25/1762
Thomas Stith 10/8/1768	Martha Stith 5/8/1775
Joseph Stith 9/6/1759	Mary Stith 11/12/1764
John Stith 12/27/1770	William Stith 10/8/1777
Lucy Stith 3/12/1761	Benjamin Stith 8/25/1766
Katherine Stith 5/28/1773	Richard Stith 12/9/1778

CODY-LIGHTFOOT BIBLE

John Cody of Maryland and his wife, Martha Womack
 Edmun33d Cody of Virginia and his wife, Katherine Donaldson
 Barnett Cody of Georgia and his wife Sinai, McCormick had McCormick, b. Warren Co., Ga.
 and m. Mr. Edwin Lightfoot in 1834. Children: James who m. Mrs. McAllister, Sarah m. Mr.
 Felix Reid, Thomas, killed in war for Southern Independence, William m. Miss Bertha Farmer,
 Caroline Donaldson m. Dr. R. L. Reeves at Auburn, Ala., 11/26/1868,---children Edwin
 Lightfoot,Frank Clyde, Margaret Caroline, John Richard.

BIRTHS

John A. Lightfoot 9/27/1780	Edwin Lightfoot 11/12/1810
Elizabeth Lightfoot, his wife, 2/26/1781	Aseneth Lightfoot 11/12/1811
Elizabeth Lightfoot 11/6/1782	Catherine Lightfoot 7/30/1812
William Lightfoot 2/4/1805	James Sharp 12/14/1792
Mary Lightfoot 3/20/1785	Collin Lightfoot 9/11/1821
John W. Lightfoot 10/5/180	Thomas H. Lightfoot 9/26/1803
William C. Lightfoot 3/6/1790	Anderson Lightfoot 8/31/1818
Allen Lightfoot 11/13/1800	Peterson B. Lightfoot 10/23/1814
James T. Lightfoot 12/4/1792	

DEATHS

John W. Lightfoot 7/10/1836	Catherine Jarrell 10/30/1847
Thomas H. Lightfoot 10/8/1846	Elizabeth Lightfoot 10/31/1844
Peterson B. Lightfoot 6/20/1837	

MARRIAGES

Thomas H. Lightfoot 1/1/1834
 John W. Lightfoot 12/8/1835
 W. T. Lightfoot 4/1/1834
 Catherine Lightfoot 1/22/1829

Edwin B. Lightfoot 11/4/1833
 Cullen A. Lightfoot 12/31/1850

101

JOHN LOWRY BIBLE

From: Williamsburg Chancery Court (lawsuit)

BIRTHS

William Lowry 9/25/1762
 Robert Lowry 4/18/1772
 Nancy Lowry 1/16/1765
 Mary Hollier Lowry 2/13/1774
 John Lowry 1/20/1767

Jane Lowry 1/27/1776
 Thomas Lowry 2/8/1769
 Edmond Lowry 8/21/1779
 Francis Lowry 12/17/1770

"Elizabeth City September 16th 1794. Capt. Moses Robertson came before me, and maid Oath, that the above L1st was taken from the Family Reg1ster of John Lowry, deed, and that it was a true copy, given under my hand the above Year of date---William Moore."

GEORGE THORNTON BIBLE of Spotsylvania County

Owner: H1storical Foundation of the
 Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Montreat, N. C.

George Thornton m. Mary Alexander 10/9/1773 in Stafford Co., St. Paul's Parish, by Rev. William Stewart

BIRTHS of Children of George and Mary Thornton

George Thornton 10/21/1774, baptised by Rev. James Marye in Fredericksburgh, Spotsylvania Co., St. George's Parish, d. 11/6/1776, 2 yrs., 16 days old
 John Alexander Thornton 1/6/1776, baptised by Rev. James Marye in above church, d. 8/1st, aged 7 mos., 25 days
 John Washington Thornton 3/28/1777, baptised by above Rev., d. 8/20th, aged 4 mos., 15 days old
 George Washington Thornton 12/31/1778, baptised by above Rev. Reuben Thornton
 10/21/1780, baptized by Rev. Thomas Thornton. Lucy Frances Thornton 12/5/1781, baptised by Rev. Thomas Thornton; her godfathers were: Col. Ball, Col. Wallis, Francis Thornton, Jr., Abraham Maury, Phill. Thompson, Strawther Jones her godmothers: Mrs. Betsy Lewis, Mrs. Fanny Jones, Mrs. Fanny Ball. Melvina Thornton, Betsy Thornton and Mary Thornton, her mother. Mary Thornton remained a wid. 2 yrs, 8 mos., 22 days and then intermarried.
 Thomas Posey and Mary Alexander Thornton m. 1/22/1784 in Spotsylvania Co., Parish of St. George by Rev. Mr. Stephens.

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Fayette Posey 10/24/1784
 Thomas Posey 3/29/1791
 Lloyd Posey 6/16/1786
 Eliza Maria Posey 8/26/1792
 Thornton Alexander Posey 2/21/1788

Alexander Posey 9/20/1794
 William Churchill Posey 5/13/1789
 Addison Posey 9/13/1796
 Sarah Ann Thornton Taliaferro
 Posey 8/20/1800

DEATHS

Addison Posey 8/1/1797
 George Thornton 4/30/1781, aged 28 (38?) yrs.
 Thornton Alexander Posey 9/17/1817, aged 29
 Genl. Thomas Posey 3/18/1818, aged 68, at seat of his son-in-law, Genl. Joseph M. Street near Shawneetown, Illinois
 Lloyd Posey 8/6/1820, aged 34
 John Posey, son of Thomas Posey, by his first wife, b. 9/19/1774
 Mrs. Mary Posey, the beloved consort of Genl. Thomas Posey, 5/18/1837, aged 81 yrs. at res. of her son-in-law, Capt. John Posey, Walnut Spring, Henderson Co., Ky. She survived her husband 19 yrs Sarah Ann T. T. Posey, mother of William P. Beverley.

SAMUEL STUART GRIFFIN BIBLE

Owner: William and Mary College
Williamsburg, Virginia

MARRIAGES

Samuel Stuart Griffin to Sarah Lewis of Gloucester Co., Va. 11/19/1808
Stephen D. Wright to Mary Louisa Griffin, dau. of Dr. S. S. and Mrs. S. Griffin, 11/23/1836 in Williamsburg, Va.
J. S. B. Griffin to Jane Hester Denning of St. Johns (Newfoundland), 6/30/1842
J. S. B. Griffin to Fannie Mary Denning of St. Johns, N. F., 3/15/1853
M. Dulaney Bell to Sallie Lewis, dau. of S. O. and M. L. Wright, 10/17/1860

BIRTHS

S. S. Griffin 1/6/1782, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sarah Lewis, wife of S. S. G., 6/24/1787, Gloucester Town

Children of S. S. and S. Griffin Cyrus Anstruther Griffin 7/26/1810 at York Town

James Lewis Corbin Griffin, 3/17/1814 at Lewisville, Gloucester Co., Va.
Mary Louisa Griffin 3/31/1817 at Lewisville, Va.
Thomas Stuart Griffin 5/16/1819-2/24/1822 at Lewisville, Va.
John Mercer Griffin 8/24/1822-9/3/1822 at Lewisville, Va.
Fayette Griffin 3/21/1824 at Williamsburg, Va.
Julia Amy Griffin 6/3/1828-6/20/1828 in Williamsburg, Va.
Mary Stuart Griffin 6/8/1830-6/20/1830 in Williamsburg, Va.
J. L. C. G., infant son, 6/20- 6/22, same year
Henry Stuart Griffin, infant son, 9/28/1856-9/2/1857 Sharon, Miss.

DEATHS

Samuel Stuart Griffin 12/19/1864 at Williamsburg, Va., 83 yrs. Sarah Lewis, consort of S. S. C. Griffin 11/12/1846 at Williamsburg, Va., aged 59 yrs.

Jane Hester Griffin, consort of J. L. C. G., 7/28/1848, Williamsburg, Va.
Cyrus Anstruther, son of S. S. and S. G. Griffin, 10/10/1834 in Williamsburg, Va.

Fayette, son of S. S. and S. G., 11/25/1850 near Williamsburg, bur. in Episcopal Churchyard of Williamsburg near his departed mother

Stephen Orren Wright, son of Stephen and Abby W. of Norfolk and husband of M. L. W., d. in that city 1/5/1853 and bur. in family cemetery of Norfolk near remains of his mother and mother.
Lady Chr1stina, mother of S. S. G., 10/8/1807, Williamsburg, Va. Cyrus Griffin, father of S. S. G., 12/10/1810 at York Town, Va. Sarah Tabb, mother of Sarah Griffin, 12/8/1821 at Gloucester Town, aged 68 yrs

John Griffin, bro. of S. S. G. and eldest child of Cyrus and C. S. G., 8/3/1849 in Philadelphia
Mrs. Louisa Mercer, relict of late Col. Hugh Mercer of Fredericksburg, Va., dau. of Cyrus and Lady Chr1stina Griffin, 12/28/1859 at Savannah, Ga., at res. of her son, Hugh Mercer
Newspaper clipping from N. Y. Weekly Herald 10/4/-- : "Announcing death of Mrs. Mary Griffin, relict of the late Maj. Thomas Griffin of York Town, Virginia, and of the Revolutionary Army...."

SAMUEL WHITE BIBLE

Owner: George Smith Whitesburg, Tennessee

MARRIAGES

Sarah White, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, 5/28/1805
 Joseph White, son of Samuel and Sarah, 1/9/1810
 Martha White, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, 1/11/1810
 Nancy White, dau. of Samuel, 4/1/1813
 Richard White, son of Samuel

BIRTHS

Samuel White, father of said family, 4/1/1751 Sarah White, mother of said family, 3/15/1759

BIRTHS of Children of Samuel and Sarah White

Joseph White 10/7/1778	Sarah White 1/28/1784
Richard White 5/17/1790	Hannah White 2/28/1797
Samuel White 8/26/1780	Rebecca White 1/14/1787
Mary White 3/24/1792	George White 5/1/1799
Nancy White 4/6/1782	Martha White 8/23/1788
Elizabeth White 10/22/1795	Rebecca White 6/28/1801

DEATHS

Rebecca White, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, 10/11/1787
 George White, son of Samuel and Sarah, 9/1800
 Samuel White, father of said family, 9/23/1804
 Samuel White, son of Samuel and Sarah, 4/10/1854
 Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Samuel and Sarah White, 2/8/1873
 Mary Brown, dau. of Samuel and Sarah White, 1/5/1881, aged 88 yrs., 9 mos., 12 days
 Martha Smith, 2nd Reynolds dau. to Samuel and Sarah White, 6/8/1848

ALEXANDER MACAULAY BIBLE

Owner: Elizabeth MacCaulay

Alexander MacCaulay m. Elizabeth Jerdone 12/5/1782

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN: H

Helen Maxwell Macaulay 6/25/1784 Louisa Co., Va.
 Alexander MacCaulay 2/20/1787 Yorktown, Va. d. South America in 1812/1813
 Sarah MacCaulay 5/14/1789 Yorktown, Va.-d. 9/30th
 John MacCaulay 10/11/1791 Yorktown, Va.-d. 1/20/1795
 Francis MacCaulay 3/3/1793 Yorktown, Va.-d. 9/30/1811
 Patrick MacCaulay 4/27/1795 Yorktown, Va.

PHILIP FITZHUGH BIBLE Of Caroline County

Died: Mrs. Mary Macon Fitzhugh 10/6/1836 Philip Fitzhugh 1790-12/28/1836

MARRIAGES

Philip Fitzhugh to Mary Macon Aylett 7/18/1813

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Elizabeth Henry Fitzhugh 5/12/1816
 Patrick Henry Fitzhugh 12/2/1818 (killed 6/17/1864 at Petersburg, Va., in Civil War)
 Lucy Redd Fitzhugh 10/8/1819

104

(Philip Fitzhugh Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

John Fitzhugh 12/26/1821
 philip Aylett Fitzhugh 6/14/1824 (d. 6/7/1908) Child unnamed 1/26/1826-2/18/1826
 Lafayette Henry Fitzhugh 5/9/1829 (d. 8/1/1905) Edwin Fitzhugh 5/9/1830
 Thadeus Fitzhugh 3/15/1855
 Sons and daus. of John Fitzhugh of King Gee. Co., Va. and his wife, Lucy Fitzhugh (nee Reed)
 of Caroline Co., Va
 Dennis, eldest son, m. a cousin, Miss Clark, moved to Louisville, Ky. Was afterwards Judge
 Samuel Temple, married his cousin, Miss Fitzhugh near Baltimore, Md., dau. of Col. Fitzhugh--
 moved to Ky. Philip Fitzhugh remained in Va. and m. Mary Macon Aylett of King William Co.,
 Va. Lucy m. Dr. Hall and lived in St. Louis, Mo.
 Alexander - went to Pike Co., Mo., m. a Miss Carson.

(The above was written by my father, the late Dr. Philip Aylett Fitzhugh--6/14/1824-6/7/1908)

LEWIS KENNON BIBLE

Owner: Lewis Kennon

BIRTHS of Children of Lewis and Eliza Kennon

Charles Henry Kennon 3/8/1817
 Lewis Willis Kennon 1/12/1829

BIRTHS of Children of Lewis and Rhoda Kennon

Elizabeth Rebecca Kennon 8/3/1830
 Oswell Eve Kennon 9/30/1832
 Robert Poe Kennon 1/19/1835
 Mildred Susan Kennon 1/9/1839
 Lewis Kennon, son of Charles Kennon and his wife, Mary, 6/14/1784 Halifax Co., Va.
 Eliza Wyatt Winslow 5/6/1790 Orange Co., Va., m. Lewis Kennon 1/23/1816, d. 9/22/1824

MARRIAGES

Lewis Kennon to Eliza W. Jackson 1/23/1816 by Rev. J. McVean
 Lewis Kennon to Rhoda Chadwick 1/10/1828 by Rev. Samuel Davis

DEATHS

Charles Henry, 1st son of Eliza W. and Lewis Kennon, 3/16/1817 Elizabeth Rebecca, dau. of
 Lewis and Rhoda Kennon, 7/17/1831 Oswald Eve, son of L. and R. Kennon, 7/17/1833
 Mildred Susan Kennon 6/18/1869
 Rhoda Kennon, wife of Lewis Kennon, 2/19/1847
 Lewis Kennon 10/15/1847
 Charles Kennon, in Wake Co., N. C., 4/21/1820
 Howell Lewis in Granville Co., N. C., 11/20/1813
 Nancy Millie in Wake Co., N. C., 10/24/1817
 Lewis Willis Kennon in Grant Pass, Oregon 1/2/--

BIRTHS of my father's (Dr. Lewis Kennon) brothers and sisters

Elizabeth W. Kennon 9/20/1778	Lewis Kennon 6/14/1784
Richard Kennon 3/28/1800	Howell Kennon 3/14/1802
Mildred L. Kennon 5/18/1781	Charles H. Kennon 8/3/1786
William Kennon 3/14/1802	Rebecca Kennon 10/28/1804

Nancy Kennon 12/16/1790
James Kennon 5/7/1806

Mary B. Kennon 4/3/1795
Elisa Kennon 8/2/1808

Patsey Kennon 11/16/1796
Erasmus Kennon 1/31/1810
Lucy Kennon 5/26/1798
Sally Kennon 11/20/1811

105

LAINES JONES BIBLE

Memo taken of the ages (BIRTHS) of Mr. Laine Jones' children

Martha Jones 5/20/1728
Orlando Jones 4/19/1738

Anne Jones 9/24/1729
Frances Jones 1/26/1740 Laine Jones 9/15/1733
William Jones 11/7/1746

Lane, son of Orlando Jones and Martha, his wife, b. 6/15/1707 Francis, son of Orlando Jones and Martha, b. 8/6/1710
Martha, wife of Orlando Jones, Gent., d. 5/4/1716

SAMUEL FRANCIS BRIGHT BIBLE

Samuel Francis Bright m. Susan H. Bright 11/15/1827 in Gloucester Co., by Rev. Mr. Cairnes

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

A son, 8/7/1828 in Elizabeth City Co., d. 11th of same mo. Susan Hannah Bright 3/8/1830 York Co., Va.
Susan H., wife of S. F. B., d. 3/20/1830, bur. at Porto Bello in York Co., Va.
Samuel F. Bright m. Elianna Maria Jerdone Southall, his 2nd wife, at res. of her uncle, Dr. Patrick Macaulay in Baltimore, Md. by Rev. Dr. Wyatt 11/19/1834.

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Francis Peyton Bright 11/25/1838 Williamsburg, Va.-d. 9/28/1839
Robert Anderson Bright 3/23/1839 Williamsburg, Va
Elianna M. J., wife of S. F. B., d. Williamsburg 7/21/1839, bur. at Porto Bello, in York Co., and Francis Peyton, her son, d. 9/28/1839 in Williamsburg.
Samuel Francis Bright, son of Samuel and Jane Sinclair Jennings, b. on Back River in Elizabeth City Co., 1/5/1803

COLONEL THOMAS HALL BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. S. P. Ward
Bell Haven, Virginia

Printed in England 1725.

On flyleaf: "This Bible was imported from England by my greatgreat grandfather, Colonel Edmund Scarburgh. Signed, Anna Maria Smith."

BIRTHS of Children of Colonel Thomas Hall and his wife, Elizabeth Scarburgh

Margaret Hall 9/28/1735
Jane Hall 8/7/1743
Anna Maria Hall 11/30/1738
Elizabeth Hall 8/7/1743

WILLIAM MACON BIBLE

William Macon, a son of Gideon Macon and Martha, his wife, b. 11/11/1694 b. Mary Hartwell,
dau. of William Hartwell and Ann, his wife, 6/18/1703 and m. William Macon 9/24/1719

BIRTHS of Children of William Macon and Mary Hartwell Macon

Ann Macon 10/21/1720-11/9/1736	Judy Macon 8/12/1737-2/1/1768
Sarah Macon 2/21/1731	Hartwell Macon 6/30/1741
Martha Macon 8/12/1722-4/25/1863	Henry Macon 9/1/1727-9/11/1785
Mary Macon 4/17/1735	Elizabeth Macon 2/15/1729
William Macon 1/4/1725	Anna Macon 7/31/1747
Mary Macon 3/9/1723-1/29/1733	
Mary Macon, mother of above, d. 11/19/1770	
William Macon, father of above, d. 11/1/1773	

William Macon b. 1/4/1725 m. Lucy Scott 11/2/1753. She was b. 5/29/1737 and was dau. of John Scott and Elizabeth, his wife.

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

William Hartwell Macon 3/2/1759	Thomas Macon 9/11/1761-7/4/1762
Thomas Macon 6/11/1765	Elizabeth Macon 5/21/1768-1/5/1802

William Hartwell Macon b. 3/2/1759 m. Hannah Seldon 12/22/1783. She was b. 2/7/1762-d. 9/19/1813
aged 51 years, 7 months, 11 days, she being the 2nd wife. His 1st wife was Sarah Ambler, to
whom he was m. 3/25/1799.

BIRTHS of Children of William Hartwell Macon and Sarah

Mary Cary Macon 12/29/1779	Sarah Macon 6/30/1752-10/23/1782, called Sarah Ambler
----------------------------	---

BIRTHS of Children of William Hartwell Macon and Hannah Lucy

Scott Macon 11/2/1784	Miles Macon 8/13/1791
William Macon 12/5/1786	Cary Selden Macon 5/23/1795
Miles Selden Macon 10/27/1788-5/5/1790	Thomas Macon 3/18/1797
Rebecca Macon 8/26/1790-5/1/1809	
Joseph Macon 12/22/1798-9/15/1807, called Joseph.	William Macon, father of William H. Macon, d.
Ann Elizabeth Macon 1/15/1801	11/24/1813
Sarah, 1st wife of William H. Macon, d. 10/23/1782	William H. Macon himself d. 8/24/1843, aged 85 yrs.
Lucy Macon, mother of William H. Macon, d. 12/1/1802	

William H. Macon m. Sarah Dabney, wid. of Benjamin Dabney (who was Sarah Smith before
Her marriage with Benjamin Dabney) 8/4/1814. She was b. 2/27/1775.

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Mary Smith Macon 7/18/185-
John Augustine Macon 6/22/1817-10/3/1817, aged 3 mos., 11 days
Elizabeth Macon, dau. of William and Lucy Macon, b. 5/21/1768 m. William Waller 11/30/1786.

BIRTHS of Children of Elizabeth Macon and William Waller

William Macon Waller 11/13/1789

Dolly Ann Waller 7/1794-8/5/1797

Lucy Waller 12/10/1791

William Waller d. 1/6/1799 and his wid., Elizabeth, m. George Nicholson 3/31/1800

Mary Cary Macon, dau. of William H. Macon and Sarah, his 1st wife, m. William Marshall, 12/10/1803. She d. 1/5/1812, aged 32 yrs, 7 days.

Lucy Scott Macon, dau. of William H. Macon, m. William Temple 8/28/1804

107

AMBROSE MADISON BIBLE

"The following Bible record of the Madisons was copied by Major Isaac Hite, of Belle Grove, Frederick County, Va., aid to General Muhlenburg at the siege of Yorktown, and was taken from his note book by Miss S. Jaquelin Davison for publication in this magazine:"

Ambrose Madison m. Frances Taylor 8/24/1721, d. 8/27/1732. His wife. d. 11/25/1761

James Madison Sr. b. 3/27/1723 m. Nelly Conway who was b. 1/9/1732 m. 9/11/1749

Elizabeth Madison 6/14/1725-1/6/1773

Frances Madison 3/6/1726, m. Tavener Beale and afterwards, Jacob Hire. Killed by the Indians 7/1776

James Madison, son of James and Nelly Madison, 3/5/1751-6/28/1836

Francis Madison, son of same, b. 6/18/1753

Ambrose Madison, son of same, 1/27/1755-10/1793

Catlett Madison 2/10/1758-3/18/1758

Nelly Conway Madison b. 2/14/1760 m. Isaac Hite, son of Isaac Hite, 2/2/1783

William Madison b. 5/5/1762 m. Fanny Throckmorton, d. 7/20/1843

Sarah Madison b. 8/17/1764 m. Thomas Macon

Elizabeth Madison 2/19/1768-6/1775

Reubin Madison 9/19/1771-5/17/1775

Frances Taylor Madison b. 10/4/1774 m. Dort Robert H. Rose, and she d. 10/1823

Col. James Madison Sr. d. 2/29/1801

His wife, Mrs. Nelly Madison, d. 2/11/1829, aged 78 yrs.

JAMES DYKE'S BIBLE

James Dyke d. 12/20/1853

Richard L. Dyke, son of James and Elizabeth Dyke, d. 6/21/1858 Elizabeth Dyke, wife of James Dyke, d. 10/14/1874

Peter Elliott Seward m. Dorothy E. Dyke 1/12/1854.

THEIR CHILDREN:

James Vernon Seward b. 11/7/1854 m. Alma P. Parrish 9/3/1894

Eldrid Benson Seward b. 9/7/1857 m. Brooke A. Broughton 2/10/1886

Henry Lewis Seward b. 9/1/1859

Elizabeth Eunice Seward b. 12/4/1861

Richard Hamilton Seward b. 4/13/1864

Clifton Elliott Seward b. 11/30/1866

Clara Brooke Seward b. 3/28/1869

Weston W. Seward b. 10/19/1871

Peter E. Seward d. 3/1/1893

Dorothy E. Seward d. 8/27/1915

Richard L. Dyke b. 4/19/1836

JAMES KERR BIBLE

Alexander Kerr Sr. b. 6/15/1726 in Scotland. His wife, Elizabeth Rice

BIRTHS

Elizabeth Kerr, 1st child, 9/1/1752
 Mary Kerr 9/7/1761
 Ann Kerr 10/16/1759
 John Kerr 1/29/1754
 Martha Kerr 8/30/1763
 Sarah Kerr 10/12/1755
 Frankey Kerr 10/14/1765
 Susannah Kerr 8/12/1757
 Lucy Kerr 5/2/1774
 John Kerr, Sr., my father, 1/29/1754
 Mary Kerr, my mother, 4/3/1756

Nancy Kerr, their 1st child, 12/18/1774
 Alexander Kerr 8/9/1786
 William Kerr, their 1st son, 12/1/1776
 James Kerr 6/19/1788
 Mary Kerr 10/12/1779
 Isabella Kerr 6/12/1790
 John Kerr Jr. 8/4/1782
 Elizabeth Kerr 5/23/1793
 Bazillac Kerr 8/21/1784
 Solomon Kerr 3/20/1796

My Own Family:

James Kerr b. 8/19/1788
 Frances Ann (McNeill) Kerr, my wife, b. 8/1/1803
 Mary I. I. Kerr, our 1st dau., b. 10/1/1836
 John and James, two twins, b. 11/12/1838, d. the same day Fanny L. Newell Kerr b. 8/16/1840
 James Sadler? C. Kerr b. 5/2/1832
 John H. McNeill Kerr b. 4/20/1844
 Mary Isabella Mebane b. 6/16/1858 My 1st grandson b. 4/4/1861-8,

NOLAND-HARRISON-POWELL-GILMER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Rosalle M. Noland, Richmond, Va.

MARRIAGES

Burr Harrison to Ann Barnes 7/31/1722
 Levin Powell to Sarah Harrison 2/6/1763
 Burr Powell to Catherine Brooke 1/5/1792
 Lloyd Noland to Ann Whiting Powell 1/5/1814
 Lloyd Noland to Elizabeth W. Smith 1/22/1829
 William B. Cochran to Catherine M. Powell Noland 11/5/1835
 Burr P. Noland to Susan Chaplain Wilson 11/11/1845
 R. W. N. Noland to Mary Louisa Minor 11/1/1843 by Rev. R. K. Mead R. W. N. Noland to Kate Y., dau. of John Spotswood Wellford 10/31/1861
 Robert Gratton Noland to Ann Kerr

Preston Wellford Noland to Rosalie Sinclair Merrill 4/25/1905 by Rev. R. Grattan Noland and Rev. Jere Witherspoon

BIRTHS

Cloyd Noland, son of Thomas Noland (son of Philip) and Elinor Luckett, 12/4/1790
 Burr Harrison 5/21/1690
 Catherine Brooke 1737
 Sarah Harrison 5/14/1768
 Levin Powell 1739
 Burr Powell 6/9/1770
 Anne Whiting Powell 3/31/1793
 Eliz. W. Smith 9/25/1801 Burr Powell, son of L. N. and A.W. P., 10/20/1818

Catherine Mary Powell, dau. of L. N. and A. W. P., 11/3/1814
 R. W. N. 2/23/1822 Ann Whiting, dau. of L. N. and E. W. S., 3/12/1830
 Sara Ella, dau. of L. N. and E. W. S., 4/6/1832
 Anna Lloyd, dau. of L. N. and E. W. S., 4/25/1835

109

(Noland-Harrison-Powell-Gilmer Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

Noble Barnedge, dau. of L. N. and E. W. S., 3/3/1838
 Richard William Noland, son of Lloyd Noland and Ann Whiting Powell, 2/23/1822
 Mary Louisa, dau. of Peter Minor and Lucy Gilmer, 7/8/1823
 Lloyd, son of R. W. N. and M. L. Noland, 12/16/1844
 Lucy 4/12/1846
 Charles Minor 10/19/1847
 Catherine 3/14/1850
 Burr Powell 1/6/1853 Frank Minor 3/30/1855
 Robert Grattan 1/8/1857
 Preston Wellford, son of R. W. N. and Catherine Y. Noland, 2/16/1864, baptized by Rev. Thomas
 Walker Gilmer 10/27/1866
 George Gilmer, son of George Gilmer and Mary Peachy Walker, 1/19/1743, m. Lucy Walker, dau. of Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton (b. 5/16/1751) 8/27/1767.
 Peter Minor 6/30/1783 m. Lucy Gilmer (b. 10/13/1785) 5/31/1806

BIRTHS of Children of Peter and Lucy Minor

Hugh Minor 7/31/1807	John Skinner Minor 10/3/1820
Peter Carr Minor 3/21/1816	Franklin Minor 3/21/1812
Edward Minor 3/27/1809	May Louisa Minor 7/8/1823
Lucy Walker Minor 11/4/1818	George Gilmer Minor 12/4/1816
Martha Divers Minor 11/30/1810	

DEATHS

Ann Whiting Noland 1/21/1823
 Thomas Lloyd Noland 7/4/1834
 Ann Whiting Noland 3/31/1831
 Anna Lloyd Noland 4/23/1838
 Noble B. Noland 11/28/1858
 Elizabeth W. L. Noland at Glenora, 10/28/1888
 Lucy, dau. of R. W. N. Noland, 12/19/1846
 Catherine 3/5/1851
 Frank M. Noland 1/6/1873
 Lloyd Noland 11/1875
 Burr P. Noland 6/22/1902, New York City
 Charles Minor Noland 9/28/1913 at Middleburg, Va. Robert Grattan Noland 4/7/1916 at Chillicothe, Ohio Mary Louisa Noland 9/20/1859, Middleburg, Va.
 R. W. N. Noland 11/30/1886, Richmond, Va.
 Kate Wellford Noland 2/17/1901, Richmond, Va.
 A. M. Preston Wellford Noland 2/4/1919, Richmond, Va.

JOHN CAMM BIBLE Of King and Queen County

John Camm m. Mary Bullock 5/22/1722 by Rev. Mr. Lewis Lattany

BIRTHS of Children of John and Mary Camm

Ann Camm 1/5/1723, baptised by Rev. Mr. Goodwin; Humphrey Hill, Richard Bullock, Alice Bullock and Ann Arnold Gossips
 Mary Camm 10/15/1725, baptised by Rev. Mr. Brunskill. John and Ann Madison, Christopher and Elizabeth Beverley Gossips.
 Mary d. 8/22/1726

Mary Camm 10/16/1727, baptised by Rev. Mr. Hancock Dunbar. Richard Bagly, Thomas Hill, Sarah Powell, Catharine White
 Gossips Elizabeth Camm 2/12/1729, baptised by Rev. Mr. Dunbar.
 Joseph and Ann Temple, Richard Gwathmey, Ann Aylett, Junior Gossips
 John Camm 5/4/1731, baptised by Rev. Mr. Dunbar. Humphrey Hill, his wife, Joseph Temple
 And Francis Orrill Gossips. John d. 30th of same mo.

110

(Noland-Harrison-Powell-Gilmer Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

John Camm 5/30/1732, baptised by Rev. Mr. Dunbar. Joseph and Ann Temple, Benjamin
 Hubbard and Francis Hill Gossips. John d. 12/5th, aged 3 yrs., 6 mos., 6 days
 Richard Camm 7/1/1736, baptised by Rev. Mr. Dunbar. John Gibson, John Walker, Alice Bullock
 and Mary Watkins Gossips. Richard d. aged 12 yrs., 1 mo., 21 days
 Sarah Camm 2/28/1738, baptised by Rev. Mr. Dunbar. Holt Cluverius, James Taylor, Ann Camm
 and Sarah Gwathmey Gossips. Sarah m. Dr. John Walker and d. 10/13/1756, aged 18 yrs.
 John Camm 1/17/1745, baptised by Rev. Mr. White. John Pendleton, William Temple, Philadelphia
 Gwathmey and Hannah Temple Gossips. John d. 7/30/1748, aged 2 yrs., 6 mos., 13 days
 Mary Camm, wife of John Camm. d. 1/1/1753, aged 49 yrs., 1 mo., 17 days
 Alice Bullock d. 8/22/1759, aged 76 yrs.
 Robert Pollard d. 4/30/1819, aged 63 yrs.

BENNETT KIRBY BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Samuel Tompkins Kirby, Dinwiddie Co., Va.

BIRTHS

Rebecca E. M. Vaughan 6/21/1807	William R. Kirby 2/5/1832
Lucy M. Vaughan 6/2/1801	John A. Kirby 2/9/1834
William Warwick 11/24/1816	Martha E. F. Walker 10/29/1816
Minerva W. Bonner 1802	John Munford Walker Kirby 4/19/1836
Martha Bonner 3/31/1800	Lucy W. Kirby 3/11/1838
Samuel T. Kirby 6/3/1824	Lula P. Kirby 1/9/1842
Mary Kirby 6/16/1826	Eliza Ann Bonner 8/23/1813
William Kirby 2/4/1829	

Azuleka Rice, dau. of Robert Rice and Mary A. Shirley, 3/26/1837
 Clay S. Rice 6/17/1819
 Paul Rice
 Lucy Kirby Rice 8/28/1842
 Mary S. Rice
 Robert R. Rice

Lucy McGruder Rice, dau. of S. T. Rice and Adelinoa Wyatt Rice

DEATHS

Bennett Kirby 11/17/1770	Mary D. Oliver 7/1809
Wm Kirby, son of John, 9/20/1805	William Kirby 4/28/1795
Martha Kirby 6/13/1779	Charlotte Kirby 10/2/1798
Dorothy Kirby 11/7/1805	Samuel T. Kirby 3/16/1803
Thos Kirby 1/7/1794	Elizabeth C. Watts 4/1/1804
Capt. John Kirby 9/9/1806	Bennett T. Kirby 9/3/1803
Bennett Kirby 1/17/1795	Minerva W. Bonner 7/21/1824

Frances Kirby, wife of Samuel T. Kirby, 9/23/1796
 John B. Rice, 8/10/1822, aged 43 yrs., 7 mos., 27 days
 James W. Rice 10/8/1814, aged 3 yrs., 8 mos., 7 days
 William Rice 4/21/1827, aged 39 yrs., 2 mos., 14 days
 Minerva W. Kirby 4/4/1827
 Martha Kirby 4/6/1834
 Mary Kirby 1826

William Kirby 1829
 John Kirby 11/20/1837
 John Kirby 6/1827
 Eliza Ann Kirby 6/27/1837

111

(Bennett Kirby Bible, DEATHS, contd....)

John Munford Walker Kirby 6/13/1839, aged 3 yrs., 1 mo., 25 days Lucy Walker Kirby
 6/21/1839, aged 15 mos., 10 days
 Lucy T. Kirby Rice 7/9/1840, aged 67 yrs., 1 mo., 15 days Robert Richie Rice 12/23/1852
 Mary J. Rice, wife of S. T. K. Rice, 6/12/1860
 S. T. K. Rice 12/15/1870

COLLIER CHR1STIAN BIBLE

William & Mary Qtly, viii. p. 267

BIRTHS

New Kent Co., Va.
 Collier Chr1stian 12/25/1765
 Nancy Bates, wife of Collier Chr1stian, 2/14/1770

BIRTHS of Children of Collier and Nancy Chr1stian

John Flemming Chr1stian 2/4/17--
 Caroline Matilda Chr1stian 9/21/1793
 Jordan Collier Chr1stian 3/26/1795
 Archibald Hunt Chr1stian 12/19/1796
 Sarah Ann Pleasants, wife of John Fleming Chr1stian, 6/2/1798
 Ann (Chr1stian) Savage, 2nd wife of John Fleming Chr1stian, 7/12/1792
 Samuel Pleasants Chr1stian, son of John Fleming and Sarah Ann Chr1stian, 1/25/1821
 Amelia Coleman Gordon, wife of Samuel P. Chr1stian, 6/18/1829

BIRTHS of Children of S. P. and A. C. Chr1stian

Sally. Ann Pleasants Chr1stian 1/14/1851	Alice Clifford Chr1stian 11/18/1863
John Fleming Chr1stian 9/3/1858	Arthur Chr1stian 2/7/1865
Churchill Gordon Chr1stian 3/12/1860	Caroline Fitzhugh Chr1stian 6/18/1869
Julia Devereaux Chr1stian 11/9/1861	
Mary Blair Chr1stian 12/14/1872	

MARRIAGES

Collier Chr1stian to Nancy Bates 4/28/1790
 John Fleming Chr1stian to Sarah Ann Pleasants 10/21/1819
 John Fleming Chr1stian to Ann Savage 12/20/1827
 Samuel Pleasants Chr1stian to Amelia Coleman Gordon 12/22/1847
 Frank Rennie to Julia Devereaux Chr1stian 6/18/1884
 Samuel Pleasants Chr1stian Jr. to Cornelia Lomax May 6/20/1901

DEATHS

Dr. Collier Chr1stian 7/12/1814
 Nancy, wife of Collier Chr1stian, 3/9/1855
 Sarah Ann, wife of John Fleming Chr1stian, 11/6/1822
 Alice Clifford Chr1stian 11/1862
 Arthur Newton Chr1stian 6/26/1865
 Mary Blair Chr1stian 12/19/1873
 Caroline Fitzhugh Chr1stian 7/27/1890

Samuel Pleasants Chr1stian 3/29/1909, aged 89 yrs.
 Amelia Coleman Gordon, wife of Dr. S. P. Chr1stian 6/14/1909, aged 80 yrs.
 Sally A. P. Chr1stian 11/7/1914
 John Fleming Chr1stian 3/2/1920 in Leith, Scotland

112

BENJAMIN W. CLUVERIUS BIBLE**MARRIAGES**

Benjamin W. Cluverius to Dorothy Cluverius 11/16/1815
 James Hill Lipscomb to Maria S. Cluverius, dau. of Joseph and Ann, 2/3/1820
 Overton Seawell to Elizabeth Seawell 3/27/1815
 Benjamin W. Cluverius to Mary E. Tyler, dau. of Dr. Watt H. Tyler of Hanover, 7/30/1835
 William Vaughan to Ann F. Cluverius, dau. of Benjamin W. and Dorothy G. Cluverius,
 2/25/1834
 Harriet Elizabeth Cluverius, dau. of Benjamin and Dorothy Cluverius, 4/16/1835, to Francis
 Thornton
 John T. Dobson to Sarah G. Cluverius, dau. of Benjamin and Dorothy Cluverius, 3/15/1849

BIRTHS of Children of Joseph and Ann Cluverius
 Elizabeth Gibson Cluverius 12/13/1788, baptised by Rev. W. Elliott

Oranta Gibson Cluverius 3/2/1791, baptised by Rev. James Price Benjamin William Cluverius
 6/23/1795, baptised by Rev. W. MacNorton
 James Washington Adams Jefferson Cluverius 3/28/1801, baptised by Rev. W. Smith
 Dorothy G. Cluverius 5/20/1797, dau. of Ann Cluverius

James W. Cluverius 4/5/1824, son of Benjamin W. and Dorothy Maria Sterling Cluverius, dau. of
 Joseph and Ann, 7/3/1803, baptised by Rev. H. Smith

Ann Frances Cluverius, dau. of Benjamin W. and Dorothy, 10/4/1815, baptised by Rev. Peter Billups

Harriet Elizabeth Cluverius, dau. of Benjamin and Dorothy G., 3/15/1819
 Watt H. Cluverius, son of Benjamin W. and Mary Cluverius, 6/8/1836
 Mary Jane Cluverius, dau. of Benjamin and Dorothy, 9/1/1820
 Sarah Cluverius, dau. of Benjamin and Dorothy, 3/8/1827
 Benjamin W. Cluverius, son of Benjamin and Dorothy, 2/1/1821
 Joseph Cluverius, son of Benjamin and Dorothy, 10/10/1832

DEATHS

Cluverius, wife of Joseph, 9/22/1812
 Joseph Cluverius 9/30/1820
 Dorothy G. Cluverius, wife of Benjamin W. Cluverius, 9/23/1833 Benjamin W. Cluverius, son of
 Benjamin and Dorothy, 10/2/1849, aged 20 years, 7 months.
 Joseph A. Cluverius, son of Dorothy and Benjamin W. Cluverius, 7/17/1851, aged 19 yrs.
 James A. W. J. Cluverius, son of Ann Cluverius, 12/18/1804, aged 3 years.
 Benjamin W. Cluverius, son of James and Ann Cluverius, 4/8/1836, aged 40 yrs.

JOSEPH CUSICK BIBLE

Owner: Macklin Bandy, Columbia, Mo.

Joseph Cusick 2/19/1772-10/15/1854
 Jean Blackburn, his wife, 9/28/1771-9/1/1838

JOHN AND TIRZAH LONDON BIBLE

John London m. Tirzah Higginbotham 12/31/1809

BIRTHS

Frances Ann London 11/1/1810-11/3/1810
 Frances Jane London 9/23/1811-4/26/1862
 John James London 2/11/1813-10/10/1856
 William Augustus London 5/15/1814-2/10/1815 Eliza
 Ann London 10/31/1815-2/24/1887
 Daniel Higginbotham London 2/17/1818-12/7/1875
 Mary Banks London 2/18/1820-11/17/1892
 William Augustus London 6/18/1821-8/2/1888

Thomas Higginbotham b. 6/10/1769 in Co. of Amherst near New Glasgow, d. 2/4/1835 at his res. in sd co. (son of Capt. John Higginbotham (1726-1814) and Rachel Banks)
 Terzah Higginbotham b. Co. of Amherst near New Glasgow 2/17/1783 and m. John London 12/31/1809, and d. 8/1/1841 at her res. in sd co. (dau. of Capt. John Higginbotham (1726-1814) and Rachel Banks) John London b. Co. of Amherst 6/11/1774, m. Terzah Higginbotham 12/31/1809, d. 3/21/1823, aged 48 yrs., 9 mos., 12 days

JOHN MINGE BIBLE

John Minge m. Sarah 6/6/1795, Richmond, Va.

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

John Minge, M. D., 9/10/1796
 James Minge 5/7/1807
 William Henry Minge 12/3/1797
 Anna Mercer Minge 1/19/1809
 Collier Harrison Minge 11/17/1799
 David Minge 12/16/1811
 Benjamin Carter Minge 8/20/1801
 Christians Minge 2/1/1803
 Elizabeth Harrison Minge 4/7/1804
 George Wm Hunt Minge, twin, 11/10/1805
 Anna Mercer Minge, twin, 11/10/1805

Sarah Minge, wife of John, d. 2/27/1812, aged 42 yrs.
 John Minge, M. D., son of John and Sarah, m. Mary Griffin Adams in Richmond, Va. 3/9/1820.

BIRTHS of Children of John Minge, M. D. and Mary

John Minge 2/11/1822
 William Henry Minge 8/2/1827
 Margaret Adams Minge 8/20/1824
 Mary Griffin Minge 9/6/1832
 Sally Harrison Steward Minge 8/9/1829
 John. above, d. 3/10/1858, bur. St. Michaels near Faunsdale, Ala.
 Margaret Adams Minge m. Richard A. Wilkins of Brunswick Co., Va. 1/8/1847
 William Henry Minge d. Oct. following his birth
 Sally Harrison Steward m. Capt. George E. Pickett of U. S. Army 1/28/1851 at res. of Col. R. A.

Wilkins, Franklin, La. and d. at Ft. Gates, Tx. (US Army post)

114

GEORGE B. PAYNE BIBLE

Owner: George Booker Payne Micanopy, Florida

MARRIAGES

George B. Payne to Catherine G. Penn 10/9/1839 by Rev. Nelson Sale Marion L., son of same, to Jane Dupuis 12/--, Salts Spring, Fla. Sallie Penn, dau. of same, to J. C. Rembert in Savannah, Ca. 10/28/1870 by Rev. King

Rosalie, dau. of same, in Savannah, Ga. to D. Elwood McCuen 6/8/1881 by Rev. C. H. Strong

Newspaper Clippings:

"Married in this city, June 8, 1881, at the residence of J. B. G. O'Neill by the Rev. C. H. Strong, Mr D. E. McCuen, of Florida, to Miss Rosa L. Payne, daughter of the late Dr. George B. Payne of Florida"

"In Fernandina, November 16, 1881, at the residence of the bride's parents, by Rev. O. P.

Thackara T. G. Pratt Thompson and Miss Jennetta M., daughter of Dr. A. C. Ford."

BIRTHS

George B. Payne, son of George M. and Susan M., 9/24/1816 Catherine G. Penn, dau. of Edmond and Jane, 6/19/1819

Ella Susan, dau. of G. B. and Catherine Payne, 10/13/1840

Ida, dau. of same, 9/6/1843

Rosalie Payne, dau. of same, 7/8/1850

Sallie Penn, dau. of same, 7/4/1852

Virginia Morton, dau. of same 9/17/1855

George Elwood McCuen, son of D. E. and Rosalie McCuen, 7/23/1882, in Savannah, Ga.

Edwin Burke G., son of D. E. and Rosalie McCuen, 11/22/1889 in Savannah, Ga.

DEATHS

Ella Susan Payne 11/9/1846, aged 6 yrs., 27 days

Catherine G. Payne, wife of George B. Payne, 7/6/1859 in Micanoph, Fla.

George B. Payne 11/22/1859 Micanopy, Fla.

Virginia Morton Payne 11/19/1800 Savannah, Ga.

D. E. McCuen 1/20/1893 at Savannah, Ga.

Newspaper Clipping: (Richmond Enquirer 4/24/1821) "Died in Buckingham, on the morning of the 14th inst. in the 24th year of her age, Mrs. Susan M. Payne, consort of George M. Payne, Esq..."

JAMES GARDAM SEAY BIBLE

Owner: James G. Seay, Atlanta, Georgia

BIRTHS

Samuel Seay 4/12/1760

Polly Seay, formerly Polly Grundy, 8/22/1778-11/21/1857, aged 79 yrs., 2 mos., 30 days

Elizabeth G. Seay 10/29/1797

Elizabeth M. Seay 7/14/1822

James G. Seay 3/22/1799

Charles T. Seay 12/18/1827

Moses A. Seay 12/5/1800

George W. Seay 10/24/1830

George G. H. Seay 5/14/1811

Malvina G. Seay 6/29/1832

John G. Seay 9/21/1815

Anna S. Parrott 4/21/1799

Amanda A. Seay 3/9/1835
 John R. Seay 4/22/1837
 Marion Wright 3/11/1808
 Ann V. Seay 11/3/1845
 Felix G. Seay 4/12/1848

115

(James Gardan Seay Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

James T. Tittsworth 6/7/1842 Mary A. Tittsworth 2/12/1845
 George F. Tittsworth 7/28/1849
 Joseph I. Seay 2/14/1852
 William Seay Alexander 2/5/1856
 Richard Allin Lauderdale Alexander 7/14/1857
 James Sardem Seay 1/26/1886
 Salascha Annie Seay 3/19/1887
 Emma Duke Seay, wife of James Gardem Seay, 12/29/1886
 John Richard Seay, son of James Gardem Seay, 10/ 8/1921
 Lou Ella Seay, wife of John R. Seay, 7/23/1920
 Michael J. Seay 2/28/1947
 Patrick Thomas Seay 1/5/1952
 Carole Ann Seay 9/22/1954

MARRIAGES

Samuel Seay to Polly Seay, formerly Polly Grundy, 10/11/1796
 James G. Seay to Anna S. Parrott 10/16/1821
 James G. Seay to Marion Wright 3/19/1844
 James G. Seay to Mrs. Melinda B. Bone 11/5/1862
 John R. Seay to Selascha A. Kimball 2/24/1885
 Ferrell Tittsworth to Elizabeth M. Seay 3/24/1841
 Samuel R. Seay to Martha Hughes 12/10/1850
 Dr. Charles Thomas Seay to Emily M. Lockridge 3/31/1852
 R. B. Alexander to Elizabeth H. Seay Tittsworth 4/17/1855
 S. B. Erwin to Annie V. Seay 1/31/1856
 Felix Grundy Seay to Pattie R. May 1/8/1883
 James Gardem Seay to Emma Duke 5/23/1913
 Joseph A. Grubbs to Annie S. Seay 11/8/1922
 John Richard Seay to Ella Thomas 1/26/1946

DEATHS

Melvina G. Seay 10/27/1834
 Anna S. Seay 8/12/1843
 Brother John G. Seay 9/19/1843
 James T. Tittsworth 4/27/1847
 Marion Seay 11/.1/1856
 George Green H. Seay 7/8/1857
 Mother Polly Seay 11/21/1857
 Brother Morrison 8/30/1858
 R. B. Alexander 6/8/1868
 Charles Shelton Parrott 9/18/1874
 George W. Seay 11/17/1878
 Anna V. Erwin 3/6/1879
 Elizabeth Parrott 2/20/1880, wife of C. S. Parrott
 Melinda B. Seay 6/11/1880
 Amanda A. Earle 7/29/1881
 James Gardam Seay 11/30/1881, aged 82 yrs., 8 mos., 8 days
 Elizabeth G. (Seay) Morrison 11/15/1884
 Samuel R. Seay 6/25/1909, aged 81 yrs., 6 mos., 15 days
 Dr. Charles T. Seay 11/7/1907, aged 82 yrs., 10 mos., 19 days

Dr. Felix Grundy Seay 6/26/1310
John R. Seay 1/19/1916

116

E. A. WILLIAMS BIBLE
Of Charlotte and Mecklenburg Counties

MARRIAGES

Edwin A. Williams to Elizabeth Ann Hamlet 5/10/1827
Edwin A. Williams to Lucy Page Kennon 3/4/1841
Charles E. Williams to Rosalie Overbey 9/30/1858
Robert C. Overbey to Anna Nelson Williams 8/20/1862
Henry S. Williams to Sue Dabney Withers
12/21/1865 Carter N. Williams to Rosa B. Hawkins 12/16/1874
Edwin A. Williams Jr. to Sallie J. Hamilton 3/5/1873
E. K. Williams to Lela Ingram 4/27/1882
J. W. Cannon to L. Kennon Overbey 11/8/1888
William Spotswood Boyd to Alice Camille Overbey 6/22/1918

BIRTHS

Edwin A. Williams 4/14/1806 Elizabeth A. Hamlet --Lucy Page Kennon 10/3/1817

BIRTHS of Children of Edwin and Elizabeth Williams

Charles Edwin Williams 4/28/1828
William James Willtams 3/6/1830 Henry Sinclair Williams 6/2/1832
John Carter Williams 7/13/1834
Roger Andrew Williams 11/11/1837

BIRTHS of Edwin and Lucy Page Williams

Anna Roberta Williams 1/3/1842
Edwin Anderson Williams 5/6/1843
Roger Williams 10/14/1844
Carter Nelson Williams 12/14/1845
Erasmus Kennon Williams 12/31/1847
Thomas Williams 11/14/1849
Alice Rosely Kennon Williams 8/4/1852
Children or R. C. and Anna N. Overbey
Robert Camilrus Overbey 11/3/1863
Lucy Kennon Overbey 11/28/1864
Edwin Williams Overbey 11/1/1870
Mary Alice Overbey 10/23/1874
Anna Nelson Overbey 10/9/1881

DEATHS

William James Williams 3/6/1833
John Carter Williams 7/5/1837
Mrs. Elizabeth A. Williams 2/3/1838
Roger Andrew Williams 12/8/1838
Roger Williams 7/17/1845
Alice Kennon Williams 1/1/1874
Edwin A. Williams Jr. 10/10/1880
Edwin A. Williams 10/28/1879
Kennon Overbey Cannon 8/12/1957 Montgomery, Ala.

Newspaper Clipping: "Mrs. Kennon Page Overbey Cannon, widow of John W. Cannon, died at her residence on South Ferry Street this morning. Mrs. Cannon was born in Clarksville, Va., Nov. 28, 1864, the daughter of Robert C. and Anna Nelson Williams Overbey. She is survived by one son, John F. Cannon, of Montgomery; four grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren...."

117

JAMES McCARTY BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Sharlie Cope Hill

Hawkins Co., Tennessee

BIRTHS of Children of Sarah and James McCarty

Anne McCarty 512311799

Mary McCar ty 1/8/1801

BIRTHS of Children of Elizabeth and Thomas Hamblen

Louisa Sidney Hamblen 9/25/1808

William Matterson Hamblen 9/23/1810

A. P. McCarty b. 7/16/1808

June 23, 1833, A. P. McCarty (signature)

BIRTHS of Children of James McCarty

William McCarty 4/1/1764

----h McCarty 10/29/1767

Hannah McCarty 10/5/1769

John McCarty 9/27/1775

Isaac McCarty 3/2/1766

William McCarty, his Book, 1/7/1808

James McCarty Jr. 7/3/1773

BIRTHS of Children of Robert and Polly Gamble

William Porter Gamble 9/3/1814

A. P. McCarty b. 7/16/1808

Written July 7th day 1829 ?

W. B. Kyle ----

L. J. Thomas McCarty b. 4/7/1853

Thomas Jefferson McCarty b. 4/7/1818

Thomas Hamblen m. dau. of William McCarty, Rachel, 12/10/1807

Thomas Hamblen b. 11/20/1788

Elizabeth Hamblen b. 10/3/1790

BIRTHS of Children of Darby and Hannah McCarty

James McCarty 7/411776

Sarah McCarty 7/3/1743

Hannah McCarty 12/9/1750

Lydia McCarty 4/30/1756?

Mary McCarty 12/10/1738

Rachel McCarty 10/28/1745

Enoch McCarty 4/29/1753

Benjamin McCarty 12/22/1759

Isaac McCarty 4/18/1741

Elizabeth McCarty 6/18/1748

Jonathan McCarty 4/29/1756

WILLIAM McCARTY BIBLE

Owner: Miss Daisy Poates Rogersville, Tennessee

BIRTHS of Children of William and Rachel McCarty

Elizabeth McCarty 10/3/1790-

Leah McCarty 11/29/1793

Andrew R. McCarty 9/28/1804

Absalom P. McCarty 7/16/1808

Mary McCarty 6/18/1792

Robert K. McCarty 10/23/1795

Sarah McCarty 8/10/1806

Rachel B. McCarty 4/15/1810

Martha McCarty 7/16/1797
 John C. McCarty 12/25/1813
 James P. McCarty 1/27/1799

Thomas J. McCarty 4/7/1818
 William L. McCarty 2/20/1802

Rachel McCarty, wife of William McCarty, Sr., d. 6/24/1818
 William McCarty Sr. d. 12/22/1818

118

HARRISON-GOOSLEY-McCAW BIBLE

Owner: James B. McCaw
 Richmond, Virginia

A armory of the birth and marriage of Benjamin Harrison of Wakefield, in Surrey County

8/23/1739 he m. Susannah, dau. of Honorable Cole. Digges, Esg., by whom he had the following children

(BIRTHS):

Elizabeth Harrison 11/26/1740, baptised by Rev. Mr. Richard Heuit She d. 9/8/1748, aged 8 yrs.
 Mary Harrison 10/22/1742, baptised by Rev. John Smith. She d. 9/2/1747, aged 5 yrs.
 Nathaniel Harrison 8/24/1744, baptised by Rev. Mr. John Cemm
 Susanna Harrison 11/23/1745, baptised by Rev. Mr. William Fife
 Benjamin Harriaon 8/23/1747, beptised by Rev. Mr. Henry Eilbeck
 Hannah Harrison 9/1/1749, baptised by Rev. Mr. Henry Eilbeck
 Eliza Digges Harrison 8/24/1751, baptised by Rev. Mr. Eilbeck; She d. 11/8/1751, aged 2 mos., 15 days
 Peter Cole Harriaon 2/11/1753, baptised by Rev. Mr. Richard Hopkins
 Ludwell Harrison 12/31/1754, baptised by Rev. Mr. Alexander Finney
 Benjamin Harrison d. 6/11/1757, aged 10 yrs. on 9/3rd ensuing

William Goosley m. Ludwell, dau. of Benjamin Harrison of Uakefield 1/16/1773 and had following children

(BIRTHS):

Martha Goolsley 11/11/1773, baptised by Rev. Mr. Andrews; d. 6/16/1774
 Elizabeth Goolsley 5/14/1776, baptised by Rev. Mr. White of King William Co.
 Anna Goolsley 8/23/1778-6/20/1779, baptised by Rev. Mr. Robert Andrews
 George Goolsley 5/5/1780, baptised by Rev. Mr. Andrews

Lucy Goolsley 3/30/1782, baptised by Rev. Mr. Carter of King and Queen Co.
 Frances Goolsley 12/29/1783, baptised by Rev. Mr. Andrews
 William Goolsley 4/2/1786, baptised by Rev. Mr. Sam Shield
 Benjamin Goolsby 1/23/1788, baptised by Rev. Mr. John Bracken; d. 2/25/1789

Sarah Carey Goolsley 2/5/1790, baptised by Rev. Mr. Shield.
 Samuel Beall Coolsley 1/2/1792, baptised by Rev. Mr. Shield.
 Anne Harrison Goolsley 9/15/1794, baptised by Rev. Mr. Henderson

Carey Goolsley 9/21/1797, baptised by Rev. Mr. Mendecson, d. March following.
 Susan Goolsley 8/29/1799, baptised by Rev. Mr. Bracken
 8/22nd, my Dr. son, George Goolsley. was lost on his way to Charleston, 1806.
 12/31/1809, died, my beloved husband, William Goosley, of York Co.

"Richmond Va., 1/1/1870.

Presented to James Brown McCaw, M. D., oldest son of Anne Ludwell Brown. who married Dr. William R. HcCaw, oldest grandson of Francis Goolsley. wife of James Brown, Jr., great-grandson of Ludwell Harrison, wife of William Goolsley, Esq. of York, great-great-grandson of Benjamin Harrison, Esq. of Wakefield, by his great aunt, Susan Campbell, surviving child of Ludwell Harrison."

GREEN JACKSON BIBLE
Owner: Columbus Haile, Staunton, Va

MARRIAGES

Green Jackson to Rebecca R. Lucas 9/8/1807
Green Jackson to Temperance Jackson 1/12/1813, 2nd marriage
Ephraim Jackson to Mary C. Dyer 2/25/1835
Ira N. Green to Rebecca A. Jackson 10/13/1840
William b. Jackson to Ann V. Bishop 9/28/1841
Robert T. Jackson to Mary I. Bruce 7/30/1845
James M. Perry to Hannah E. Bruce, dau. of Green and Temperance Jackson 10/8/1851

BIRTHS

Green Jackson, son of Ephraim and Lucretia, 2/1/1780
William Lucas Jackson, son of Green and Rebecca, 9/28/1808
Temperance Jackson, 2nd wife of Green, 11/12/1791
Rebecca Ann Jackson, dau. of Green and Temperance, 6/8/1814
Ephraim Jackson, son of Green and Temperance, 10/17/1815
Lucretia Catherine Jackson, dau. of Green & Temperance, 6/23/1818
Martha Green Jackson, dau. of Green and Temperance, 1/26/1820
Emily Stith Jackson, dau. of Green and Temperance, 10/14/1821
Temperance, his wife, 10/14/1821
Robert Tucker Jackson, son of Green and Temperance, 6/9/1823
Mary Jones Jackson, dau. of Green and Temperance, 2/7/1825
Temperance Jackson b. 12/23/1826
Hannah E. M. Jackson, dau. of Green and Temperance, 7/7/1828

DEATHS

Rebecca R. Jackson 12/22/1808
Emily Stith, dau. of Green and Temperance Jackson, 11/19/1826
Frederick M. Jackson 8/25/1827
Ephraim W. Jackson, son of Green and Temperance, 3/4/1845
Mary Jones Jackson, dau. of Green and Temperance, 9/18/1845
Green Jackson, husband of Temperance, 5/18/1829
Rebecca Anne Green, dau. of Green and Temperance Jackson, 9/16/1852
Robert Tucker Jackson, son of Green and Temperance, 3/9/1835, aged 29 years, 9 months

A. BAILEY, SR. BIBLE
(Included with London Bible)

Andrew Bailey Sr. 8/1/1767-10/10/1852 Mary Anne Green 1/5/1784-4/29/1859

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Obedience Green Bailey 7/28/1803-8/29/1844
Peter Renard Bailey 6/7/1807-4/29/1843
Andrew Bailey Jr. 4/4/1809-8/4/1872
Mildred Maranda Bailey 3/29/1811-8/5/1878
John Green Bailey 2/15/1813 m. Catherine
Joseph Richard Bailey 1/25/1815-8/28/1857
Daniel Edwin Bailey 2/17/1817-3/16/1884

Mary Ann Zorada Bailey 4/17/1819 m. Wyatt B. Paris
 Seleuda Harriette Janette Bailey 8/1/1821-6/21/1887

Obedience Green Bailey, oldest child of Andrew and Mary Ann (Green) Bailey m. --- Williamson and d. 8/29/1844

120

CROXSON AND SARAH GREEN BIBLE
 (Included with London Bible)

Croxson Green b. 10/4/1772 and intermarried with Sarah Crymes 2/19/1801
 Sarah Crymes b. 3/2/1780

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

John Thomas Green 11/23/1801
 Jesse Davis and James Croxson Green, twins, 8/5/1811
 William Davis Green 11/17/1803
 Joseph Gressett Green 8/12/1806
 John Randolph Green 1/13/1814
 Thomas Crymes Green 1/5/1809
 Abram Philmen Green 8/2/1816
 Mary Ann Mildred Green 12/24/1822
 Charles Richard, only son of A. P. and F. Green, 11/20/1864

DEATHS

John Thomas, 1st son of Croxson and Sarah Green, 8/28/1803
 James C. Green (one of twins) 10/17/1814
 John R. Green 6/13/1836 in Milton, N. C., 22 yrs., 5 mos., 5 days Joseph G. Green 8/28/1839,
 Augusta, Ga., 33 yrs., 16 days
 Sarah Green, consort of Croxson Green, 2/6/1849
 Croxson Green, husband of Sarah Green and 3rd child of John and Mildred Green, 4/3/1852
 Thomas Crymes Green 10/17/1876 Halifax Co., Va., leaving a large family to mourn his loss.

JOHN AND MILDRED GREEN BIBLE
 Included in London Bible)

John Green, son of William and Amy, b. 11/10/1744
 John Green intermarried with Mildred Davis 11/25/1766
 Mildred Davis b. 12/26/1742

BIRTHS of Children of John and Mildred Green

Jesse Davis Green 8/23/1767	Polly Ann Green 7/5/1784
Patsy Green 1/28/1779	Croxson Green 10/4/1772
Nancy Green 2/22/1777	Letty Green 7/13/1786
Rebecca Green 1/15/1769	Gressett Green 9/5/1774
Amy Clay Green 2/3/1782	Mildred Davis Green 7/17/1788
Coalman Green 9/13/1770	

DEATHS

John Green, son of William and Amy, 8/20/1828
 Mildred Green, his consort, 10/17/1829
 Mrs. Mary A. Bailey, consort of Andrew Bailey, Sr. and dau. of John and Mildred Green 4/29/1859.
 She d. at Staunton View at res.of her son-in-law, Wyatt B. Paris, Esq and her remains were carried.to Buck Mountain 5/1/1859
 where they now repose in solitude by the dust of her much loved husband.

POPE-BAYNE BIBLE
 Of Westmoreland County

BIRTHS of Children of Lawrence and Penelope Pope

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin
 ---All Rights Reserved---

Susan Pope 11/13/1794	Lawrence Pope 2/18/1800
Elliott Pope 3/18/1802	John Pope 5/31/1807
Patsey Pope 11/9/1797	Kitty Pope 7/1/1809

Sallie Pope 4/19/1805

Lawrence Pope d. 7/21/1810, aged 70 yrs. Penelope Pope, wife of Lawrence, d. 3/12/1826

121

(Pope-Payne Bible, contd....)

Richard Bayne, husband of Susan Bayne, dau. of above Lawrence and Penelope Pope b. 9/13/1789.

BIRTHS of Children of Lawrence B. and Rockey Pope Caty Pope 12/2/1821

John B. Pope 10/20/1829

Austin Pope 3/7/1825

Lawrence B. Pope 12/26/1831

Edwin Robertson Pope 10/23/1824

William Bayne Pope 2/7/1834

Cabrilla Pope 12/3/1826

Richard Bayne m. Susan 9/14/1813

BIRTHS of Children of Richard and Susan Bayne Lawrence

Pope Bayne 8/26/1814-

George H. Bayne 6/4/1820

William Bayne 10/12/1816

Washington Bayne 6/30/1822

Charles Bayne 11/5/1818

Patterson Bayne 10/9/1824

Richard Bayne, husband of Susan Bayne, d. 11/3/1829

Lawrence P. Bayne and his wife, Delia C. Bayne, dau. of Doctor Bushrod Rust, of Upperville, Fauquier Co., Va., m. 7/11/1837

George H. Bayne, 4th son of Susan and Richard Bayne, m. Marian E. Speiden, dau. of William

Speiden of Washington City, D. C. 11/3/1853

George H. Bayne d. Culpepper C. H., Va., 3/28/1858, aged 38 yrs.

BURTON BIBLE

Owner: Mary Burton, Jr. Orange Co., Virginia

BIRTHS

Lucy Burton 4/28/1778 m. James Collins

Fanny Burton 2/6/1780 m. Baldwin M. Buckner Elizabeth Burton 6/17/1781

Benjamin Burton 6/22/1784

Hannah Burton 6/30/1786 m. Alexander Bradford

Jarth Burton 9/9/-- m. 1st Mr. Blakey, 2nd, John Webb Sarah Burton 5/9/1790 m. Melton 11/11/1811

Peggy Burton 2/13/1792 m. Mr. Douglas

Martha Burton 5/31/1794

Harriet Burton 2/27/1797

Mary Mariah Burton 10/8/1798

W. B. PARIS BIBLE

(Included in London Bible)

Wyatt B. Paris Sr. m. Mary A. Bailey 9/28/1836

BIRTHS

Julia Ellen Paris 8/8/1837 at Bruce's farm Andrew Bailey Paris 1/31/1839 at Rice's

William Richard Paris 5/23/1840 at Rice's Wyatt

Branch Paris 9/6/1842 Johnson's

Louisa Catharine Paris 3/7/1844, Chris Clark's Josiah Paris 12/1/1845, Chris Clark's

Mary Elizabeth Cardwell Paris 1/17/1848
 John Clark Parts 2/7/1857
 Charles Craddock Paris 4/21/1853
 July 30th, 1884.

122

(W. B. Paris Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

Andrew Isham Harvey 11/20/1835
 Mary Green Buchanan 9/15/1846
 Elizabeth Jordan Harvey 10/25/1837
 Thomas C. Harvey 5/16/1848
 John W. Harvey Jr. 2/20/1839
 Mildred A. Vaughan 6/28/1850
 Robert Hester Harvey 8/31/1841
 Joseph Daniel Harvey 3/5/1854
 Seluda Harriet Whatsitt 9/15/1844

These are the names of the living children of John William and Mildred M. Harvey who was married 12/18/1834:

John William Harvey 2/15/1811
 Mildred M. Harvey 3/29/1811-8/6/1878
 Peter R. Bailey d. 4/29/1843 at his res. in Pittsylvania Co., Va., aged 36 yrs.
 Mrs. Obedience G. Williamson d. 8/29/1844, aged 41 yrs.

The funeral serman of Peter R. Bailey was preached at Midway by E. W. Roach on the last day of August 1843....

Preached at Midway on last day of October 1844 by E. W. Roach and Mr. Namonsly the funeral of O. G. Williamson. My beloved brother, Joseph R. Bailey, d. 8/28/1857 at Newcastle, Va., aged 42 yrs., 7 mos., and some days

Mrs. Julia A. Bailey d. in Br1stol, Tenn. 12/31/1866, c onsort of Joseph R. Bailey, aged 55 yrs.

William A. London m. Harriette Bailey 4/13/1842 by Rev. E. W. Roach

Inf. dau. of W. A. and H. London, b. 3/1/1843, and being stillborn was bur. at Poplar Grove on the morning of the 2nd Second dau. of W. A. and H. London b. 1/13th and d. 3/20/1844

Daniel Higginbotham d. at Soldier's Joy, his res. in Nelson Co., 8/10/1845, aged 64 yrs. (son of Capt John Higginbotham (17261814) and Rachel Banks)

Mrs. Sarah Chappell d. at her res. in Charlotte Co. 4/22/1844, aged 79 yrs.

Sallie Marie Mourning, IOth child of Obedience G. Williamson, b. 8/29/1844-d. 2/16/1845

David Flournoy, 4th child of Joseph R. and Julia A. Bailey, b. 1/22/1845 at Buck Mountain, the res. of his grandfather Bailey

"Rough Creek, Va. Octo. 25th, 1872 Dear S1ster London

Bro. Andrew and S1ster Cats funeral will be preached at Salem on next Sabbath by old Bro. E. W. Roach. S1ster Cat died Tuesday lid at Davids....Judith with nannie and her two children is with us, but expecting to leave in a day or two. We expect to move Judith, Lucy and Walter down next Spring. I wish she could have gone to see you and S1ster Paris, before she leaves....Your brother, Daniel E. Bailey"

Andrew Bailey d. 8/14/1872

Mrs. A. C. Bailey d. 10/22/1872 at Ridgeway, Charlotte Co., Va., relict of Andrew Bailey, decd, aged 62 yrs. (Member of New Salem Bapt1st Church)

Peter R. Bailey d. 4/29/1843 at his res. in Pittsylvania Co., Va., eldest son of Andrew Bailey Sr. of Charlotte Co., Va., aged 36 yrs.

A. Bailey m. A. C. Hamlet 9/27/1830
David H. White m. Bettie A. Bailey 5/21/1856

123

(W. B. Paris Bible, contd....)

"Fatal Accident.--On the evening of the 29th of August, a small company of young people, ladies and gentlemen, having met at a saw mill (circular saw) recently started in the neighborhood, Josiah Paris, son of Wyatt Paris, Esq., near Clarke's Ferry, Charlotte Co., Va., incautiously taking his seat on the log then under the saw, was, on the truck being reversed unobserved by him, caught and terribly wounded in the back. He lived less than two hours. He was a young man of fine promise, and had served during the war in his brother's battery of light artillery."

Josiah Paris d. 8/29/1865

"Thursday, April 30th, 1874 Dear Aunt Pa died this morning about sunrise. Will be buried tomorrow at Buck Mountain at four or five o'clock.

We have great comfort in his death. Mr. Brown was with him to the last moment. Come and see us soon. Yours in great distress, Bettie C. Paris"

John William Bailey, son of John G. and Catharine Bailey, b. at Josiah Chappell's farm, Charlotte Co., Va., 11/24/1859

Newspaper clipping: "Died, March 16th, 1884, in the 68th year of his age,....Capt. Daniel E. Bailey. Capt. Bailey was raised in Charlotte County and was the last of a large and respectable family. He was a merchant and farmer and conducted business at Waugh's Ferry; where he married the amiable and accomplished Miss Judith Waugh; and thereby became proprietor of Waugh's ferry...He died at Big Island where he had been connected with his son-in-law, Mr. S. B. Steger, in merchandising for the last several years...."

JOSEPH McADAM BIBLE of Northumberland Co.

Owner: William Broun, Washington City, Va.

Joseph McAdam m. Jane Muir 7/30/1712 by Rev. Mr. Charles Coates, Minister of Govan, in his own house

BIRTHS of Children of Joseph and Jane McAdam

James McAdam 4/21/1713
Hugh McAdam 7/5/1720
John McAdam 3/18/1715
Charles McAdam 11/8/1722

James McAdam 10/8/1717
Robert McAdam 9/18/1723
Joseph McAdam 5/28/1719

The sons of Joseph and Jane McAdam; their ages at present year, 1769:

James McAdam, 56
James McAdam, 52
Hugh McAdam, 49
John McAdam, 54

Joseph McAdam, 50
Charles McAdam, 47
Robert McAdam, 45

Children of my grandfather McAdam (*written on back of paper*)

William Broun, son of George and Margaret Broun, of North Britain, m. 10/22/1771 to Janetta McAdam, second dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ann McAdam of Virginia.

BIRTHS of Children of William and Janetta Broun

George McAdam Broun 1/8/1773-
Harriet Broun 10/4/1779

Ann Lee Broun 11/8/1775
 Edwin Conway Broun 3/9/1781
 Thomas Broun 6/11/1777

(Joseph McAdam Bible, contd....)

10/29/1807 Thomas Broun, son of William and Janetta Broun of Lancaster Co., Va., m. Elizabeth G. Lee, dau. of Charles and Sarah Lee of Northumberland Co., Va. by Rev. John Seward. Thomas Broun b. 6/11/1777, and Elizabeth, 11/12/1779

8/27/1808, they had issue, a son, who was chr1stened by Rev. John Seward, and called William Waters.

9/20/1810 they had issue, two daus., who were chr1stened by Rev. B. Burgess, the eldest called Sarah Elizabeth, and the youngest called Jane Ann. 2/1812 my dear little dau., Jane Ann d. at Cobbs Hall and was buried in family burying ground.

3/1/1813 they had issue, a son, chr1stened by Rev. Samuel Low, and called Charles Lee

11/25/1814 they had issue, a dau., chr1stened by Rev. B. Burgess, and called Jane Ann

1/26/1817 they had issue, a son, chr1stened 2/11th following by Rev. Henry Padget, and called Thomas Kennerly, and d. 10/6/1826

9/30/1819 EdwLn, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Broun, b. and chr1stened by Rev. B. Burgess, 1/2/1820

7/6/1822, my dear wife had issue, a dau., 2/15/1823, she was chr1stened by Rev. Bishop Enoch George, and called Judith Lee.

9/10/1812 my dear bro., George McA.Broun, d. at Heathsville, alias Northumberland Courthouse.

4/11/1818 my s1ster Harriet d.

My dear son, Thomas Kennerly (Broun), d. 10/6/1826, aged 9 yrs., 8 mos., 11 days

Our aged mother, Mrs. Sarah Lee of Cobbs Hall, d. at my house 7/8/1829, aged 80 yrs.

RICHARD CHAPMAN JR. BIBLE Of New Kent County

William & Mary Qtly

Richard Chapman, son of Richard Chapman and his wife, Jane Johnson, b. at "Chericoke", King William Co., Va., 9/1741

Elizabeth Reynolds b. at "The Island" in New Kent 2/18/1757

Elizabeth Reynolds m. Richard Chapman 4/16/1775 by Rev. Mr. Ford.

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Jane Chapman 2/29/1776 at "Prior Park"

Reynolds Chapman 7/22/1778 at "Prior Park"

Johnson Chapman 12/26/1780 at "Prior Park", d. aged 4 yrs.

DEATHS

Richard Chapman 12/10/1789, aged 48 yrs.

Susannah Mosson Chapman 5/23/1789, aged 4 yrs.

Jane Price, dau. of Richard Chapman, 3/26/1796, after being delivered of twin daus., still living- one named Jane Chapman Price and the other, Susannah Smith Price

Susannah Smith Price 6/8/1797, youngest twin dau. of Nathaniel W. Price and his deed wife, Jane

Chapman, aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 22 days; also d. 7/2/1797 Jane Chapman Price, the eldest twin of above, aged 1 yr., 3 mos. 18 days

George Green, husband ; Elizabeth (wid. or Richard Chapman), 3/27/1798

Richard Meriwether Chapman b. 12/4/1789, just 6 days before death of his father, Richard Chapman

Nathaniel W. Price m. Elizabeth Garland Smith 6/22/1797

David Mossom and Mary, wid. of Henry Claiborne (maiden name Major) m. 7/20/1740

BIRTHS of Children of David and Mary Mossom

Mary Mossom 9/6/1741, baptised 10/1st

Robert Mossom 5/13/1744, baptised 6/15th, d. 12/17/1744

Mary Mossom d. 11/23/1745

David Mossom and Elizabeth (wid. of Benskin Marston, dau. of Henry Sloane) m. 7/6/1755. She d. 4/2/1759

Rev. David Mossom, my dear father, d. 6/4/1767, aged 78 yrs. James Curtis, my dear husband, d.

3/13/1767, aged 28 yrs.

Jane Chapman, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth, m. 10/30/1794 Nathaniel W. Price of Hanover Co.

MRS. MARY BACON BIBLE of Lunenburg County

On flyleaf: "This blessed Holy Bible was the property of Mrs. Mary Bacon of Lunenburg County, who lived the widow of Col. Lyddall Bacon, and died in Lunenburg Co, Oct. 11, 1816. At her death it came into the possession of her son, Capt. Drury A. Bacon, and at his death, in the year 1845, it came into the possession of his son, Lyddall Bacon. It has been in the family of the Bacons from my earliest recollection. Lyddall Bacon, Aug. 24, 1872."

BIRTHS of Children of Lyddall Bacon (son of John and Sarah Law, b. 1719 m. 1740 Mary Allen

Elizabeth Bacon 12174/1741

Sarah Bacon 8/19/1753

Lucy Bacon 4/11/1744

Lyddall Bacon 11/17/1755

Mary Bacon 3/14/1758

Susannah Bacon 1/6/1750

Anne Bacon 10/11/1748

Richard Bacon 11/24/1760

Edmund Parks Bacon 11/17/1763

Langston Bacon 5/25/1746

Drury Allen Bacon 12/4/1765

BIRTHS of Children of Drury Allen Bacon and Polly Stokes Allen

Stokes Bacon 5122/1787

Langston Bacon 2/17/1789

BIRTHS of Children of Drury Allen Bacon and Nancy, 2nd wife

Lyddall Bacon 12/26/1793

Drury Allen Bacon 10/19/1795

Mary Ann Bacon, wife of Lyddall Bacon, son of Drury and Nancy, 2/23/1798-7/10/1862

BIRTHS of Children of Lyddall and Mary Ann Bacon

Nancy Aris Bacon 10/29/1818-6/1856

William Allen Bacon 3/25/1820-6/25/1901

Drury Allen Bacon 7/14/1821-11/8/1876

Mildred Hainey Carter Bacon 11/20/1822

James Lawrence Bacon 2/6/1824-2/12/1826

Robert Carter Bacon 7/20/1825-2/8/1835

Edmunds Cummins Bacon 2/16/1827-4/25/1860

Virginia Bacon 3/20/1828-5/15/1904
 Lyddall Bacon Jr. 12/27/1830
 Bacon Bacon 5/12/1832
 Nathaniel Bacon 4/16/1833
 Richard Parkes Bacon 12/25/1834

126

Thomas Alexander Bacon 7/7/1836
 Mary Jane Bacon 5/20/1838-9/4/1889 Josephus Carter Bacon 4/1/1840-2/18/1902
 Drury Allen Bacon m. 1st Polly Stokes, and m. 2nd 12/16/1792 Mrs. Nancy Aris Jackson, dau. of Frederick Nance. Their oldest son was Lyddall Bacon, who m. in 1817 Mary Ann Carter.

DEATHS

Mary Bacon, mother of Drury Allen Bacon, d. 10/11/1816 Lunenburg Co., Va.
 Langston Bacon, son of Lyddall and Mary, 8/26/1831 Charlotte Co.
 Mildred Hainey Carter Bacon, dau. of Lyddall and Mary Ann, 8/7/1823
 Bacon Bacon, son of Lyddall and Mary Ann, 5/13/1832
 Langston Bacon, son of Drury, 10/4/1838
 Lyddall Bacon, son of Lyddall and Mary Ann, 8/15/1843
 Richard Parkes Bacon, son of Lyddall and Mary Ann, 8/18/1843
 Nathaniel Bacon, son of Lyddall and Mary Ann, 8/29/1843
 Drury A. Bacon, son of Lyddall and Mary An, 9/3/1845, aged 80.
 Allen Stokes Bacon of Roane Co., Tenn., 10/1/1848
 James Lawrence Bacon, son of Lyddall and Mary Ann, 2/12/1853
 Mary Ann Bacon, wife of Lyddall, 7/10/1862
 Lyddall Bacon, son of Drury Allen and Nancy Aris Bacon, 6/23/1875, aged 81 yrs.
 Thomas Alex. Bacon, son of Lyddall and Mary Ann, 10/10/1878, aged 39 yrs.
 Nancy A. H. Spencer, dau., of Lyddall and Mary Bacon, 6/1856
 Edmund C. Bacon, son of Lyddall and Mary 4/25/1860
 Drury A. Bacon, son of Lyddall and Mary, 11/8/1876, aged 55 yrs.

MARRIAGES

Drury A. Bacon to Polly Stokes 5/22/1786
 Drury Allen Bacon to Nancy Aris Jackson, dau. of Frederick Nance, 12/26/1792
 Drury A. Bacon to Elizabeth Jones 8/1807
 Lyddall Bacon, son of Drury A., to Mary Ann Carter 12/18/1817
 Nancy A. M. Bacon, dau. of Lyddall and Mary Ann, to Capt. John R. Spencer 1846
 William A. Bacon to Lucy Mangum of Mississippi, 6/7/1854
 Edmund C. Bacon to Tabitha Tate of Arkansas, 1854
 Robert C. Bacon to Nannie Fluke of Monroe Co., now Summers Co., West Virginia.
 Thomas A. Bacon-Pattie Farrar res of E. T. Kenne, Chr1stianville, Mecklenburg, Va.1/1860
 Mary J. Bacon to James Cunningham 12/1860
 Mary J. Bacon Cunningham to Tyree G. Finch 2/1871
 Virginia Bacon to William S. Harris of Powhatan Co., Va. 12/19/1866
 Josephus Carter Bacon to Lottie H. Lewis of Granville Co., N. C., 10/17/1881
 Anne Marion Harris, dau. of William S. and Virginia (Bacon) Harris to Henry Bedford Moseley of Charlotte Co., Va., 10/17/1894
 Robert H. Harris to Mary B. Harris 12/19/1811.
 Robert Harris b. 6/2/1784.
 Mary B. Harris b.7/9/1792

BIRTHS of Children of Robert H. and Mary B. Harris:

Stephen P. Harris 10/12/1812 –
 James LaFayette Harris 1824
 Charlotte Corde Harris 7/29/1818
 Caroline R. W. Harris 7/5/1815
 Adolphus Washington Harris 9/29/1828
 Robert Edward Harris 3/4/1816

William Samuel Harris 12/15/1819
 Martha Jane Eloise Harris 1/10/1826
 Mary Magdeline Chastaine Harris 2/19/1822

"Mrs. Moseley's Bacon family Bible."

127

EZRA N. OFFUTT BIBLE

Owner: Ezra Offutt Witherspoon, Louisville, Kentucky

MARRIAGES

William Offutt to Elizabeth Macgruder 12/21/1750	William M. Offutt to Elizabeth M. Offutt 2/22/1825
Alexander Offutt to Ann Clagett 1/13/1791	Bartlett Hall to Ann Offutt 12/18/1827
Alexander Logan to Verlinda Offutt 12/12/1816	Ezra N. Offutt to Elizabeth A. Lemon 7/4/1836
William Offutt to Malissa Pitts 4/13/1820	Z. C. Offutt to Mary E. Ford 5/27/1837
Henry C. Offutt to Mary Bell 9/22/1821	H. C. Offutt to Mrs. Mary S. Glass 7/1/1840 (2nd wife)
	Alexander Offutt to Emfline Smith 10/21/1840

Children of Ezra and Elizabeth Offutt:

Mere Mundy to Margaret Offutt 1/28/1858 by Rev. J. J. Bullock
 W. H. Mundy to Laura V. Offutt 10/25/1865 by Rev. Daniel P. Young Dr. O. H. Witherspoon to
 Mary Edmonia Offutt 9/22/1869 by Daniel P. Young
 Ezra Offutt Witherspoon to Nell Eliot-Newman 10/14/1908 Louisville, Ky.
 Joseph I. Lemon of Lexington, Ky. to Margaret Ann Leathers of Scott Co., Ky. 6/30/1817

BIRTHS

Mary Offutt 10/6/1721	Jane Offutt 1/6/1727
Sara Offutt 8/9/1731	Keziah Offutt 2/24/1734
James Offutt 2/14/1725	William Offutt 2/14/1729
Priscilla Offutt 8/17/1730	Alexander Offutt 5/7/1736

BIRTHS of William Offutt's Children

Samuel Offutt 1b/2/1751	Rezin Offutt 2/22/1759
James D. Offutt 9/11/1765	James D. Offutt 5/29/1772
William Macgr. Offutt 4/23/1753	Margaret Offutt 7/22/1760
Alex Offutt 2/18/1767	Elisha Offutt 4/12/1775
Sara Offutt 4/6/1755	Nathaniel Offutt 4/16/1762
Enoch Offutt 3/23/1768	Baruch Offutt 5/3/1777
James M. Offutt 8/3/1757	Elizabeth Offutt 11/23/1763
Jane Offutt 3/27/1770	

BIRTHS of Alexander Offutt's Children

Henry C. Offutt 10/8/1791	Verlinda Offutt 6/3/1794
Ann Offutt 10/27/1800	Ezra Offutt 12/28/1806
William C. Offutt 10/2/1793	Elizabeth M. Offutt 12/7/1799
Alex Offutt 10/10/1803	Zachariah C. Offutt 11/4/1808

BIRTHS of Ezra and Elizabeth Offutt's Children

Margaret Offutt 5/20/1837	Clarence L. Offutt 4/2/1851
Joseph Ev-Alex. Offutt 2/14/1848	Laura Verlinda Offutt 12/11/1842
Jos F. Offutt 6/14/1841	Marion Ezra Offutt 12/28/1854

Birth of Mark and Margaret Mundy's Child

St. Marc Mundy 6/13/1865

BIRTHS of William H. and Laura Mundy's Children

Lizzie Mundy 7/25/1866
 Clarence H. Mundy 3/1/1878
 William Offutt Mundy 9/11/1873

Dr. Oran Haws Witherspoon 6/14/1842
 Mary Edmonia Offutt 2/4/1845
 Joseph Leathers 12/13/1859

Ezra Offutt Witherspoon 10/3/1878, son of O. H. & Edmonia
 Elizabeth Ferguson Leathers, wife of Joseph Leathers, 10/27/1773 in Culpepper Co., Va.

128

(Ezra N. Offutt Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

BIRTHS of Joseph and Elizabeth Leather's Children

Peter Ferguson Leathers 4/27/1793
 Margaret Ann Leathers 3/23/1792

Joseph I. Lemon 6/15/1793, Georgetown, Scott Co., Ky.
 Margaret Ann Leathers 3/23/1792, Madison Co., Va.

BIRTHS of Children of Joseph I. & Margaret Ann Lemon

Elizabeth Amelia Lemon 7/10/1818 Lexington, Ky
 Mary Jane Lemon 11/15/1820
 James Cavin Lemon 7/20/1824
 Joshua Leathers Lemon 5/5/1823 at Bell Air Farm

Margaret Ann Lemon 10/20/1819
 Mary Jane Lemon 2d, 12/4/1821

Joseph Innis Lemon 8/10/1827
 Joseph Francis Marion Lemon 12/28/1828

William Thomas Lemon 11/9/1830
 George Washington Lemon 2/20/1833

Josephine Isabella Francis Lemon 5/11/1826 in Scott Co., Ky.
 Mary Elizabeth Carth, dau. of A. G. and M. A. Garth, 9/1/1837
 Joseph Lemon Frost, son-in-law of J. M. and M. A. Frost, 1/1/1841

DEATHS

Alexander Offutt Sr. 10/31/1823
 Ann Offutt 8/8/1833
 Elizabeth M. Offutt 2/1831

William Offutt ---
 Ann A. Hall 3/14/1861
 William P. Offutt, son of William C. Offutt, 6/20/1833

DEATHS of Children of E. N. & E. A. Offutt

Clarence L. Offutt 7/24/1871, aged 20 yrs., 3 mos. 23 days
 Dr. Oran Haws Witherspoon, son-in-law of E. N. & E. A. Offutt, 1/4/1900
 Clarence H. Mundy 6/8/1878
 Joseph Leathers 5/23/1825, aged 66 yrs.
 Elizabeth Ferguson Leathers, wife of above, aged 52 yrs., 2/9/1525
 Peter Ferguson Leathers, son of above, 9/27/1825, aged 23 yrs.
 Joseph I. Lemon 6/17/1836, aged 51 yrs.
 Margaret A. Lemon, wife of J. I. Lemon, aged 76 yrs., 8 mos., 7 days, 11/29/1868
 Children of J. I. and M. A. Lemon

Mary Jane 6/28/1821 - - -
 Joshua L. 2/14/1841
 Mary Jane 2nd 9/11/1822

Joseph Francis Marion 9/25/1853
 Joseph I. 8/22/1828
 William T. 10/30/1869

Amelia, wife of James Lemon, Sr. 9/27/1806
 Joseph Lemon, eldest son of James and Amelia Lemon, 5/22/1815

Thomas Lemon 10/4/1815
 James Lemon Sr. 4/28/1832 (father of Joseph I. Lemon)
 Albert G. Garth, son-in-law of Joseph T. and Margaret A. Lemon, 3/21/1838

James Lemon Jr. 1/22/1823

GILBERT MILBY BIBLE

Owner: Margaret Seymour Hall, 24 Monroe Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

MARRIAGES

John Dandridge 2/23/1732
 Frances Dandridge 11/2/1744
 William Dandridge 3/2/1734

Elizabeth Dandridge 5/25/1749
 Bartholomew Dandridge 12/25/1737
 Mary Dandridge 4/4/1756

130
 (Elizabeth Dandridge Bible, contd....)

DEATHS

John Dandridge Jr. 7/23/1749
 Mary Dandridge 9/25/1763
 Frances Dandridge 2/10/1758
 William Dandridge 1/22/1776 (suddenly drowned)
 John Dandridge the elder 8/31/1756, aged 55 yrs.
 Anna Maria Bassett 12/17/1777, aged 37 yrs.
 My dear mother 4/9/1785, aged 75 yrs.
 4/18/1785 my dear bro., Bartholomew Dandridge, aged 49 yrs.
 John Aylett m. Elizabeth Dandridge 4/10/1773
 William Aylett, their son, b. 6/15/1774
 Mr. Aylett d. 2/7/1776, aged 29 yrs.
 John Aylett 2/17/1776-8/24/1777
 William Aylett d. 8/29/1777
 Leonard Henley m. Elizabeth Aylett 1/31/1779

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Frances DandridgeHenley 11/17/1779	Bartholomew Henley 3/14/1788
John Dandridge Henley 2/25/1781	George Henley 2/7/1790-9/18/1790
Robert Henley 1/5/1782	Samuel Henley 2/25/1792
William Henley 11/28/1784	My dear Mr. Henley d. 11/19/1798
Martha Henley 3/23/1786, d. 3 -1/2 yrs old.	

WILLIAM POPE of Isle of Wight County Quaker Records published by Sou. H1storical Assn.

William Pope and Maire, his wife, THEIR CHILDREN:'s nativities recorded as followeth:

William Pope 8/15/1662 Dau. 8/1667 Henry Pope 11/30/1663 John Pope 8/6/1670

WILLIAM DAVIS BIBLE of Dinwiddie County Owner: Joseph Edmon Davis

Printed in Edinburg in 1760

William Davis m. Marion 3/14/1709
 Jane Hardaway 3/12/1721-7/9/1795 m. 10/15/1737

DEATHS

Baxter Davis 1/30/1750	James A. Watson 8/7/1797
Elizabeth Davis 9/20/1785	Edith Davis 11/5/1759
Frances Davis 10/20/1759	Jane Morris 12/31/1799
Baxter Davis 11/19/1795	Batty Smith 11/21/1790
Mary Davis 10/20/1759	William Davis 5/7/1810
Mason Davis 11/14/1795	Elizabeth Jane Roberson7/8/1797
Elizabeth Davis 10/21/1759	Lucy Davis 8/25/1770
Daniel Mason 11/26/1798	Hardaway Davis 10/4/1795
Baxter Davis Jr. 11/4/1759	

Ann Morris, dau. of Hercules Morris and Jane, his wife, b. 8/1/1762

131

JOSHUA DEGGE BIBLE

Owner: W. W. Degge, Boulder, Col.

MARRIAGES

Joshua Degge to Elizabeth Degge 1762 Anthony Degge b. 1765 to --- Morris
 John Lawson Degge b. 1802 to Mary Thomas 1826
 William B. Degge b. 1829 to Eliza Burroughs 1853
 William Winder Degge b. 1858 to Nellie Louise Avery 1887
 Dudley Avery Degge b. 1890 to Allie Lee McKeehan 1910
 William W. Degge Jr. b 1911.

DEATHS

Mary, dau. of Anthony and Avarilla Degge, 6/24/1759, aged 3 yrs., 5 mos.
 Lawson, son of Anthony and Avarilla Degge, 8/1/1765
 Allen Smith 5/5/1774
 Avarilla, wire of Anthony Degge ---
 An thony De gge, son ,of Anthony and Avarilla , also husband of Elizabeth Day, 4/30/1786
 Johanna Degge, dau. of Anthony and Avarilla Degge, 9/11/1790
 Anthony, son of John and Joanna Degge, b. 11/4/1714

THOMAS ANDREW EDWARDS BIBLE

Owner: Robert Wilmer Edwards, Ophelia, Virginia

Thomas Andrew Edwards m. Sallie A. Ball 11/6/1873 Thomas Andrew Edwards d. 4/22/1893

MARRIAGES

William Eskridge to Ann Edwards, dau. of Robert and Ann Edwards, 11/23/1797
 James Wilkinson to Ann H. Eskridge 10/2/1817
 Yarrett Hughlett to Elizabeth Baker Eskridge, dau. of William and Ann Eskridge, 5/29/1823
 Royston B. Covington to Mary C. Eskridge, dau. of William and Ann Eskridge, 6/1/1826
 Robert Edwards Eskridge to Ann Elizabeth Jett, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Jett, 12/23/1829
 John H. Barney to Julia Ann Wilkinson 12/29/1836
 Allucius J. Eskridge to Frances H. J. Harcum, dau. of William and Frances Harcum, 11/4/1856

BIRTHS

William Eskridge, son of William and Betty, 2/19/1774
 Ann Edwards, dau. of Robert and Ann, 11/23/1777
 Ann H. Eskridge, dau. of William and Ann, 3/5/1797
 William Eskridge, son of William and Ann, 3/21/1801
 Elizabeth Baker Eskridge, dau. of William and Ann, 9/3/1803
 Mary Cedar Eskridge, dau. of William and Ann, 12/7/1805-3/4/1870
 Robert Edwards Eskridge, son of William and Ann, 9/23/1810
 Allucius Jett Eskridge, son of Robert and Ann, 3/12/1831
 Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Robert E. and Ann E. Eskridge, 10/10/1844
 William Eskridge Hughlett, son of Barrett and Elizabeth B. Hughlett, 4/15/1824

DEATHS

William Eskridge, Jr., son of William Edwards, Sr. and his wife, 6/30/1808
 William Eskridge, Sr. 3/7/1823, aged 40 yrs.
 Elizabeth Baker Hughlett, wife of Yarrett Hughlett and dau. of William Eskridge and Ann, 5/11/1824, aged 21 yrs

Ann Eskridge, wife of William Eskridge and dau. of Robert Ann Edwards, 3/28/1850, aged 72 yrs., 4 mos., 5 days
 Robert Edwards Eskridge, son of William and Ann, 4/30/1850, aged 40 yrs.

132

HUDSON-GILMER BIBLE

Owner: Frank Gilmer, Charlottesville, Va.

MARRIAGES

Christopher Hudson to Sarah Anderson 3/19/1763
 George Gilmer to Elizabeth A. Hudson 5/5/1801
 Sarah Eliza Gilmer to Sam Tompkins 5/29/1825
 Colin C. Spiller to Georgeanna Gilmer 4/5/1829
 George C. Gilmer to Leeanna D. Lewis 8/24/1831
 George C. Gilmer to Mildred Wirt Duke 8/19/1851
 Thomas A. Cunningham to Maria Walker Gilmer 10/23/1878
 Frank Gilmer to Decca S. Haskell 3/17/1886

BIRTHS

Christopher Hudson 3/30/1758	Leeanna D. Lewis 6/18/1811
Sarah Hudson 7/20/1758	George Walker Gilmer 7/10/1845
Elizabeth Anderson Hudson 4/30/1784	Maria Walker Gilmer 10/12/1854
Ann Hudson 7/6/1787	Mildred Laura Cunningham 7/22/1879
George Anna Gilmer 5/27/1809	James N. Gilmer 7/30/1833
Sarah E. Gilmer 4/7/1835	Frank Gilmer 1/29/1857
George C. Gilmer 1/27/1811	
Zachariah Lee Gilmer 6/18/1840	

DEATHS

Sarah Hudson 4/2/1807	Leanna D. Gilmer 7/23/1845
George C. Gilmer 9/7/1887	Martha Jane Gilmer 1/12/1840
Elizabeth Anderson Gilmer 8/8/1820	George Gilmer 10/6/1836
James N. Gilmer 8/27/1836	Maria Gilmer Cunningham 1/26/1880
Christopher Hudson 5/1/1825	

ROBERT EDWARDS BIBLE

Of Northumberland County

Robert Edwards m. Ann Haynie 6/6/1775
 Thomas Edwards, son of Robert and Ann, 4/24/1763-1/2/1818
 Thomas Edwards m. 11/19/1768
 Sarah, dau. of James and Mary Ball.
 Sarah Ball Edwards d. 1842
 Joseph Chinn Edwards, son of Thomas and Sarah, b. 11/21/1795
 Joseph Chinn Edwards m. 12/26/1821 Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Thomas Harvey.

DEATHS

Joseph Chinn Edwards 1/1/183- Elizabeth Ann Edwards 1835
 Americus Adams Edwards, son of Joseph C. and Elizabeth Ann Edwards, b. 2/4/1826
 Americus Adams Edwards m. Sallie Carter 6/14/1860
 Doctor Americus A. Edwards d. 7/28/1871
 Thomas Andrew Edwards, son of Robert Andrew Edwards and Sarah Howorth Edwards (2nd wife) b.1/9/1846

EDMUND SCARBURGH BIBLE

DAR Records, Ga. State Archives

BIRTHS

Elizabeth Scarburgh 13/29/1720

Francis Wainhouse 4/4/1720

Margrate Wainhouse 1/15/1723

Sarah Potter, dau. of Edmund Scarburgh and Elizabeth, and wife of John Potter, d. 8/16/1727, aged 26 yrs.

Dorothy Wainhouse 8/4/1695

Mitchell Scarburgh 8/13/1695

Mitchell Scarburgh m. Dorothy Wainhouse 11/24/1715

BIRTHS of Children of Mitchell Scarburgh and Dorothy

Edmund Scarburgh 8/19/1716-

Margrate Scarbllrgh 4/26/1721

Mary Scarburgh 2/28/1725

Dorothy Wainhouse Scarburgh 2/10/1730

Mitchell Scarburgh 11/18/1718

Americus Scarburgh 9/17/1723

Matilda Scarburgh 2/29/1728

Mitchell Scarburgh d. 6/21/1763

3/28/1751 Edmund Scarburgh m. Mary Knot, in Nansemond Co., Va. Edmund Scarburgh d. 2/5/1764

"My dear son, Edmund Scarbrough set sail for Hampton in James River 3/20/1734 with John Sheppard, the wind at east, and at night there was a great storm at north east. God grant I may see him....for Jesus Chr1st his sake Rote the 21st by me. M. S.". 8/21/1742 Dorothy Scarburgh

Mitchell Scarburgh Jr. d. in March betwn 12th and 16th; he went from Pungoteague the 12th in a cainow and by misfortune was drowned, over to Wicocomco, and was found on the 16th.

Robert Thorowgood, son of John and Margaret Thorowgood, b. 1/1/1754

Thomas Scarburgh Thorowgood b. 6/29/1757

Mitchell Thorowgood, son of above parties, b. 4/13/1757/8

Mary Scarburgh b. 2/28/1725 m. Andrew Stewart 10/2/17--, d. 9/15/1759

Robert Thorowgood, son of John and Margaret, d. 10/175=

Pembroke Thorowgood, dau. of John and Margaret Thorowgood, b. 3/9/1760

RACHEL ROBINSON TURNBULL BIBLE*Printed in London 1753.*

Major Anthony Robinson of Poquosan d. 3/17/1756

Diana, his wife, d. 11/13/1761

Mary Cole, dau. of Rosco and Rachel Colt, b. 11/10/1751

William Cole, son of Rosco and Rachel, b. 1/17/1753

Rachel Robinson, dau. of Major Anthony Robinson and Dianna Tabb, 10/4/1732-2/23/1767

George Turnbull, son of Alexander, d. 1/4/1763, bur. Br1stol Brick Churchyard

(Rachel Robinson Turnbull Bible, contd....)

in Scotland East Lothian m. Rachel Robinson (wid. of Roscoe Cole, Min1ster of Gospel in Warwick Co.), dau. of Mr. Anthony Robinson of York Co., Parish of Charles, 9/29/1759, by Rev. Mr. Joseph Davenport, Min1ster of Charles Parish, York Co., Va.

Robert Turnbull m. Mary Cole 9/16/1770 by Hon. James Horror, Commissary of Va. And President of William and Mary College and one of his Majesties Honorable Councillors of Virginia.

Mary, wife of Robert Turnbull, delivered of a boy named Charles, 12/8/1772
 1/20/1775 delivered of a dau. named Anne
 9/20/1776 delivered of a son named Thomas Crawford
 12/21/1778 delivered of a son named Robert
 10/31/1780 delivered of a son named William Cole. 11/9 he was chr1stioned and d. 11/11/1780
 5/14/1782 delivered of a dau. named Mary Cole
 Benjamin Harrison b. 12/19/1768
 Anne Harrison b. 1/1775

Nathaniel Harrison, son of Benjamin and Anne Harrison, b. 10/12/1795

Mary Cole, dau. of Robert Turnbull, m. Arm1stead Burwell, Esq. of Dinwiddie, only son of John Blair Burwell, Esq. 12/13/1800

ROBERT ANDREW EDWARDS BIBLE

Owner: Robert E. Lee Edwards
 Fleets Point, Va.

Robert Andrew Edwards, son of Robert and Priscilla Edwards, b. 6/6/1806
 Robert A. Edwards m. Mary Jane Adams 6/25/1859 (3rd wife)
 Robert A. Edwards d. 10/22/1878

Robert E. Lee, son of Robert A. and Mary Jane Edwards, b. 3/26/1863
 Robert E. Lee Edwards m. Mary L. Shipley 4/30/1885
 Robert E. Lee Edwards d. 8/20/1930

NATHANIEL WEST DANDRIDGE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Mildred Spotswood Mathes Memphis, Tennessee

This Bible was printed by Thomas Baskett, printer to the King's most excellent majesty, 1751"

Nathaniel West Dandridge m. Dorothea Spotswood 6/18/1747

BIRTHS

Martha Dandridge 9/20/1748
 Robert Dandridge 6/21/1760
 William Dandridge 4/6/1750
 N. W. Dandridge 10/26/1762
 Alexander Spotswood Dandridge 8/1/1753
 E1iza Dandridge 9/12/1764
 Anna K. Dandridge 7/27/1767
 John Dandridge 4/15/1756
 Mary C. Dandridge 1/14/1772
 Dorothea Dandridge 9/25/1757

N. W. Dandridge m. Jane Pollard 8/3/1779

Mrs. Dorothea Dandridge d. 9/25/1773

Nathaniel West Dandridge Sr. d. 1/16/1786, b. 9/7/1729 in King and Queen Co., Va.

Mrs. Martha Payne d. 9/28/1791

N. W. Dandridge m. Martha Fountaine 7/13/1797

N. W. Dandridge b. 1/14/1771

Martha Fountaine b. 7/4/1781

THEIR CHILDREN:

William Fountaine Dandridge

Martha Lightfoot Dandridge

Eliza Anne Dandridge

N. W. Dandridge, Jr.

Charles Fountaine Dandridge

Rosalie Spotswood Dandridge

Harry Belling Dandridge

Martha Dandridge d. 9/12/1845, bur. Ridgeway, Pontotoc, country seat of P. H. Fountaine, her bro. N. W. Dandridge d. 7/26/1847 in Pontotoc, bur. beside his wife at Ridgeway, the seat of P. H. Fountaine

Mrs. Martha Lightfoot Bolton d. 6/3/1850

WILLIAM HUBARD BIBLE

Owner: Col. James L. Bubard

BIRTHS

Matthew Hubard 3/11/1736

William Hubard 12/19/1744

Ann Hubard 3/26/1738

John Hubard 11/2/1747

Elizabeth Hubard 9/6/1739

Margaret Hubard 10/24/1749

Mary Hubard d. infant Elizabeth Hubard 9/13/1754

Mary Hubard 6/12/1752 James Hubard 2/6/1743

THOMAS CONWAY KELLY of Westmoreland County

Owner: J. Y. Kelly, Georgetown, Ky.

Thomas Conway Kelly b. 12/25/1799 in Virginia.

James Kelly, son of Alexander Kelly and Elizabeth, his wife, b. 3/12/1737.

Susan Wilson, his wife, b. 10/4/1741.

John Kelly, son of said James and Susan, b. 4/3/1761

Jane Payne, his 1st wife, b. 8/31/1760

Dinah Conway, his 2nd wife, b. 5/11/1773

James Y. Kelly, son of said James and Susan, b. 9/12/1765

Children of John Kelly (by Jane and Dinah)

Fanny Kelly

Jane P. Kelly

Spicer W. Kelly

John P. Kelly

Alexander D. Kelly

Mary Ann Kelly

George P. Kelly

William T. Kelly

Henry W. Kelly

Peter C. Kelly

Elizabeth Kelly

James W. Kelly

Susan W. Kelly

Richard P. Kelly

Thomas C. Kelly

Children of James Y. Kelly who m. Nancy Neale

Elizabeth Kelly

Susan Kelly

Sally Kelly

Penelope Kelly

James Kelly

Spicer Kelly

John Kelly (d. La. in 1837)

Nancy Kelly

Children of James and Susan Kelly

John Kelly b. 4/3/1761

Molly Kelly

Spicer Kelly

James Y. Kelly b. 9/12/1765

Jonathan Kelly

Alexander D. Kelly

JOSEPH DILLARD BIBLE of Amherst County

Owner: Peter H. Dillard

MARRIAGES

4/22/1781 Joseph Dillard b. 10/12/1776 to Judith Higginbotham b. on 1/26/1797

James H. Dillard to Mary Anne F. Lewis 10/30/1822

Thomas P. Dillard to Sophia F. Ferry 6/16/1824

George W. Dillard to Eliza Jane Hill 12/22/1828

Willis R. Plunket to Mahala R. Dillard 5/10/1832

Peter H. Joyner to Cassandra R. Dillard 2/23/1836

Gabriel H. Page to Susan Ann Dillard 12/26/1839

O. D. Dillard to Elizabeth C. J. Higginbotham 12/28/1840

Moses B. Hughes to Mary E. J. Dillard 3/2/1843

Christopher C. Dillard to Edna Hill 8/31/1843

Barnett Cash to Elizabeth W. Dillard 9/17/1845

William S. Hughes to Paulina E. Dillard 12/22/1868

BIRTHS of Children of Joseph and Judith Dillard

James Higginbotham Dillard 12/1/1797

George Washington Dillard 1/13/1799

Betsey Watts Dillard 4/11/1800

Thomas Pettus Dillard 2/10/1802

Mahala Roberson Dillard 12/16/1803
 Joseph Dillard 4/28/1805
 Christopher Columbus Dillard 3/5/1813
 Cassandra Rachel Dillard 6/12/1809

Paulina Smith Dillard 6/20/1811
 Orgon Duvall Dillard 9/17/1815
 Susan Ann Dillard 11/25/1818
 Mary Ellen Judith Dillard 8/6/1822

137

WILLIAM HAY BIBLE

"William Hay, youngest son of James Hay and Helena (Rankin), his wife (by whom he had twelve children), was born in the town and Parish of Kilsyth and Shire of Sterling in North Birtton on Thursday the 10th day of November O. S. being the 21st N. S. Anno Domini 1748. Having obtained an University Education in the City of Glasgow, he sailed from Greenoch for the Colony of Virginia on the 18th day of July An. Dom. 1768 and landed at Norfolk on Friday the 16th of September in the same year After visiting his brothers, John and Peter who then, resided in the County of Southampton, he studied law under John Tazewell in the City of Williamsburg until the 7th day of May 1770 and on that day obtained a license to practice. He followed the Profession of the law until the Revolutionary War shut up the Courts and never resumed it again."

William Hay, aged 26 yrs, 27 days, m. 12/18/1774 Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Miles Cary Esq., Attorney at Law, decd, who was b. 12/18/1753 and by whom he had issue.

John Hay b. 1/5/1776, chr1stened 3/10th by Rev. William Harrison- his sponsors were Richard Taylor and Lady, Thomas Arm1stead, his aunt Miss Hannah Cary and John Hay.

Willie Hay 6/12/1777-3/5/1778, aged 8 mos., 21 days

Mrs. Elizabeth Hay d. 3/9/1778, aged 24 yrs, 2 mos., 17 days.

William Hay m. again 5/22/1780 Elizabeth Tompkins, youngest dau.

Capt. Bennett Tompkins of Bennet's Creek in York Co. who was b. 1/2/1753 and was 1st cousin to his former wife, by whom he had issue –

Elizabeth Cary Hay b. 2/16/1783
 William Hay b. 10/6/1784
 James b. 2/26/1794
 Mrs. Elizabeth Hay d. 12/9/1796

Miss Elizabeth Cary Hay d. 3/27/1807, aged 24 1 mo., 1 day

William Hay, Sr. d. 11/11/1825, wanting 11 days of being 77 yrs.

ARCHIBALD HALL DILLARD BIBLE

BIRTHS

Archibald Hall Dillard, son of Thomas P. and Sophia F. Dillard, 4/3/1835
 Ann Eliza, dau. of Thomas P. and Sophia F. Dillard, 1/29/1836
 Jesse Thomas, son of Thomas P. and Sophia F. Dillard, 5/17/1839
 Paulous Marion, son of Susan Ann and Gabriel H. 10/20/1840
 Oscar P. Dillard, son of O. D. and E. C. J. Dillard, 11/6/1841
 Paulina E. Dillard 4/6/1544
 Mary J. Dillard 10/8/1845
 Cassandra W. Dillard 8/9/1847
 Oscia Ella Joyner dau. of Peter H. and Cassandra R. Joyner, --/22/1837
 Paulina Dillard Joyner 9/8/1839
 William Warner Dillard, son of James H. and Mary Anne, 1/28/1824
 Virginia Pettus, dau. of Thomas P. and Sophia Dillard, 6/22/1825
 William Walker, son of above, 8/29/1826
 James Edwin, son of above, 3/30/1828
 Robert Franklin, son of above, 9/13/1829
 Mary Elizabeth dau. of above, 7/8/1831

Cassandra Jane Plunket, dau. of Mahala and Willis R., 2/28/1833

Joseph Henry, son of Thomas P. and Sophia F. Dillard, 3/17/1833

138

(Archibald Hall Dillard Bible, contd....)

DEATHS

Joseph Dillard, son of Joseph, 9/28/1805-8/21/1806

Joseph Dillard 2/24/1834, aged 57 yrs., 4 mos.

George W. Dillard, son of Joseph and Judith, in Mo., 8/26/1839

Eliza Jane Dillard, consort of George W., 8/24/1839 in Mo

Cassandra R. Joyner, consort of Peter H. Joyner and dau. of Joseph and Judith

Dillard, 10/7/1842, Princess Ann Co., N. C. Judith Dillard, consort of Joseph Dillard, 1/6/1855, aged 74 yrs.

Relations of Joseph Dillard and wife

George Dillard, bro. to Joseph, 10/19/1807, aged 39 yrs.

Sukey Dillard, mother to Joseph, 4/1813, aged 72 or 73 yrs. Rachel Higginbotham, mother to Judith

Dillard and wife of James, 3/28/1809, aged 54 yrs.

Cole. James Higginbotham, consort to Rachel and father to Judith, 3/14/1813, aged 84 yrs.

Eliza Watts, wife of Henry H. Watts and dau. of George Dillard, bro. to Joseph, 7/22/1821

James Dillard, father to Joseph, 10/16/1823, aged 79 yrs.

James H. Dillard, son of Joseph and Judith, 10/13/1830, 33 yrs.

MILES CARY'S BIBLE

Of Southampton County

Miles Cary b. 5/28/1727 m. 5/23/1752 Elizabeth Taylor, b. 3/1/1733

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Elizabeth Cary 12/18/1753 -

Miles Cary 9/1/1757

Hannah Cary 11/10/1755

Mary Cary 8/29/1760

Nathaniel Cary 10/19/1763

Miles Cary d. 9/9/1766

Nathaniel Cary drowned in Nottoway 11/15/1767

Mrs. Elizabeth Cary d. 3/16/1774

CHARLES WASHINGTON FRIEND BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Charles N. Friend Chester, Virginia

Thomas Friend 4/1700-4/14/1760

Frances Friend b. 3/1705

Thomas Friend, son of Thomas and Frances Cox, 7/7/1733-11/15/1768

Sarah Friend b. 9/8/1743 m. 10/25/1761 Sarah Friend, wife of Thomas Friend, 9/8/1743-10/1827

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas and Sarah Friend

Sarah Friend 8/14/1862 Charles Friend 12/6/1763-1/4/1799

Thomas Friend 10/23/1765-11/18/1767 William Friend 4/7/1767-2/7/1808

Ann Friend 2/4/1769 Ann Woodson Friend 2/4/1769-8/1827

BIRTHS of Children of William and Catherine Friend

Ann Stevenson Friend 12/28/1792-7/1793

Catherine Friend 7/4/1796-12/12/1797

Thomas Friend 7/3/1798

William Craig Friend 7/4/1800-summer 1802

Charles Washington Friend 6/28/1801 Chesterfield Co., "The Grove" Mother, Catherine Craig, d. when he was 11 days old, 7/9/1801

Martha Maria Friend, dau. of William and Nancy, 2/4/1803

139

(Charles Washington Friend Bible continued...)

Martha Cox, dau. of George and Mary Cox, 4/11/1804 Chesterfield Co., Va., m. Charles Washington Friend 4/16/1822

BIRTHS of Children of Charles W. and Martha Friend

Ann Catherine Friend 2/14/1824. Robert Whiting 4/5/1842

Sarah Frances Friend 10/18/1825 in Prince Edward Co., Va.-d. at Spring Hill, Chesterfield Co.,

Va., 4/26/1845, aged 19 yrs., 6 mos., 8 days

George William Friend 8/29/1827

Charles Woodson Friend 8/15/1829-9/11/1831, aged 2 yrs., 27 days

Robert Craig Friend 1/15/1832

Thomas Henry Friend 12/27/1834, baptised 5/17/1835

Mary Elizabeth Friend 3/3/1837, bapt1st Oct. 1st at Ware Bottom by Rev. George A. Bain

Charles Edward Friend 1/10/1842, baptised at Ware Bottom Church

by Rev. John W. Childs in August following-d. 9/28/1844

Charles Nathaniel Friend 9/25/1846 at Bollings in Chesterfield Co., Va., baptised by Rev. William B. Rowsie 1848

Sarah Woodson, wife of George, 8/14/1762-11/20/1798

Ann Woodson b. 6/2/1766

Sarah Woodson, dau. of George and Sarah, b. 11/19/1784

Caroline Matilda Woodson, dau. of same George, b. 7/28/1789

Robert Whiting, son of John

Whiting and Elizabeth, b. 5/17/1813 m. Ann Catherine Friend, dau. of Charles W. and Martha Friend, 4/5/1842

ABSALOM HIGGINBOTHAM BIBLE

Mrs. B. D. Higginbotham, Buena Vista, Va.

Absalom Higginbotham b. 5/2/1781

Mary C. (Sandidge, dau. of Benjamin Sandidge of Amherst Co.), b. 8/26/1789

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Betty Ann Higginbotham 10/5/1807

Nancy Croxton Higginbotham 12/4/1809

James Higginbotham 2/5/1812

Sallie Higginbotham 9/25/1783

Rufus A. Higginbotham 3/5/1814

Benjamin G. Higginbotham 8/21/1818

Absalom Higginbotham Jr. 7/3/1821

Thomas Higginbotham 3/1/1824

Aaron Higginbotham 12/31/1826

Paul Higginbotham 11/1/1831

Elizabeth Higginbotham 7/11/1778

John J. Higginbotham 1/16/1820

Nancy Higginbotham 10/7/1821

Nancy Higginbotham 6/12/1786

Anderson Sandidge 8/9/1793

Johannah Higginbotham 6/26/1794

Aaron Higginbotham 2/23/1789

Arthur White 8/1/1824

Clara G. Higginbotham 12/1/1791

William, son of Ann, 8/2/1855

Alexander B. Higginbotham 6/23/1818

John, son of Ann and Jack, 7/3/1856

MARRIAGES

Absalom-Higginbotham Sr. to Mary C. Sandidge 11/6/1806

Absalom Higginbotham Jr. to Elizabeth Tucker 12/14/1843

James Higginbotham to Ann Eliza London 12/17/1835

Aaron Higginbotham to Elizabeth Sandidge (dau. of Benjamin of Amherst Co.) 5/22/1817

DEATHS

Betty Ann Hill 5/26/1831, the oldest dau. of Absalom and Mary Higginbotham

Thomas Higginbotham 11/1/1841, aged 17 yrs., 8 mos.

Anderson Sandidge 8/9/1793-5/12/1859

140

(Absalom Higginbotham Bible, DEATHS, contd....)

Paul Higginbotham 8/26/1864
 Nancy C. Royster 10/5/1865
 Sarah A. Higginbotham, wife of A. L., 6/5/1860
 Absalom Higginbotham Sr. 5/2/1781-7/7/1866
 John W. Myers 9/23/1869
 Mary C. Higginbotham 5/28/1871

James Higginbotham 9/11/1874
 Rufus A. Higginbotham 12/28/1878
 Elizabeth Higginbotham 9/23/1874
 William Tucker 8/23/1884

JOEL BRASELTON SR. BIBLE

Owner: A. M. Evans, Gainesville, Ga.

Jacob Braselton b. 6/27/1749
 (Hannah Braselton, Sr., dau. of Duff Green of Va. and niece of General Washington)

BIRTHS

John Braselton 2/27/1774
 Green Braselton 12/5/1786
 Elizabeth Braselton 11/5/1775
 Reuben Braselton 12/30/1788
 Henry Braselton 4/5/1777
 Daniel Braselton 11/5/1790
 William Braselton 3/26/1779
 Job Braselton 12/30/1792

Hannah Braselton Jr. 6/24/1781
 Rebecca Braselton 2/3/1795
 Mary Braselton 2/21/1783
 Amos Braselton 5/15/1797
 Jacob Braselton, Jr. 9/17/1785
 Sarah Braselton 10/29/1799

DEATHS

Elizabeth Brown 6/23/1805
 Sarah Bell 2/27/1832

Hannah Braselton Jr. 10/11/1832

BIRTHS

Cynthia Brown 3/27/1798
 John McClintick Brown 1/9/1803

Mary Brown 1/11/1801

Note--Braselton, Georgia (Jackson Co.) was named after one of these children who migrated there.

DR. JOHN THOMAS MERRYMAN

Of Lunenburg Co., Virginia

BIRTHS

Thomas F. Merryman 4/18/1782
 Mary Scott 5/12/1791
 Margaret Bauldin 9/28/1792
 James Parke Street 6/10/1814
 William James Merryman 4/17/1817
 Waddy Street 3/7/1832

John Thomas Merryman 11/14/1819
 Susan Frances Street 7/2/1828
 Mary Elizabeth Merryman 7/17/1823
 Mary Scott Merryman 12/5/1854
 David Street 4/21/1770

Margaret Elizabeth Merryman b. 11/8/1857 m. William Alexander Neal, who was b. 2/3/1849.

Their Children

Frances Alma Neal
 Elizabeth Merryman Meal
 William Bernard Neal (d. infancy)

Virginia Montfort Neal Daisy Merryman Neal
 Charles Alexander Neal Margaret Ann Neal

MARRIAGES

Thomas F. Merryman to Margaret Bauldin 2/21/1816 by Rev. Mathew Lyle
 William Bauldin to Elizabeth Baker 3/25/1782 by Rev. Richard Sankey

141

(Dr. John Thomas Merryman Bible continued....)

David Street to Mary Scott (2nd wife) 9/7/1813 by Rev. Charles Price in Bedford Co., Va.
 John D. Priddy to Mary E. Merryman 10/31/1838
 John Thomas Merryman to Susan Frances Street 2/28/1854
 Margaret Elizabeth Merryman to Wm Alexander Neal 4/12/1877, St. Paul's Church, Lunenburg Co., Va.
 Frances Alma Neal to John Herbert Thompson 4/15/1896 by Rev. J. C. Hiden
 Daisy Merryman Meal to John Nicholas Martin 6/16/1903 by Dr. William E. Evans
 Margaret Ann Neal to Frost Hiram Herndon 8/17/1912 by Rev. Thomas C. Darst
 Elizabeth Merryman Meal to (1) H. E. Boykin 2/1904; (2) Harry H. Warfield 11/24/1915
 Virginia Montfort Meal to Dawson Edward Watkins 1/12/1905
 Charles Alexander Meal to Mary Louise Cobb 3/15/1913

DEATHS

Thomas F. Merryman 8/16/1839	Susan Frances Cheatham (nee David Street 5/3/1849)
John Thomas Merryman 12/9/1862	2/8/1895
William J. Merryman 1/19/1848	Mary Scott Merryman 9/4/1857
Mary Scott Street 1/18/1876	William Bernard Neal 3/1884
Margaret Bauldin Merryman 4/8/1853	William Alexander Neal 7/18/1911
	Elizabeth Merryman Neal 3/18/1914

Memorandum

Thomas F. Merryman was son of John and Mary Flippen Merryman of Cumberland Co., Va.
 John Merryman was son of Thomas Merryman and Phebe James who were married 1/17/1752
 John Merryman d. 6/16/1785
 Thomas Merryman was son of John and Elizabeth Merryman of Goochland Co., Va.
 Margaret (Peggy) Bauldin was dau. of William and Elizabeth Bauldin of Prince Edward Co., Va.
 John Merryman m. Mary Flippen about 1781.

JONAS M. HOLLAND BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #W8944

BIRTHS

Jones M. Holland 12/20/1754
 Theodosia 3/20/1761

THEIR CHILDREN:

Judy Holland 12/9/1784	Susanna Holland 12/20/1803
John Holland 11/3/1796	Anny Holland 12/9/1794
Polly Holland 11/27/1786	Elizabeth Holland 11/15/1806
Patsy Holland 2/8/1800	
Nancy Holland 2/20/1791	

MARRIAGES

Jonas Holland to Theodosia Belk	Annv Holland to David Graves 10/29/1815
Judy Holland to J. James Jones 4/4/1809	Nancy Holland to R. Jones 3/13/1817
Polly Holland to Andrew Robins 10/1803	

BIRTHS

James Jones 1/27/1818	Polly Ann Jones 2/26/1820
John Holland Jones 11/7/1822	Thomas J. U. Jones 4/1/1829

Zerelda Graves 8/29/1816
 --an Graves 11/15/1824
 John Washington Graves 12/25/1817

Elizabeth Holland Graves 9/10/--
 Richard Evermont Graves 4/16/1819
 Harrison Anderville Graves 10/24/1820

142

DRURY STITH BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Thomas J. Stith
 Ekron, Kentucky

Drury Stith and Elizabeth (nee Buckner), husband and wife

BIRTHS

Richard Stith 9/30/1727 m. 12/29/1756 Lucy Stith (nee Hall) b. 7/1736, dau. of John and Ann Hall
 Richard Stith 12/9/1778 m. 12/27/1798
 Elizabeth Stith (nee Jones) 1/1779, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones

BIRTHS of Children of Richard and Elizabeth Stith

Lucy Stith 3/2/1802-10/6/1876 m. Thomas Hawfield Stith
 Elizabeth Stith 10/6/1803-6/7/1840.
 Stith Saunders, husband Buckner Stith 5/31/1807-9/1/1856
 Susan Stith 12/10/1808-8/4/1847 m. Griffin Stith 5/13/1825
 John C. Stith 10/3/1810-3/1/1880
 William Stith 4/21/1812-1/17/1880 m. Hannah Hayden
 Edmund Stith 3/25/1814-4/2/1860 m. Marv Dowell
 Martha Ann Stith 5/14/1816 m. 7/14/1832 Joseph E. Hardaway
 Jesse J. Stith 3/14/1818-7/21/1895
 Mary Ann Stith 1/23/1820-10/24/1873 m. Henry Stith
 John Cain b. 10/2/1797 m. 11/30/1820
 Olive Dismore b. 6/6/1800. issue: Lucinda b. 4/10/1824
 Jesse J. Stith m. Lucinda Cain 10/6/1842

DEATHS

Husband, Richard Stith, 4/13/1843 Elizabeth Stith, wife, 8/24/1844
 Richard Stith m. Lucy Hall 12/29/1756

BIRTHS of Children of Richard and Lucy Stith

Ann Stith 11/12/1757	Catharine Stith 5/28/1773
Thomas Stith 10/8/1768	Elizabeth Buckner Stith 10/25/1762
Joseph Stith 9/6/1759	Martha Stith 5/8/1775
John Stith 10/7/1770	Mary Stith 11/12/1764 m. Saunders
Lucy Stith 3/12/1761	Benjamin Stith 8/28/1766

William Stith 10/8/1777 m. Nancy, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones.
 Richard Stith 12/9/1778 m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones.

DEATHS

Richard Stith Sr. 11/16/1802	Joseph Stith 11/3/1837
John Stith 10/27/1840	Catharine Lucy Jordan 6/13/1802
Lucy Stith, Sr. 2/12/1815	William Stith, Sr.
Martha Saunders 7/1/1843	Benjamin Stith 3/18/1837
Ann Hightower 1/14/1831	Richard Stith 4/13/1843
Elizabeth Buckner	Thomas Stith 7/27/1821

HOLT RICHERSON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. George W. Bonte 330 W. 95th St., NYC

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin
 ---All Rights Reserved---

Holt Richerson (Col. Holt Richerson, officer in American Revolution), b. 9/30/1716
 Susanna Richerson, wife of Col. Holt Richerson, dau. of Col. Francis West, b. 3/15/1744

143
 (Holt Richerson Bible, contd....)

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Mary Evans Richerson 8/3/1765	Susanna W. Richerson 4/14/1770
Agnes Richerson 11/25/1774	Francis W. Richerson 12/20/1778
James Richerson 8/7/1767	Francis W. Richerson -/13/1772
Holt C. Richerson 9/16/1776	John A. Richerson 11/26/1780

BIRTHS of Children of Holt and Elizabeth Richerson

Jane P. Brete Richerson 3/8/1783	Gracey B. Richerson 5/29/1789
John B. Richerson 2/28/1787	Anderson Richerson 8/15/1793
Elizabeth H. Richerson 2/28/1785	

BIRTHS of Children of Frances and Benjamin Quarles

Francis W. Quarles 1/5/1803	Susan Ann Quarles 1/27/1809
Thomas D. Quarles 7/20/1806	

John Brete Richerson m. Mildred Anne Ragsdale 5/14/1812 by Rev. John Mills, all of King Wm Co., Va.

BIRTHS of Children of John Brete and Mildred Richerson William

West Richerson 3/13/1813	Alfred Pleasants Richerson 12/30/1822
Ann Eliza Frances Richerson 2/14/1816	Edward Motier Richerson 10/29/1824
John Holt Richerson 1/21/1818	Charlotte Blatterman Richerson 2/24/1827
Ragsdale Anderson Richerson 10/5/1819	Mildred Dungleon Richerson 2/14/1829
Maria Louisa Richerson 7/11/1821	Mary Jane Frances Richerson 12/28/1832

DEATHS

Susanna Richerson, wife of Holt Richerson, 12/5/1780
 Francis W. Quarles, son of Benjamin and Frances Quarles, 6/8/1840
 Frances Quarles, wife of Benjamin Quarles and dau. of Col. Holt Richerson, 1/1815
 Francis W. Richerson 11/1816

FRANCIS JERDONE of Louisa County

Owner: "Stirling" Plantation, Charles City Co., Va.

"This Bible belongs to Francis Jerdone of Louisa County in Virginia, who was born in Jedburgh in the Shire of Tiviotdale in North Britain, the 30th of January 1720-21. Sarah Macon, his wife, was born in New Kent Co. in Virginia, the 21st of Feb 1732. They were married on the 10th of Feb 1753"

Children of Francis and Sarah Jerdone

Mary Jerdone 1/17/1751 New Kent Co. - 4/20/1837
 Francis Jerdone 2/9/1756 Louisa Co. - 4/29/1841
 Sarah Jerdone 9/12/1757 Louisa Co. - 4/1/1792 at Br1stol, N. B.
 Elizabeth Jerdone 4/7/1759 Louisa Co. 2/3/1830 at York (she m. Alexander Macauley of Yorktown)
 Isabella Jerdone 9/30/1761 Louisa Co. - 4/8/1825
 Anne Jerdone 4/3/1763 Louisa Co. - 10/2/1794
 John Jerdone 9/19/1764 Louisa Co. - 1/15/1786 at Jed'g, N. B.
 Martha Jerdone 6/10/1767 Louisa Co. 9/12/1767
 William Jerdone 3/26/1769 Louisa Co. - 12/2/1772

DEATHS

Francis Jerdone 8/5/1771 Sarah Jerdone, relict of Francis, 10/23/1818
 Polly Byars 3/12/1821

144

(Francis Jerdone Bible, contd....)

Francis Jerdone m. Polly Byars 6/20/1799, who was b. 12/2/1781 Louisa Co., Va.

BIRTHS of Children of Francis and Polly Jerdone

John Jerdone 10/11/1800 Louisa Co.	William Jerdone 3/4/1805 Louisa Co.
Sarah Jerdone 2/10/1807 Louisa Co	James Jerdone 2/19/1812 Louisa Co. -- 2/15/1863
Francis Jerdone 12/6/1802 Louisa Co.	

William Jerdone m. Maria A. G. Coleman 11/22/1832, who was b. in Spotsylvania Co., Va. 12/20/1812

BIRTHS of Children of William and Maria Jerdone

Maria C. Jerdone 11/27/1833 Louisa Co. -12/25/1833
 William Jerdone m. Anne Burfitt (Burford) 12/1/1847

BIRTHS of Children of William and Anne Jerdone

William M. Jerdone 11/8/1848	Ellen Jerdone
Earnest Jerdone	

WILLIAM LEWIS BIBLE

BIRTHS

William Lewis 7/11/1791	George Washington Lewis 1/31/1834
Joseph Martin Lewis	Dorcas Lewis 5/4/1823
Elizabeth Lewis 11/13/1795-8/19/1819	Henry William Lewis 10/14/1824
Joseph Martin Lewis 8/17/1828	Sara Ann Elizabeth Lewis 12/17/1835
John Jefferson Lewis 6/5/1820	William L. Lewis 10/28/1826
Elizabeth Didamia Lewis 10/1/1821	

JOHN JORDAN BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #W29726

John Jordan, son of Burrell and Amy, b. 5/8/1756 Greenville Co., Va. m. Northampton Co., N. C., 2/19/1786 Winifred b. 9//1763, dau. of George Jordau.

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Brittain Jordan 6/18/1787	Priscilla Jordan 8/17/1791
Burwell Jordan 9/30/--	Mary Jordan 7/3/1803-1/22/1893
Green H. Jordan 4/30/1789	Patience Jordan 9/30/1793
John Jordan 4/16/1800	Mary Jordan m. John H. Newton

McELRATH-SEAY BIBLE

Owner: Dean Rathbone, Rt. 3, Box 178, Clyde, N. C. 27821

BIRTHS

Sarah Maria Seay 2/28/1827
 John McElrath 3/21/1827

THEIR CHILDREN:

James Matthew McElrath 9/20/1852
 Margaret Lula McElrath 11/4/1858
 Wilmath C. McElrath 9/17/1853
 William Joseph McElrath 4/18/1855

Nancy Jane McElrath 10/5/1859
 Sarah Ann McElrath 6/9/1857
 John Augustus McElrath 7/25/1863

145

GEORGE MARTIN BIBLE
 From: Rev. War Pension #W4543

Joel Martin, son of George J. and Mary, b. 6/22/1787
 Fatsy Jenkins d. --/16/1775?
 Salley Martin, dau. of George, b. 5/24/1791

---tty, dau. of John -eanes and Paty, his wife, b. 1811
 John Martin ---

Note: 8/12/1841 Martha Martin, Patrick Co., Va., testified she was s1ster of Mary Martin of Pittsylvania Co., Va. and saw Mary marry George Martin by Parson Lee Massie in Fairfax Co., Va. on 1/15/1775. Martha Martin stated that Mary Martin with her two children, William and George, stayed at her father's house (Joseph Bailey) while George was in service. George Martin d. when 33 yrs. old. 8/12/1841

Stephen Martin, aged 62, of Patrick Co., Va. stated George Martin was his uncle.
 In 1841, Susan Hancock of Patrick Co., Va. stated George Martin was her uncle. Mary Martin, widow, d. 10/22/1843 Pittsylvania Co., Va.
 Thomas Bailey of Halifax Co., Va., bro. of Mary Martin, stated Mary was dau. of Joseph H. Bailey of Loudoun Co., Va. Patsy Martin made oath that she was s1ster of Mary Martin of Pittsylvania Co., Va. from Stokes Co., N. C.

JOSEPH MARTIN BIBLE
 From: Rev. War Pension #R6960

BIRTHS

John Martin 12/19/1787
 Sarah Martin 6/1/1797
 William Martin 4/6/1789
 Abner Martin 11/9/1799
 Elizabeth Martin 6/25/1791

Ephraim Martin 8/18/1803
 Susannah Martin 7/26/1793
 Joseph Martin 10/24/1806
 Jane Martin 7/26/1795

Note: John Martin, father of Joseph, testified 10/5/1835. Athens Co., Va., that his son, Joseph, now decd, lived in Sussex Co., Va. when he enl1sted. Martha Martin, wid., applied for pension 7/9/1851, Tyler Co., Va., aged 84 or 85 yrs., stated she married soldier 1/1786 by Thaddeus Dodd, a Presbyterian minister, Washington Co., Pa., when she was about 19 yrs. old. Joseph Martin d. 4/23/1833.

CYRUS TYREE BIBLE of Richmond

Owner: Mrs. George Mahan, Jr.
 590 S. Barksdale, Memphis, Tenn.

Cyrus Tyree of Richmond, Virginia m. Emily Pitts of Halifax, North Carolina 12/22/1825
 Emily G. Pitts, b. Ringwood, North Carolina, dau. of John and Nancy Pitts, b. 9/16/1805

MARRIAGES

John P. Tyree to Eliza A. Farris 2/5/1852
 F. D. Tyree to Lucy A. Jones 3/29/1853
 Mary W. Tyree to William C. Burns 8/10/1854

BIRTHS

Francis D. Tyree 10/3/1826
 Emily M. Tyree 2/12/1839
 John P. Tyree 11/18/1828
 Cyrus Hardy Tyree 10/18/1841
 Thomas J. Tyree 6/10/1830
 Sarah Elizabeth Tyree 1/8/1844

Mary W. Tyree 4/15/1832
 Lemuel H. Tyree 6/18/1846
 Martha Ann Virginia Tyree 4/22/1834
 James L. Tyree 3/8/1848
 Nancy C. Tyree 2/23/1837
 Cora P. Tyree 9/17/1850

Cyrus Tyree d. 2/22/1854, aged 52 yrs., 6 mos., 26 days

146

ADAM MARTIN BIBLE
Revolutionary War Soldier

CHILDREN

Mary M. Martin
Adam Martin
Rebekah Martin
Jehoida Martin
John Martin
Jonathan P.
Letty
Lewis
Lucinda
Mary
Nancy A.

BENJAMIN MARTIN BIBLE
Revolutionary War Soldier

CHILDREN

Benjamin Martin
Benjamin H. Martin
Betsey Martin
David Martin
Elizabeth Martin
Henry Martin
Nathan Martin
Mary M.
Robert N. Martin

HERMAN SHELL BIBLE

CHILDREN:

Daniel Asbury Shell
Dorothea L. Shell
Elizabeth A. Shell
Herman Shell
James E. Shell
Jane E. Shell
Martha Shell
Mary A. Shell
Nancy L. Shell
Thomas H. Shell
William B. Shell

147

(Herman Shell Bible, contd....)

Children of Lemmon and Nancy, his wife

Charles W. Shell 5/8/1810

John Fletcher Shell 6/30/1813

DEATHS

Lemmon Shell 9/15/1814

Nancy Shell, wife of above, 10/13/1814

Dorothea, wife of Lemmon Shell, 12/10/1794

Dorothea L. Shell, dau. of Lemmon and Dorothea, 9/11/1795

John Fletcher Shell, son of Lemmon and Nancy, 8/9/1814

Thomas Shell, son of Lemmon and Dorothea, 5/4/1828

Precious Shell 9/1836

Clara T. Curtiss (wife of W. H. Perkins) 6/5/1859, Columbia, Mississippi

Mary F. Curtiss 6/25/1861, 14 yrs., 10 mos, 10 days, same place

BIRTHS

George Elliott Curtiss 11/4/1838-4/1839 Clara Thompson Curtiss 1/8/1839

Melissa Elizabeth Curtiss 8/15/184-Little Babe 12/18/1851-12/28/1851

Emm Curtiss 8/9/1845-1849 Mary F. Curtiss 8/15/1846

George Wesley Curtiss 10/29/1836-9/12/1837 John Dugan 12/6/1775

Nancy Dugan, wife to above, 10/30/1771

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Lucy L. Dugan 2/7/1802

Marthy E. Dugan 3/6/1809?

Elizabeth Ann Dugan 7/21/1807

Robert Dugan 6/10/1805

Mary J. Dugan 9/19/1803

Margaret C. Dugan 12/27/1811

JAMES H. MARTIN BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Robert Ross Mangum

James H. Martin b. 1/22/1789 m. 4/6/1809 Charlotte De'Berry Kirby b. 4/5/1795

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Caroline K. Martin 2/20/1811

Benjamin K. Martin 8/12/1815

Julia E. Martin 1/25/1825

Lemuel K. Martin 10/5/1829

Ellenor F. Martin 4/23/1813

Emily A. Martin 11/22/1817

Melvina F. Martin 8/24/1827

Virginia Lafayette Martin 5/8/1832

James H. Martin, Jr. 10/1/1822

Edmund D. Martin 5/3/1820- 5/8/1832

DEATHS

James H. Martin 6/1/1836, aged 48

Charlotte De Martin 6/12/1858, aged 63 yrs., 3 mos., 7 days

GEORGE McINTOSH EDWARDS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. G. S. Edwards, 519 Caroline St., Norfolk, Va.

MARRIAGES

George McIntosh Edwards to Mary Amanda Ball
 Henry Shelton Edwards to Emma C. Daniel
 Benjamin Fuller Allen to Mary Cornelia Edwards 2/3/1876

Charles Edward Owens to Sarah Frances Edwards
 James S. Groves to Alice Tallietha (Lillie) Edwards 4/1881
 George S. Edwards to May E. Hope 3/20/1906

148

(George McIntosh Edwards Bible, contd....)

BIRTHS of Children of George S. and May E. Edwards

Henry Shelton Edwards 11/12/1909 Parksley, Va.
 Mary Hope Edwards 10/23/1911 Norfolk, Va.
 Louise Virginia Edwards 10/4/1914 Norfolk, Va.
 Margaret Ball Edwards 9/14/1917 Norfolk, Va.-7/30/1918, aged 10 mos., 16 days
 John Sumner Edwards d. 8/12/1942, aged 36 yrs.
 George McIntosh, son of William Henry and Sally Sands Edwards, b. 1/31/1827
 Mary Amanda Ball, wife of G. M. Edwards, b. 3/14/1831, Beaufort, S. C.
 BIRTHS of Children of G. M. and Mary A. Edwards Henry Shelton Edwards 11/16/1850
 Sarah Frances Edwards 8/14/1852
 Elijah Ball Edwards 9/19/1854
 Mary Cornelia Edwards 7/31/1856
 Alice Tillietha (Lillie) Edwards
 Ella Virginia Edwards 1/31/1863 Tattnall Co., Ga.

BIRTHS of Children of G. S. and Georgia Ware Edwards

George McIntosh Edwards 7/19/1888
 Thomas Theodore Edwards 9/16/1894

DEATHS

Ella Virginia, dau. of G. M. and Mary A. Edwards, 8/31/1862, aged 1 yr, 1 mo., 15 days
 Elijah Ball Edwards, son of G. M. and Mary A. Edwards, NYC, bur.Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga.
 George McIntosh Edwards 11/28/1899, bur. Norfolk, Va.
 Mary A., wife of George M. Edwards, 10/28/1903, aged 72 yrs. Georgia Ware, wife of George S. Edwards, 2/23/1898
 Sarah Frances Edwards Owens, dau. of G. M. and Mary Edwards 1/5/1922 in Savannah, Va. (bur. Flemington Cem., Hinesville, Ga.

BURCH-BRUMFIELD BIBLE

BIRTHS

John R. Burch 1/9/1832	Rosa A. Burch 7/17/1876
Oscar Monroe Burch 8/17/1871	Walter V. Burch 8/17/1866
Malissa S. Brumfield 10/11/1843	Weston J. Burch 6/13/1878
Arthur Wilmer Burch 7/17/1873	Frances Cletena Burch 10/14/1868
Lena Leota Burch 7/23/1864	Thomas E. Burch 8/17/1879
Lewis B. Burch 12/30/1874	Mary Rebecca Burch 10/19/1869
William V. Burch 7/22/1865	Wilton E. Burch 10/18/1581

TABITHA RODGERS BIBLE

Of Accomack County

Owner: Mrs. George R. Miles, Atlantic, Va.

"Bible purchased November, 1818 by Tabitha Rodgers." Inside flyleaf: "John Read, his Book"
 "Elizabeth Rodgers, her Book, 1828"
 Richard Rodgers 1550-1730, aged 30 yrs.
 John Rodgers, son of Richard, 9/8/1698-10/1756
 Elizabeth Rodgers, wife of John Rodgers, 12/29/1696-5/18/1783
 Abel Rodgers, son of John and Elizabeth, 4/20/1727-1768
 Robert Rodgers, son of Abel and Rosey, his wife, b. 6/29/1753

Tabitha Rodgers, wife of Robert, 1/22/1755-11/28/1824

149

(Tabitha Rodgers Bible, contd....)
BIRTHS of Children of Robert and Tabitha Rodgers

Enoch Rodgers 1/21/1775-8111/1811

Emily Rodgers 11/27/1778

Elizabeth Rodgers 4/22/1781-6/25/1844

Abel R. Rodgers 3/25/1784-2/1/1820

Smith Rodgers 4/15/1787-11*18/1795

Asa J. Rodgers 1/18/1794

Peggy Smith Rodgers 5/8/1798-7/5/1800

Sarah Bundick, mother of Tabitha Rodgers, d. 2/14/1764, aged 56

Richard Rodgers emigrated to James Town from England in the year 1820, his son, John, b. 1626, and removed to Accomack Co. in 1650, his son, Richard, b. 1650, his son, John, b. 1698. The following is the order of the ancestral line of the oldest male branch. Richard from England in 1620, age not known.

His son, John, b. 1626 settled in this county 1650

His son, Richard 1650-1730, aged 80

His son, John 1698-1758, aged 58 His son, Abel 1727-1768, aged 40

His son, Robert 6/29/1753-12/14/1827, aged 75 yrs.

Richard Rodgers 1/21/1775-8/11/1811 m. 1/6/1808 Sarah C. B. Kendall 3/13/1789-2/16/1824, dau of William and Nancy Kendall

Margaret Annatha Parsons Rodgers, dau. of Richard Rodgers and Sarah, b. 3/9/1808

William Kendall b. 6/7/1735 m. Nancy Parsons 10/17/1771

My dear mother, Tabitha Rodgers, d. 11/28/1824 (/s/ Elizabeth Rodgers)

Robert Rodgers d. 12/14/1827

Sarah Elizabeth Read b. 3/23/1825, dau. of Richard and Annatha Read

John Read, son of Richard and Annatha, b. 3/19/1836

Margaret Annatha Parsons Rodgers d. 6/30/1831 Sarah Rodgers d. 1/30/1843

Samuel Griffin Savage, son of William A. Rosey, b. 1/8/1815

Elizabeth Rodgers d. 6/26/1844

Asa J. Rodgers d. 12/2/1846, aged 2 yrs.

BIRTHS of Children of John R. and Mary F. Read

Asa R. Read 1/26/1856

John R. Read 1/4/1861

William K. Read 3/21/1858

Ray Read 1/5/1864

Mary F. Read, wife of John R. Read and dau. of William Henderson and Sally, his wife, 5/8/1832-8/13/1869

John R. Read d. 11/9/1876, aged 46 yrs., 7 mos., 21 days

William K. Read m. Margie B. Ames 1/27/1880

BIRTHS of Children of William K. and Margie B. Read

George Rodgers Read 12/23/1891 –

Kathryn Ames Read 7/31/1901

Mary Irene Read 8/4/1843

Kendall Agnes Read 5/21/1905

Gladys E. Read 2/28/1897

Gladys E. Read m. Joseph E. Mayfield 9/17/1918

Margie B. Read, wife of W. K. Read, d. 6/2/1917

Kendall Agnes Read m. George Robert Miles 12/12/1923

William Kendall Read, husband of Margie B. Read, d. 3/22/1926, aged 87 yrs.

John R. Read d. 5/7/1942 Baltimore City Hospital, bur. 5/7/1942, London Park Cemetery, Route 6, Grave 105.

PETER WARTERFIELD BIBLE

Owner: John R. Warterfield 3404 Marquette, Dallas, Tx 75225

MARRIAGES

Peter Warterfield to Mildred Martin 2/5/1783
 Silas Y. N. Munday to Ann Warterfield 9/17/1834

BIRTHS

Betsy W. Warterfield 11/5/1783	Marthy T. Warterfield 12/29/1791
Jessey M. Warterfield 4/13/1798	Peter W. F. Warterfield 8/14/1807
James G. Warterfield 4/16/1786	Ursela A. Warterfield 1/6/1795
Orville P. Warterfield 4/8/1804	Silas N. Munday 9/27/1799
C1iff A. Warterfield 4/23/1801	
Mycagah G. Warterfield 10/21/1788	

DEATHS

Jessy M. Warterfield 2/20th, aged 27 yrs., 11 mos.
 Orville P. Warterfield 1/23/1863, aged 57 yrs., 11 mos., 15 days
 Mildred Warterfield 4/14/1819, aged 54 yrs., 5 mos., 19 days
 Ursula Martin 1/9/1822, aged 92 yrs.
 Micajah Warterfield 9/5/1822, aged 33 yrs., 22 mos., 14 days
 Ann Warterfield Sr. 9/25/1802, aged 79 yrs.
 Phillip J. Warterfield 6/8/1811, aged 85 yrs.
 James Warterfield Sr. 12/1776, aged 18 yrs., 10 mos., 13 days
 Peter Warterfield 8/4th, aged 87 yrs., 5 mos.
 Silas N. Munday 2/24/1848, aged 49 yrs., 3 mos., 24 days
 Peter WarterEield 8/6/1849. He was a soldier of the Revolution

Newspaper Clipping in Bible: "Elizabeth W. Warterfield was born in Bedford Co., Va., Nov. 5, 1783; was married to Barnet Martin in 1805, with whom she lived about thirteen months....her death....Sept 7, 1870. S1ster Martin being left a widow in early life, in which state she lived more than half a century..."

ROBERT ALFRED WALTON BIBLE

Owner: Fred B. Walton (1865)

On flyleaf: "Presented to Fred B. Walton by his parents, 1865"

BIRTHS

Robert Alfred Walton 8/27/1804 Cumberland County, Virginia	
Emily Caroline Bates 1/5/1820 (1st cousins)	
Frederick Bates Walton 6/4/1839	Alfred Walton 11/8/1850
Lucius Augustus Walton 12/24/1840	Nancy Fleming Walton 8/26/1846
Mary Peyton Walton 6/4/1843	Thomas Woodvill Walton 11/17/1848
Susan Woodson and Emma Bates Walton 11/7/1853, twins Everett Walton 4/28/1857	
Charles Woodson Walton 11/14/1862	
Louisa Conway, wife of F. B. Walton, 4/24/1840	

BIRTHS of Children of Frederick B. and Louisa Walton

Elmer Walton 9/4/1862	Maude Walton 2/6/1866
Grace Walton 9/10/1871	Roger Walton 4/6/1875
Allan Walton 3/4/1864	Guy Walton 8/26/1867
Shirley Walton 5/15/1873	Roy Walton 7/25/1877

Howard Walton 10/31/1869
 Raymond, son of Howard and Ada Walton, 7/8/1894
 Madelon, dau. of Howard and Ada Walton, 9/3/1896
 Virginia Feild Walton, dau. of Allan and Virginia, 5/6/1904

151

Virginia Walton Brooks, dau. of Berry Boswell Brooks, Jr. and Virginia Feild Walton Brooks, at Memphis, Tenn., 6/4/1933

MARRIAGES

Robert A. Walton to Emily C. Bates 8/9/1838
 Frederick B. Walton to Louisa Conway 9/3/1861
 Lucius A. Walton to Cynthia A. Barren 5/26/1864
 Charles L. Draper to Mary P. Walton 5/23/1866
 Emma Bates Walton to Robert E. Blend 7/18/1894, Jacksonville, Illinois
 Frederick Bates Walton to Eliza Ellen Field 11/18/1902, Bartow, Florida
 Howard Walton to Ada Watson 6/22/1893, St. Louis, Missouri
 Allan Walton to Virginia Feild 10/21/1903, Jonesboro, Arkansas
 Roy Walton to Lucy Goddard Hyde 10/10/1907, St. Louis, Missouri
 Howard Walton to Anna Hildebrand 12/14/1908, Eureka Springs, Ark
 Virginia, dau. of Allan and Virginia Walton, to Berry Boswell Brooks, Jr., 4/27/1929, at Blytheville, Ark.
 Guy Walton to Martha Estelle Marshall Sheppard 2/19/1930 at Blytheville, Arkansas

DEATHS

Nancy Fleming Walton 10/16/1859 Everett Walton 8/3/1858
 Charles Woodson Walton 7/24/1863 Robert Alfred Walton 11/20/1867
 Emily Caroline Walton 11/23/1891 Alfred Walton 11/1/1879
 Thomas Woodville Walton 6/22/1909, Jacksonville, Illinois
 Lucius Augustus Walton 4/28/1918, St. Louis, Mo., and his wife, Cynthia Barren Walton 10/13/1918,
 St. Louis, Mo., both bur. Valhalla Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.
 Mary Peyton Walton Draper, widow of Charles L. Draper,
 Springfield, Illinois, bur. Valhalla Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo. Elmer Walton 8/18/1864
 Roger Walton 8/6/1876 Belle Fontaine
 Shirley Walton 6/25/1879 Belle Fontaine
 Maude Walton 9/24/1893 Belle Fontaine
 Louise Conway Walton 6/30/1895 Belle Fontaine
 Frederick Bates Walton 12/24/1907, Winter Haven, Florida
 Allan Walton 5/6/1919, Blytheville, Arkansas, bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Blytheville, Arkansas
 Howard Walton 7/29/1926, Shattuck, Oklahoma, bur. Belle Fontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.

WILLIAM MURDOCK BIBLE

Owner: Lorene A. Richardson, James City Co., Va.

"A. R. Johnson b. 7/21/1843 presented this Bible to W. I. Yurdock 7/4/1866 at Camp Hamilton Military Prison"
 William Murdock m. Minerva E. C. Martin 2/20/1840

BIRTHS

Elizabeth Jane Murdock 7/18/1843
 Ann Ellen Murdock 7/18/1843
 Mary Penelope Murdock 3/13/1846
 William Morgan Murdock 3/28/1849-1/4/1865
 Caroline Murdock 1/3/1852-4/23/1886
 Robert Murdock 7/30/1855-9/20/1856
 Thomas Plunket Murdock 9/17/1857
 James Samuel Murdock 9/4/1861-1/1/1864
 Anne Austin Murdock 7/18/1843-8/1/1911

152

(William Murdock Bible, contd....)

DEATHS

Minerva E. C. Murdock 10/8/1863
 John M. Austin 5/1/1868
 C. E. Austin m. Ann E. Murdock 12/24/1870

BIRTHS of Children of C. E. and Ann E. Austin

William F. Austin 9/12/1871 -- 9/28/1905	Mary Austin 5/29/1877
Mary E. Austin 11/12/1885	C. Y. Austin 5/18/1880-1/14/1893
John R. Austin 3/12/1874	Cornelius E. Austin 6/14/1844
John M. Austin 6/14/1820	
Thaddeus W. Gilliam m. Mary P. Murdock 12/27/1866	
John William Russell Gilliam b. 3/10/1868	
Richard T. Adams m. Elizabeth J. Murdock 12/25/1865	
Oscar Judson Adams b. 10/16/1866	

C. MATTHEW CROOM BIBLE

of Isle of Wight Co.

Owner: Mrs. F. C. Berryman

BIRTHS of Children of Edward and Sarah Croom

C. Matthew Croom 10/6/1734	Joseph Croom 11/23/1744
Edward Croom 12/24/1741	Robert Croom 4/22/1739
Mary Croom -13/1736	

Charles Driver, son of Edward Driver and Sarah, his wife, b. 12/26/1731

EXUM O. BRITT of Isle of Wight Co.

Owner: B. P. Chapman, Smithfield, Va.

BIRTHS

Exum O. Britt 2/2/1798	George W. Britt Jr. 10/31/1855
E. B. Britt 2/8/1831	B. F. Britt 3/25/1823
Elizabeth Clarke 1/20/1802	Florence O. Britt 3/18/1858
Mary Eliza Britt 3/5/1832	George W. Britt 12/9/1824
J. E. S. A. Britt 1/9/1819	Lewis N. Britt 10/2/1861
Nancy Preston Thomas 2/12/1831	Thomas Norsworthy Britt 7/28/1826
Martha A. Britt 5/24/1820	Nancy May Britt 1/16/1868
John M. Exum Britt 10/22/1852	John W. Britt 8/8/1828
Mary Eliza Britt 7/11/1821	Sarah E. Britt 1/20/1871

MARRIAGES

Exum Britt to Elizabeth Clarke 12/23/1817
 Exum O. Britt to Mavenda Joyner 9/6/1829
 George W. Britt to Nancy P. Thomas 5/1/1851

DEATHS

Elizabeth Clarke Britt 11/5/1828	Lewis N. Britt 3/31/1863
John M. Exum Britt 10/10/1862	Mary Eliza Britt 9/1/183-
Exum O. BrLtt 9/8/1833	Nancy May Britt 8/2/1866

Thomas Norsworthy Brlitt 8/16/1828
 George W. Britt Sr. 6/30/1875
 John W. Britt 10/28/1842
 R. D.Marshall 5/29/1866

John Clarke 11/16/1842
 J. E. S. A. Marshall 1/31/1869
 Thomas E. Shepard 7/27/1857, aged 15 yrs.

153

NATHAN CARR BIBLE of Isle of Wight Co.

Polly C. Carr, dau. of John and Nancy Carr, b. 12/3/1798

BIRTHS of Children of Nathan and Nancy Carr

Mary Elizabeth Carr 4/1/1818 -
 James T. Carr 4/8/1825
 Ann Matilda Carr 12/11/1819
 Benjamin L. Carr 5/4/1828

Eliza Ann Carr 10/29/1821
 Emaline Carr 6/1/1829
 Sophia Jane Carr 1/30/1823

Polly C. Carr, dau. of John and Nancy, m. Jesse Holland 1/6/1815
 Their son, Jesse Holland 10/24/1823-9/26/1826
 Jesse Darius Holland 11/16/1826-7/6/1828

JOHN GIBBS BIBLE of Isle of Wight Co.

Owner: Mrs. J. D. Gray, Smithfield, Va.

BIRTHS of Children of John Gibbs and wife, Polly Driver

Ralph Gibbs 4/14/1793
 John Gibbs 8/3/1801
 Nancy Gibbs 10/3/1795
 Samuel Whitfield Gibbs 3/27/1805
 Polly Gibbs 11/14/1797

Patsy Gibbs 11/3/1805
 Rachel Gibbs 11/30/1799
 Polly Gibbs, wife of John, d. 11/3/1805
 John Gibbs d. 4/20/1823

ARTHUR CHANNELL BIBLE of Isle of Wight Co.

Arthur Channell, son of Arthur and Mildred Channell, b. 2/18/1782 Margaret, dau. of Lemuel Bowden and Anne, b. 11/29/1780

BIRTHS of Children of Arthur and Margaret Channell

William P. Channell 10/24/1804
 Mary A. Channell 3/11/1811

Arthur M. Channell 12/27/1806
 Margaret Channell 2/10/1814
 Jane Channell 8/29/1809

Richard B. Channell 3/26/1819
 Polly Gibbs, dau. of John Gibbs and Polly Driver, his wife, b. 1/14/1797

MARRIAGES

Arthur Channell to Margaret Bowden 12/23/1803
 Arthur Channell to Polly D. Gibbs 3/9/1824
 John M. Pasteur to Emily F. Channell, dau. of Arthur and Polly, 12/21/1848
 Adelbert Oswell Whitney to Maggie A. Channell 11/30/1869

BIRTHS of Children of Arthur and Polly Channell

George Franklin Channell 1/8/1826
 John Channell 11/7/1832
 Emily F. Channell 1/28/1828

Virginia Channell 5/6/1827
 Cornelia Channell 6/23/1830
 Margaret Anne Channell 8/16/1834

Arthur Otis Channell, son of George Franklin Channell and Emma R. Johnson, his wife, b. 9/22/1868
 Arthur Otts Channell m. Bessie Morris 1/1896
 Maggie Oswell Whitney, dau. of Adelbert O. and Maggie A. Whitney, his wife, b. 11/9/1870
 Arthur M. Whitney, son of same, b. 10/1/1872
 Clarence W. Whitney, son of same, b. 6/5/1875

DEATHS

Margaret Channell 11/30/1823, wife of Arthur Channell
Jane C., dau. of Arthur and Margaret Channell, 8/10/1831

Richard B., son of same, 9/14/1825
John G., son of Arthur and Polly Channell, 8/10/1842

154

(Arthur Channell Bible, DEATHS, contd....)

Arthur Channell 6/5/1838
Polly Driver Channell, wife of Arthur Channell, 10/7/1862, aged 65
Clarence Whitney, son of Adelbert and Maggie A. Channell, 3/11/1876
George Franklin Channell 1/8/1897, aged 71 yrs.
Virginia Channell 2/10/1914, aged 76 yrs.
Cornelia Cutchin 5/21/1901
Maggie Batten 9/2/1905, wife of Ernest Batten

WILLIAM PLEASANTS' BIBLE

"The Lanier Family" by Mrs. William Anderson 1126 Kessler Parkway, Dallas, Texas

BIRTHS

William Pleasants 6/30/1759
Frances Pleasants, wife of William Pleasants, 1/18/1766

Thomas Pleasants 8/28/1788
Peyton Pleasants 6/27/1794
Polly Pleasants 10/16/1788
Gibson Pleasants 1791

Girl twins 4/22/1790
Sophronia Pleasants 10/30/1793
Washington Pleasants 3/5/1787?
Elizabeth Pleasants 6/15/1803

Elbert Clower, son of John and Polly Clower, 9/3/1800
Cynthia Clower 12/1813

Memorable Pleasants, son of Thomas and Mary Pleasants, 10/17/1809
Frances A. Pleasants 8/1812
Nancy Narcisey Pleasants 3/1815 ?
Hapta J. Conn ---

MARRIAGES

William Pleasants to Frances Flournoy 11/24/1785
Polly Pleasants to John Glower 6/11/1805
Thomas Pleasant 12/27/1808
Sophronia Newberry 1/19/1813
Washington Pleasants 12/9/1813
Peyton L. Glower to Rachel 8/3/1851
Samantha Glower 4/22/1811-1891 m. 1st John Burch; 2nd, Thomas Beckham, 3rd, Coleman Holmes, 4th, 7/31/1860 William Lewis (7/11/1791-1874)
Richard Burch to Jane
Richard Burch Jr. b. Brunswick 1755? Richard Burch b. 1783

BIRTHS

John Glower 3/16/1780
Polly Glower 10/18/1788
Samanthia Glower 4/22/1811-12/1/1891
Thomas P. Clower 1/26/181-

Sally Spoons? (Spencer) -/12/1820
Matilda Clower 5/26/18-6
William A. Spencer 3/22/1822

DEATHS

one twin girl 4/23/1790, the other twin girl 4/19/1790

Gibson Pleasants 9/17/1793 Peyton Pleasants 12/19/1814 Dicy Louisa Burkhalter 10/13/1854
 Samantha --- 6/--/--
 James Lanier m. Clarissa Tillman
 Cinderella Lanier b. 1817 (s1sters, Melissa and Elizabeth) m. John Wilson Brumfield.

155

(William Pleasants Bible, contd...)

BIRTHS of Children of John Wilson Brumfield and Cinderella

Ezekiel Brumfield 1839	Louisiana Brumfield 1848
John Brumfield 1844	John Brumfield 1844
Frances Brumfield 1841	Candacia Brumfield 5/1850
William Brumfield 1845	
Melissa Brumfield 1842	

JOHN CHAPMAN BIBLE

Virginia H1storical Magazine

John Chapman, son of Charles Chapman and Ann, his wife, m. Frances Ward, dau. of Thomas Ward, 2/15/1794

BIRTHS of Children of John and Frances Chapman

Benjamin Chapman 2/8/1706, baptized 10th day following. James Chapman,
 William Clarke and grandmother, Mary Clarke, witnesses. He d. 8/23/1723, aged 16 years
 Joseph Chapman 11/13/1724. Henry Lightfoot, Hugh Giles and Sarah Davis, witnesses to baptism
 Rachel Norsworthy Chapman 8/6/1722. Mary Forbes and William Norsworthy, witnesses to baptism
 My wife, Frances Chapman, d. 7/22/1727, aged 29 yrs., and I was then married unto Mary Marshall, wid. and dau. of Thomas
 Bevan 12/28th the year following was born unto us a son named William, baptised May following 1730, with Thomas Bevan, Jr.
 George Norsworthy and Elizabeth Bevan, witnesses

My dau., Patience Chapman, m. Moses Wills 2/13/1723

BIRTHS of Children of Moses and Patience Wills

Mary Wills 513/1725
 Ann Wills 11/29/1730
 Sabre Chapman b. 9/22/1755, dau. of Joseph and Lydia Chapman. Witnesses to baptism-Joseph
 Haskins and Mrs. Rachel Chapman
 John Chapman, son of Joseph and Lydia Chaman, b. 2/23/1763. John
 Whitfield and Samuel Barnes, witnesses.

ISAAC JONES BIBLE

Of Isle of Wight Co.

Isaac Jones b. Isle of Wight Co., Va. 11/4/1772 and his wife, Elizabeth 1/3/1769

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Martha B. Jones 11/15/1795	Robert T. Jones 9/5/1811
Wiley Jones 12/6/1806	William N. Jones 9/21/1800
Benjamin J. Jones 4/5/1797	Amelia Jones 4/27/1818
Henry C. Jones 12/1/1808	Leodicea Jones 10/6/1804
Peter R. Jones 2/27/1799	

Lucy Ann Jones, wife of Robert T. Jones, 9/17/1817

BIRTHS of Children of Robert T. and Lucy Ann Jones

Roxanna E. Jones 10/26/1835	Martha B. Jones 9/25/1839
Lucy Ann C. Jones 9J22/1842	Peter Calvin Jones 12/23/1851

Benjamin C. Jones 5/13/1841

156

LONDON CARTER BIBLE of Loudoun Co.

Owner: Robert Corbin Carter Lafayette Co., Mississippi

Landon Carter m. Mildred Willis 2/15/1772

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Mary Champe Carter 9/15/1773-2/20/1774

Mildred Ann Byrd Carter 10/20/1774

Lucy Landon Carter 4/29/1776

Sarah Carter 8/10/1777-3/17/1805

Mildred Carter d. 10/20/1778

Mildred Ann Byrd Carter m. Robert Mercer 3/22/1792

Landon Carter m. Elizabeth Thornton 3/16/1782

BIRTHS of Children of Landon and Elizabeth Carter

Robert Charles-Carter 4/24/1783 at Cleve, sponsors at baptism: Robert Wormeley Carter, grandfather by maternal side to infant, George Carter of Corotoman as proxy, Landon Carter, son to R. W. Carter, George Carter, also son of R. W. C. and Landon Carter, father of the infant--

Winifred Travers Carter, grandmother of the infant, by Elizabeth, his mother as proxy, Catherine Carter and Anna Beale Carter, his aunts, Mildred Ann Byrd, Lucy Landon and Sarah Carter, three sisters of the infant.

St. Leger Landon Carter 12/19/1785, baptised 1/11/1786 by Rev. R. Kenner, publicly baptised by Rev. John Lowe, 26 of same mo. Sponsors: Dr. David Morrow, George Catlet, proxy for William Lindsay and his father, Mrs. Frances Humphry Toy Fitzhugh, Miss Anne Fox and Mrs. Fanny Lee by his mother, as proxy.

Eliza Travers Carter 8/31/1787 at Cleve, her sponsors: Her father and mother, Thomas Ludwell Lee and his Lady, Mildred Ann Byrd, Lucy Landon and Sarah Carter, her three sisters.

Thomas Otway Byrd Carter 7/10/1790 at Sabine Hall, baptised by Rev. Isaac William Giberne at Parish of Lunenburg; his sponsors: his father and mother, his grandfather, Robert W. Carter, his grandmother, Winifred Travers Carter, John Carter of Pittsylvania, William Currie Beale, his two brothers, Robert Charles and St. Leger Landon Carter, Mrs. Lucy Colston, her two daughters, Susan and Elizabeth Landon Colston, Harriet Beale of Chestnut Hill and his sister, Eliza Travers Carter

Fanny Lee Carter 4/9/1792 at Cleve, baptised June following at Berry Hill by Rev. Mr. Buchan of Stafford Co.; sponsors: her father and mother, Mrs. Mary Lee, her uncle and aunt, Thomas Ludwell and Fanny Lee, Miss Lucinda Lee, Miss Charlotte Boynton and George Lee

Charles William Carter 4/12, baptised at W. church in St. Mary's parish and Co. of Caroline 6/22nd following (1794), by Rev. Abner Waugh; his sponsors: his father, by proxy, George Catlet, and his mother, his uncle, Mr. Reuben Beale, by proxy, Laurence Catlet, Eliz. Morrow and his two sisters, Sarah and Eliza Travers Carter

Edward Carter 12/21/1797, baptised at Cleve by Rev. George Hartley Spierin of Parish of St. Asaph in Caroline Co. Sponsors: John Minor and Robert Mercer, his brothers in law, by their proxies, John Gobande and Rev. Mr. Spierin, his father, his brothers, Robert Charles, St. Leger Landon and Thomas Otway Byrd Carter, his sisters, M. A. B. Mercer, Sarah and Eliza T. Carter and his cousins, Elizabeth Carter and Eliz. and Winifred Lee.

Anna Maria Carter 11/1/1799 at Cleve, baptised 1/6/1800 at Cleve by Rev. Abner Waugh of St. Mary's Parish, Caroline Co.; her sponsors: her father and mother, her sisters, Sarah, Eliza Travers and Fanny Lee Carter, Per brothers, Robert Charles, by the minister as proxy and St. Leger Landon Carter, by his father, as proxy

(Landon Carter Bible continued...)

Son b. d. 4/21/1801

Robert C. Carter m. Harwar Beale, dau. of Reuben and Judith Beale of Beale's Farm, Madison Co., 4/4/1805

Eliz. Landon Carter 2/1/1806, baptized 5/3 at Cleve. Sponsors: Grandfather, Landon Carter; her uncles, St. L. Landon, Thomas Otway Byrd and Edward Carter; her grandmothers, Judith Beale and Elizabeth Carter; her aunts, Eliza Travers, Fanny Lee and Anna Marie Carter

St. Leger Landon Carter m. Elizabeth Ludwell Lee, dau. of Thomas Ludwell and Fanny Lee of Coton, Loudoun Co., Va. by Rev. Mr. Dunn 10/6/1808

DEATHS

Landon Carter of Cleve, King George Co., Va. 12/10/1811 at his mansion house, aged 61 yrs.

Reuben Beale of Chestnut Hill, Richmond Co., Va., 11/2/1802, aged 52 yrs.

Edward C. Carter, son of Landon of Cleve, 10/1/1818, aged 21 yrs.

Frances Lee Tidball, dau. of Landon and Elizabeth Carter of Cleve, d. at mansion of her husband, Josiah Tidball in Fauquier Co., Va. 4/29/1822

Anna Maria Carter, dau. of Landon and E. of Cleve, 10/30/1822, at Cleve, aged 23 yrs.

Elizabeth Carter of Cleve (wife of Landon) 9/12/1840, aged 82 yrs.

Robert C. Carter 8/18/1849 at Cleve, 66 yrs., 3 mos., 25 days

Olivia Hanson Carter, dau. of R. and H. Carter, d. at their residence, 8/8/1824, aged 13 yrs.

Landon St. Leger Carter, son of Robert C. and Harwar Carter, at Cleve, King George Co., Va. 10/15/1835, aged 28 yrs.

Judith Beale, dau. of Landon and Elizabeth of Sabine Hall, at her mansion in Madison Co., 6/18/1836, 87 yrs. Interred in Madison Emma Cleve Carter at Cleve, King George Co., Va. 8/8/1840, aged 13 yrs, 11 mos., 19 days

Harwar Carter, wife of R. C. Carter, at Cleve, 8/11/1840

MARRIAGES

Landon Carter of Cleve to Elizabeth Carter, then wid. of Peter Thornton, 3/16/1782

Reuben Beale of Chestnut Hill to Judith Carter of Sabine Hall 1/16/1773

Robert Charles Carter, son of Landon of Cleve, to Harwar Beale, dau. of Reuben and Judith, 4/4/1805

St. Leger Landon Carter, son of Landon of Cleve, to Elizabeth Lee, dau. of Thomas Lee of Loudoun, 10/6/1808. Frances Lee Carter, dau. of Landon and Elizabeth of Cleve, to Josiah Tidball, Fauquier, Cleve, 5/25/1820

Robert O. Carter, son of R. C. Carter, to Edmonia F. Corbin, dau. of Richard Randolph Corbin, great nephew of Mrs. Judith Beale at Oakenham, the res. of Thomas W. Fauntleroy, Middlesex Co., Va. 9/30/1845

BIRTHS

Landon Carter of Cleve 7/11/1751 Elizabeth, his wife, 9/3/1759

Reuben Beale 2/1/1751 Judith, his wife, 10/28/1749

Robert Charles Carter, son of Landon and E., 4/24/1783

Harwar Beale, his wife, 2/23/1786

St. Leger Landon Carter, son of Landon and E., 12/10/1785

Elizabeth Ludwell Lee, his wife, 4/16/1787.

Eliza Travers Carter, dau. of Landon and E., 8/31/1787

Thomas Otway B. Carter, son of Landon and E., 7/10/1790

Fanny Lee Carter, dau. of Landon and E., 4/9/1792

Edward Carter, son of Landon and E., 12/21/1797

Anna Maria Carter, dau. of Landon and E., 11/1/1799

(Landon Carter Bible continued...)

BIRTHS of Children of Robert C. and H. Carter

Eliz. Landon Carter 2/1/1806 –
 Landon St. Leger Carter 3/1/1808
 Robert Otway Carter 1/3/1810
 Olivia Hanson Carter 2/23/1812
 Edward St. Orville Carter 5/11/1814

Mary Eleanor Carter 10/14/1816
 Clarence Hervie Carter 10/17/1818
 Flora Berkeley Carter 2/7/1821
 Laura Montreville Carter 11/7/1823
 Emma Cleve Carter 8/20/1826

BIRTHS of Children of R. O. Carter and Edmonia Fauntleroy

Carter Robert Corbin Carter
 8/11/1846 LaFayette Co., Miss
 Edmonia Beverley Carter 10/3/1847
 Otway Lane Carter 1/24/1849
 Anna Fauntleroy Carter 10/7/1850

Note: "After last entry, four more children were born to Robert O. and E. F. Carter: St. Leger Landon Carter, Mary Harwar Carter, Charles Cleve Carter and Berkeley Carter. Lucien Beverley Howry of Washington, D. C."

GENERAL WILLIAM F. GORDON'S BIBLE of Albemarle Co., Va.

BIRTHS

James L. Gordon 10/31/1813
 George Loyall Gordon 1/17/1929
 Maria L. Gordon 12/2/1815-1/29/1848
 Charles Henry Gordon 1/17/1829
 Hannah Elizabeth Gordon 9/28/1817
 John Churchill Gordon 3/2/1831
 Reuben L. Gordon 1/15/1820

Alex. Tazewell Gordon 5/12/1833
 William Gordon 3/6/1822-12/17/1822
 Mason Gordon 9/17/1840
 William F. Gordon 11/26/1823
 Elizabeth Gordon 7/9/1826-6/21/1827

JAMES JOHNSTON BIBLE of Isle of Wight Co., Va.

James Johnston, son of Dr. Robert Johnston and his wife, Mary Ponsonby, m. Elizabeth Smith 9/20/1798

BIRTHS of Children of James and Elizabeth Johnston

Elizabeth Woodrop Johnston 11/8/1799
 James Johnston d. 3/3/1805
 Robert Jardine Johnston 9/2/1801-9/25/1804

Jane Deacon Johnston 9/5/1803-9/15/1805
 Eliza Woodrop Johnston b. 11/8/1799 m. 2/11/1819
 Lt. William Henry Cocke of U. S. Nancy b. 9/4/1791

Louisiana Susan Cocke, dau. of William Henry and Eliza, m. 8/12/1840 to Charles Benham Hayden, son of Julia and Norman Hayden

BIRTHS

Louisiana Susan Cocke 2/1821 Norfolk, Va.
 Powhatan William Cocke 7/19/1822 Norfolk, Va.
 Irene Hayden 8/1/1841 Smithfield, Va.
 Louisiana Cocke Hayden 6/10/1843 Abingdon, Va.

Lt. William Henry Cocke killed 3/6/1823 by a cannon ball from the Morrow Castle fired at CT. S. Schooner Fox, of which he was commander. By order of the Secretary of Navy his remains were brought to this country and buried with the honours of war in new cemetery in Portsmouth, Va., 1832 Powhatan

William Cocke d. 9/19/1823

L. C. Hayden, wife of Charles, d. 7/18/1843 at Abingdon, Va.

Mrs. E. W. Cocke, consort of late Lt. William Cocke, d. Smithfield 5/26/1861, aged 61yrs.

159

JESSE WHITEHEAD BIBLE of Isle of Wight Co., Va.

Jesse Whitehead, son of Dempsey and Sarah Whitehead, b. 4/7/1818

Jesse Whitehead m. Eliza Ann Carr, dau. of Nathan Carr and Nancy, his wife, on 1/4/1844

BIRTHS of Children of Jesse and Eliza Ann Whitehead

William J. Whitehead 6/21/1845

Julius I. Whitehead 1/16/1859

Eva E. Whitehead 10/30/1856

Virginia T. Whitehead 1/7/1849

Jesse T. Whitehead 5/28/1854

Ida C. Whitehead 8/16/1860

Sarah E. Whitehead 2/7/1847

MARRIAGES

William j. Whitehead to Mollie J. Purvis 4/18/1865

Sarah E. Whitehead to Thomas W. Goring 1/10/1866

Virginia T. Whitehead to M. G. Digg s/9/1869

Eva E. Whitehead 1st to Welcome Leigh and after his death, 2nd to T. M. Henderson

Note: Jesse, Julius and Ida Whitehead d. in infancy

JOSEPH CONWAY SR. BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Berry B. Brooks, Jr.

Epping Forest Manor, Memphis, Tenn

BIRTHS

Joseph Conway Sr. 12/14/1763

Joseph Conway Jr. 8/22/1807

Samuel Conway 7/25/1799

Fountain Conway 5/6/1797

Elizabeth Conway 9/1/1773

Lucinda Conway 4/9/1814

Ann Conway 9/26/1803

Elizabeth Conway Jr. 9/19/1825

Waiter Conway 7/1/1793

Joseph Conway Jr. 9/12/1827

James Conway 9/5/1805

John Conway 4/14/1795

Louisa, dau. of Samuel and Mourning Baxter Conway, 4/24/1840

DEATHS

Elizabeth Conway Sr. 9/30/1821

Joseph Conway Sr. 12/27/1830

Prestly Conway b. 12/1801-d. 9th mo. of his age

Elizabeth Conway b. ---

Polly Conway b. 12/22/1811-d. in her 15th mo.

Walter Conway 7/1/1793-5/16/1823

Samuel Conway 10/28/1870

Louisa Conway, wife of Frederick Bates Walton, 6/30/1895 St. Louis, Mo.

Cene Conway Bates, wife of Lucius Lee Bates, 4/26/1921, aged 88 yrs., 4 mos., 8 days

JOHN SIMS BIBLE of Hanover Co.

Owner: Mrs. Randolph Allen

4603 Forest Hill Ave., Richmond, Va.

John Lipscombe Slms, son of John Sims, 5/1799-12/28/1848

Louisa Ann Caroline Mills 11/6/1817-2/11/1862 m. 1/28/1834

BIRTHS of Children of John L. and Louisa Ann Sims Charles Francis Sims 2/15/1836

Elizabeth Edmona Frances Fowlkes Sims 3/12/1838

Lucian Mills Sims 12/25/1839

(John Sims Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

Peter Lipscomb Sims 3/5/1841-4/16/1844
 Benjamin Higgason Sims 1/10/1843
 Robert Mortimer Sims 10/19/1845-7/25/1864
 Benjamin H. Sims m. Virginia A. Swift 6/23/1870

BIRTHS of Children of Benjamin H. and Virginia Sims

Versal Aubrey Sims 6/14/1871	Bennie Virginia Sims 11/10/1880
Mary Mosely Sims 3/13/1873	Reuben Mills Sims 2/18/1883
Odelia Carolinda Sims 10/25/1874	Ola Bernice Chetwynde Sims 4/22/1886
Adelaide Brown Sims 2/3/1876	Alfred Elmore Sims 3/23/1890
Asa Higgason Sims 3/16/1878	Mortimer Sims 2/5/1893

MILLS-SIMS BIBLE of Hanover Co.

Owner: Mrs. Randolph Allen
 4603 Forest Hill Ave., Richmond, Va.

Robert Mills, son of Robert Mills, b. 4/28/1743 m. 1/4/1767 Antess Hopkins b. 3/13/1748

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

David Mills 12/1/--
 James Mills 2/2/1783 Garland Mills 2/4/1772
 Susannah
 Mills 12/1/1780 John Mills 1/17/1774
 Mary Mills 4/13/1785 Rice Mills 9/13/1775
 Anstess Mills 10/17/1787
 Edmund Mills 9/26/1778-4/25/1855 (m. 1838)
 2nd wife of Edmund d. 5/12/1855
 Louisa Anstess Sims, dau. of Lucean Sims, b. 3/2/1880
 Edmund Mills, son of Robert, b. 9/26/1778 m. 4/3/1806
 Frances Fowlkes Higgason b. 3/25/1789

BIRTHS of Children of Edmund and Frances Mills

Mary Colly Hopkins Mills 1/21/1807	Gabriel Higgason Mills 5/12/1813
Maria H. Mills 10/24/1819	Edmond B. Mills 8/20/1827
Elizabeth Anne Wade Mills 3/9/1809	Andrew Lewis Mills 6/17/1815
Robert Garland Mills 4/9/1822	Lucy Colly Mills 9/30/1831
Frances Isabella Mills 4/1/1811	Louisa Ann Caroline Mills 11/6/1817
Amanda Melina Mills 6/15/1824	

DEATHS

Gabriel H. Mills 9/15/1814	Amanda M. Mills 7/31/1848
Frances Fowlkes Mills 10/17/1834	Frances I. Mills 9/6/1828
Elizabeth A. W. Mills 9/2/1828	

YELVERTON PEYTON BIBLE

Kentucky H1storical Society

Yelverton Peyton b. Stafford Co., Va. 11/20/1755-d. 1/23/1849
 Anne Guffey Peyton, his wife, 3/1/1762-12/15/1848
 Yelverton Peyton Jr. 12/17/1793-1/23/1849
 Yelverton Peyton Jr. m. Sallie Ann Garvin 10/11/1836

Craven Peyton, son of Yelverton, 1/2/1799-9/13/1876

Margaret Moore Peyton, his wife, 11/26/-- - 4/23/1973

Mary Jane Peyton, dau. of Craven and Margaret Peyton, 1/28/1830-9/18/1901 m. Newland Jones 12/18/1849

161

BURWELL-STEPTOE BIBLE

Of Liberty, Bedford Co.

Owner: William McCreery Burwell

MARRIAGES

William McCreery Burwell b. 11/1/1809 to 11/4/1830

Frances Callaway Steptoe b. 8/6/1810

Catherine Burwell, dau. of William M. and Frances C. Burwell, to Dr. T. M. Bowyer of Botetourt

Co., Va., and their only child, Lilian Bowyer was b. at Liberty 12/13/1861

Mary Fanny Burwell to James Breckenridge of Botetourt Co., Va. 3/4/1862

Rosalie Burwell, dau. of William M. And Frances C. Burwell to Dr. Charles H. Todd of Ky., 2/1865

BIRTHS

William McCreery Burwell, the only surviving child of William A. and Letitia Burwell, 11/1/1809

at Mrs. Martha Burwell's in Botetourt Co., Va. (Note--W. A. Burwell was William Arm1stead Burwell, son

of Major Thatcher Burwell, Rev. War Soldier. W. A. Burwell served as private secretary to President Thomas Jefferson. He m. Letitia McCreery of Va.)

Letitia McCreery Burwell 8/16/1831 at res. of Dr. William Steptoe in Bedford Co.. Va.

Catherine Steptoe Burwell 6/14/1833 Franklin Co., Va.

Mary Fanny Burwell 12/28/1839 Bedford Co., Va.

James Steptoe Buruell 9/8/1842, at Liberty, Bedford Co., Va. Rosalie Burwell 1/14/1845 at Liberty, Bedford Co., Va.

DEATHS

James Steptoe Burwell, son of William M. and Frances C. Burwell, 8/26/1843, aged 11 yrs., 2 mos., 18 days

Mary Fanny m. James Breckenridge of Botetourt Co., Va. and d. at Liberty 8/1862, aged 23 yrs.

JACKSON ESTES BIBLE of Orange Co.

Jackson Estes m. Susannah Corum 6/9/1836

BIRTHS

Susannah W. Estes 11/6/1815

Jackson Estes 12/15/1815 Madison Co., Ky.

Martha Estes 5/10/1837

Virginia Estes 3/27/1848

Anna Estes 12/5/1838

Henry Estes 4/19/1852

Lucinda Estes 2/22/1841

Jefferson Estes 11/25/1853

Madison Estes 12/25/1842

Willia Jane Estes 2/13/1855

Nancy Estes 7/17/1845

---Courtney Estes 4/5/1860

Maria Estes 1/12/1847

DEATHS

Maria Estes 3/14/1847

Lucinda White 7/24/1878

Jackson Estes 3/21/1899 at res. in Clinton Co., Mo., 1/2-mi. north of Starfield, aged 80 yrs., 2 mos., 27 days

Nancy Estes Fowler 4/21/1899 in Salt Lake City, Utah

Susannah Estes 11/4/1901 at res. of A. M. Creek, Clinton Co.. Mo.

HOLLADAY-DAY-KELLY BIBLE

Owner: Carroll Goodrich Smithfield, Virginia

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas R. and Edith Day

Ann Eliza Day 11/16/1816
 Abraham Ballard Day 8/18/1823
 Lydia Day 1/15/1818
 Thomas Davis Day 3/19/1824
 Laura Ballard Day 8/15/1820

Fanny Ridley Day 11/14/1827
 Martha Ann Virginia Day 3/2/1822
 Virginia Priscilla Day 9/24/1829
 Joseph Holladay 7/10/1789

Elizabeth Charlton, wife of Joseph Holladay, 2/4/1793
 Martha Ann Pinner 1811
 Edith Ballard, wife of Thomas R. Day and Joseph Holladay, 12/4/1798
 Thomas R. Day m. Edith Ballard, dau. of Lydia and Andrew Ballard 8/31/1815
 Thomas R. Day d. 12/20/1829

MARRIAGES

Joseph Holladay to Elizabeth Charlton 2/20/1812
 Joseph Holladay to Martha Ann Pinner 3/15/1831
 Joseph Holladay to Edith Ballard Day 8/28/1836
 Jacob Holland Kelly to Minerva W. Hancock 9/15/1829
 Jacob H. Kelly to Elizabeth Eley 3/4/1834
 Jacob H. Kelly to Susannah B. Carney 3/14/1834
 Ezekiel P. Kelly to Mary C. Flynn 11/24/1858
 Jacob Eley Kelly to Lucie Edith Ballard Holladay 1/12/1859
 Ezekiel P. Kelly to Sally B. Phillips 8/18/1865
 Ezekial P. Kelly to Mollie Williams 7/29/1869
 Jacob Kelly, son of Jacob H. and Elizabeth Eley Kelly, b. 2/24/1836
 Hugh H. and Ezekial P., sons- of Jacob H. and Susannah B. Kelly, b. 3/2/1839
 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob H. and Susannah B. Kelly, b. 11/1/1840
 George T., son of Jacob H. and Susannah B. Kelly, b. 8/16/1842
 Hening W., son of Jacob H. and Susannah B. Kelly, b. 1/25/1845

DEATHS

Minerva W. Kelly 4/26/1833, aged 21	Lydia Day Kelly 5/19/1877
Martha Susan Kelly 5/1871	Sally B. Kelly 10/25/1867
Elizabeth fley Kelly 1/13/1837	Mollie P. Kelly 3/15/1870
Edith H. Kelly 10/16/1874	Harry Kelly 1882
Susannah B. Kelly 5/14/1845, aged 45	E. P. Kelly 10/1880
Sally P. Kelly 5/1870	Elizabeth E. Kelly 3/13/1869
Fanny Day Kelly 6/4/1876	Lucy E. B. H. Kelly 2/21/1882
Mollie C. Kelly 1/1861	
Joseph Holladay Kelly, son of Joseph Eley Kelly and L. E. B. Kelly, 1882	

WILLIAM WALKER BIBLE**MARRIAGES**

Wm Walker to Judith B. I. Shields 1/10/1810, by Rev. John Saunders
 George Walker, son of above, to Rebekah Allen Warren, dau. of Doctor M. S. Warren, 1/10/1839 by Rev. A. Norris. Mary
 Christian Walker to William A. Warren 6/16/1840
 John L. Walker to Deborah Anne Ladd 2/14/1842

DEATHS

John Walker 9/30/1815 Nancy Walker, wife of J. Walker, 7/9/1814
 Littleberry Walker, son of John Walker, 9/30/1814
 163
 (William Walker Bible continued...)
 Nancy Walker, dau. of Nancy and John Walker, 1/12/1818

BIRTHS

Nancy Walker 7/9/1814 Judith B. I. Shields 10/15/1785
 William Walker, Jr. 6/16/1784
 Ellen H--- Hill, dau. of Elizabeth Walker and Thomas Hill, 3/16/1833

Children of William and Judith Walker:

William Page Walker 1/15/1811 Mary Christiana Walker 10/23/1818
 John Walker 11/9/1816 George Walker 8/8/1814
 Mary U. P. Walker 9/10/1812

Elizabeth Warren, dau. of George and Rebeckah Allen Walker, 10/24/1840 at Warrenton, James City Co. Va.
 Children of J. L. and Deborah Anne Walker:

Thomas Ledbetter Walker 11/19/1843 John Littlebury Walker 8/13/1845
 Mary Susan Walker 8/27/1848

DEATHS

William Edward Walker, son of George and Rebecca A. Walker, 5/11/1846, 3 yrs., 8 mos., 29 das
 James Robert Walker, son of George and R. A., 11/27/1857
 Fanny Allen Walker, dau. of George and R. A., 5/20/1858, 30 days
 J. L. Walker 6/1/1892
 Rebecca A. Walker, wife of George A. Walker, 4/20/1890 at Swineyards, Charles City Co., Va.

MARRIAGES

George Walker, son of William & Judith Walker, m. Rebecca Allen Warren, dau. of Dr. Michael S. & Eliz. B. Warren, 1/10/1829
 Richard Walker, son of George & Rebecca Walker to Mattie E. Bates of Norfolk, Va., 1/27/1881, Norfolk by Rev. J. B. Newton
 BIRTHS of Children of George and Rebecca A. Walker
 William Edward Walker 8/12/1842 at Swineyards, Charles City Co., Va., baptised 11/27/1842 by Rev. William T. Leavel, Upper Church
 George Michael Walker 3/16/1844 at Swineyards, Charles City Co., Va.
 Mary Christian Walker 11/1/1846 at Swineyards
 Rebekah Allen Walker 11/10/1850 at Swineyards
 Richard Wilcox Walker 3/6/1866 at Swineyards
 Judith Bray Shields Walker 1/20/1860 at Swineyards

DEATHS

Thomas J. Walker 1/16/1811, aged 50 yrs., 11 mos., 19 days
 Elizabeth Walker, wife of above, 24th of above mo. and year
 George Walker 3/2/1882 at Swineyards, Charles City Co., Va.
 Mattie Bates Walker, wife of R. Walker, 9/27/1882
 Elizabeth Walker, wife of R. Walker, 9/27/1882
 Richard W. McClennan 9/21/1882
 William P. Walker, son of Wm and Judith, 2/27/1815, 1 mo., 22 days
 Mary U. P. Walker 9/19/1818 (or 1816), 4 yrs., 9 days old
 Judy B. I. Walker, wife of William Walker, 3/13/1820
 William Walker, Jr. 1/19/1820

GEORGE MARKHAM BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. George Lyng Bryan, Leesburg, Florida

Col. Bernard Markham, eldest son of John and Catharine Markham, 1737-7/13/1802 Chesterfield Co., Va.

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

BIRTHS of Children of Bernard and Mary Markham

Martha Markham 2/28/1768 m. Efford Bently 1782-d. Wintington 1791 where she was interred

John Markham 1/20/1770 m. Lucy Champe Fleming 1/9/1794

Catharine Markham 12/30/1771-2/1776, bur. at Mr. William Harris in Manikin Town

164

(George Markham Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

Bernard Markham 10/2/1774-8/1777, bur. in orchard where "I (Col. Bernard Markham) now live, at the Ware."

Mary Markham 12/31/1776 m. Linneus Boiling, son of Robert Belling of Buckingham, 12/17/1793

Elizabeth Markham 5/25/1779-3/1790

William Harris Markham 2/23/1781-3/1790

George Markham 2/6/1783 m. 5/9/1805 Elizabeth Evans, dau. of Dr. George Evans and Mary, his wife.

Judith V. Markham 7/9/1787 m. William Cooke of Ky.

Sarah Markham 2/1785-7/1786

THOMAS HEALY SR. BIBLE of Middlesex Co.

Owner: Mrs. Emma Campbell Wright

Rappahannock, Virginia

Thomas Healy Sr. b. 2/23/1746 m. Ann 11/3/1767

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas and Ann Healy

William Healy 213/1769

Ann K. Healy 2/15/1776

Elizabeth Healy 6/26/1774

Edmund Healy 9/9/1772

Thomas Healy 4/2/1770

Thomas Healy m. Hannah Dillard 7/5/1776 (she d. 2/9/1785)

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas and Hannah Healy

Sarah Healy 2/13/1777

Jane Healy 2/3/1781

Frances Healy 3/13/1777

Catherine Healy 2/20/1783-2/1788

Thomas Healy m. Sarah Mitchell 10/29/1785

Sarah Batchelder, dau. of John and Elizabeth, b. 6/7/1753

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas and Sarah Healy

George Healy 3/28/1787

Walter Healy 5/24/1792

James Healy 7/13/1789-9/1792

Robert Healy 7/25/1797

Edmund Healy d. 9/17/1791 by fall from riding in woods after deer

EDWARD THRUSTON, JR. BIBLE of Nansemond Co., Va.

"6/13/1717 my father, Edward Thruston came from Boston to live with me Edward Thruston, Jr....I was married to my wife, Elizabeth, who was the dau. of Thomas Housden, Min1ster of Upper Parish of Nansemond in Virginia. Our wedding day was 8/31/1706."

BIRTHS of Children of Edward Thruston, Jr. and Elizabeth

Mary Thruston 12/9/1707

Elizabeth Thruston 4/8/1712

Edmond Thruston 7/14/1717

Perry Thruston 8/30/1721

John Thruston 10/24/1709

Frane Thruston 1/7/1714

Susannah Thruston 7/30/1719

Thomas Thruston 12/4/1725

My dau., Franc Smith d. 8/21/1749, aged 34 yrs., 7th Jan. last

My grandson, Moses Robertson, b. 10/27/1742 and his s1ster, Frances Robertson b. 6/11/1744

Their mother, my dau., Susanna Robertson, d. 12/27/1748

Cornelius Calvert m. Elizabeth Thruston 5/5/1772.
 Mrs. Elizabeth Calvert d. 1/18/1782.
 My son, Thomas Thruston, d. 2/15/1738

165

(Bible of Edward Thruston, Jr. continued....)

Col. John Thruston aged 57 yrs. d. at Gloster Town in Va. 2/20/1766. By his wife, Sarah, relict of Hanes, had issue:

Charles Minn Thruston 11/6/1738
 Elizabeth Thruston 4/27/1740 m. Col. Thomas Whiting at Gloster Sarah Thruston 4/27/1743 m. John Thornton of Hanover
 Mary Thruston 5/17/1746 m. Hugh Walker of Gloucester Co.
 John Thruston 5/20/1750
 Frances Thruston 3/20/1752 m. Col. Wm Hubbard of Charlotte Co. Edward Thruston 7/12/1753-
 6/24/1754 Jemima Thruston 12/18/1755-7/4/1756
 Mildred Thruston 10/2/1756-9/30/1758
 Robert Thruston 1/14/1759
 Sarah, relict of Col. John Thruston d. 5/12/1786, aged 69 yrs. Elizabeth Thruston d. 1766
 Mary Thruston d. since this date
 John Thruston d. 1781 Frances Thruston d. abt 1780

Col. Charles Minn Thruston b. 11/6/1738 m. Mary Buckner, dau. of Col. Samuel Buckner of Gloucester Co., Va. (she d. 8/18/1765) in 1760, by whom he had 3 children: John b. 10/15/1761; Buckner b. 2/9/1764; Charles b. 8/3/1765. He m. 2/1766 Ann, dau. of Col. Alexander of Gloster and had children: Sarah Alex. b. 12/15/1766; Frederick b. 3/15/1770; Mary Buckner b. 7/31/1772; Francis b. 2/3/1774; Eliza Minn b. 4/6/1775; Alfred b. 5/14/1778; Eloise b. 3/23/1782; Sidney Ann b. 5/2/1783

Edmund Taylor b. 10/24/1785
 John Thruston m. Elizabeth Thruston Whiting, dau of Col. Thomas Whiting of Gloster 10/13/1782
 Buckner Thruston m. Jannett January, dau. of Peter January, 3/1795 in Ky.
 Charles Thruston m. Frances O'Fallon, relict of Dr. James O'Fallen, dau. of John Clark of Ky. 1/20/1796
 Sarah Thruston m. George Floerdew Norton of Va. 12/17/1784
 Mary Thruston m. Col. Charles Magill 5/25/1792 of Winchester Frances Thruston m. Frederick Conrad of Winchester, 4/25/1793 Elizabeth Thruston m. Henry Dangerfield 8/10/1794
 Eloise Thruston m. Capt. Edmund Hanes Taylor of Ky.
 Charles Thruston, son of Charles M. Thruston and Mary Buckner, d. 12/8/1800, aged 35 yrs., 4 mos. Sydney Anne Powell, dau. of Col. Charles M. Thruston, d. 9/12/1803

"I, John Thruston having recd this book from my father, Col. C. M. Thruston, I have thought proper to insert the births of my children. I was married as before mentioned to Eliza T. Whiting, dau. of Col. Thomas A. Whiting of Gloster, 13th Oct. 1782."

BIRTHS of Children of John Thruston and Eliza

Mary Buckner Thruston 8/14/1783
 Catharine Thruston 9/19/1790
 Elizabeth Taylor Thruston 2/13/1785
 Thomas Whiting Thruston 11/6/1786
 Sarah Thruston 11/8/1788
 Fanny Badello Thruston 3/7/1795
 Charles Minn Thruston 2/26/1793
 Lucius Falkland Thruston 7/18/1799
 Alfred Thruston 4/16/1797.
 Col. John Thruston d. 2/19/1802, aged 41 yrs
 Algernon Sidney Thruston b. 5/19/1801
 Eliza T. Thurston

Eliza T. Fontaine, wid. of Capt. Aaron Fontaine, d. 7/2/1822

Mary Buck, Thruston, my dau., m. Thomas January of Lexington, Ky. 11/14/1799
 Eliza T. Thruston, dau. of John Thruston and Eliza, his wife, m. Worden Pope of Louisville, Ky.,

WALTER HEALY BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Emma Campbell Wright, Rappahannock, Va.

Walter Healy, son of Thomas and Sarah, b.5/24/1792
 Juliet Tayloe Healy, dau. of John T. Corbin and Juliet, his wife, b. 4/15/1800
 Walter Healy m. Juliet T. Corbin 11/7/1815

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Juliet Muse Healy 9/1/1816 m, 12712/1832
 Thomas Waring Faunteroy of Middlesex Co., Va.
 Sarah Elizabeth Mealy 3/2/1818 m. Rev. Thomas R. Evans 11/12/1835
 Juliet Tayloe Healy, wife of Walter Healy, d. 4/19/1819

SAMUEL DAVEISS BIBLE of Rockbridge Co.

Owner: Mrs. Lucien Beckner, 1204 S. 2d St., Louisville, Ky.

BIRTHS

Joseph Daveiss, my father, 8/4/1745	William Daveiss 11/24/1782
Jane Daveiss, my mother, 3/7/1746	Jane Daveiss 8/8/1777
Margaret Daveiss 2/2/1769	Josiah Daveiss 2/4/1781
Hannah Daveiss 3/26/1789	Joseph H. Daveiss 3/4/1774
James Daveiss 8/28/1770	Mary Daveiss 11/10/1784
John Daveiss 1/1/1779	Samuel Daveiss 11/22/1775
Robert Daveiss 3/18/1772	Thomas Daveiss 12/30/1786

William Daveiss, son of Samuel and Hannnh, 6/17/1811
 Hannah M. Daveiss, dau. of William and Marie, 11/18/1840
 John D. Thompson Daveiss 3/3/1842
 Ann Trimble Daveiss 11/14/1845
 Samuel Daveiss. Jr., son of William and Marie, 11/27/1847
 Jane Hamilton Daveiss 2/12/1850
 William Daveiss 6/13/1853
 Samuel Daveiss 3/18/1856 (the 1st Samuel having d. 11/6/1848)
 Marie Daveiss, dau. of William and Jean D. Warren, 5/22/1875 at "Hayfields", Mercer Co., Ky., home of grandfather, Maj. Wm Daveiss
 Mrs. M. W. R. T. Daveiss 10/31/1814 Mercer Co., Ky.
 William Warren 2/3/1838 Boyles Co., Ky.
 Lucien Beckner 12/29/1872 Clark Co., Ky.

MARRIAGES

Joseph Daveiss to Jane Hamilton, my father and mother, 4/7/1767
 Samuel Daveiss to Hannah McAfee 9/27/1313
 William Daveiss to Maria W. R. Thompson 10/25/1839
 Willamson H. Pittman to Hannah Daveiss 7/6/1859
 William Warren to my dau., Jean H. Daveiss 9/24/1875
 John B. T. Daveiss to Leonora Hamilton 6/16/1870
 Marie Daveiss Warren to Lucien Beckner 8/14/1894, New Albany, Ind.

DEATHS

John B. Thompson Daveiss 3/28/1881 Joseph Daveiss, the Elder, 9/6/1795
 Jane McKee, late Jane Daveiss, 11/1806
 Col. Joseph Hamilton Daveiss-killed Battle of Tippacanoc 1/3/1811
 William Daveiss 5/19/1811

James Daveiss 1/15/1807

167

(Samuel Daveiss Bible continued...)

Josiah Daveiss 6/24/1784

Robert Daveiss 11/---

Samuel Daveiss my father, 9/28/1856

Samuel Mchfee 7/10/1819

Joseph Daveiss, son of James, 5/19/1811

Mrs. Hannah McAfee 7/28/1833

Mrs. Mary Jane Moore ---

Samuel Daveiss, Jr., son of William and Mariah Daveiss, 11/6/1848

William McAfee Sr. 10/29/1852

Hannah Daveiss, my mother, 4/17/1861

William Warren 9/12/1907 at his home "Warrenwood", Boyle Co., Ky.

Jean W. D. Warren 9/21/1912 at home of her dau., Mrs. Lucies Beckner in Winchester, Ky. Her

dau., Letitia was present; also, but her dau., Mrs. Jean Menefee, was at her home in Knoxville,

Tenn. Her son, William Warren, d. 4/17/1882, 5 yrs. of age.

William Daveiss 7/29/1881 at his home "Hayfield"s, Mercer Co., Ky.

Maria Washington Robards Thompaon Daveiss 12/19/1896 at

Harrodsburg, Ky., her husband having d. 15 yrs. before her.

JOHN BLAKER BIBLE

Found at "The Castle", Leesburg, Ya.

Virginia E. Laycock b. 6/22/1854

John Blaker m. Mary Dutton 12/9/1798

John Blaker, son of Peter and Sarah, b. 9/1/1767/91

Mary Blaker, wife of John Blaker, b. 10/5/1777

BIRTHS of Children of John and Mary Blaker

John Blaker 7/1/1800

Jane Blaker 10/16/1811

Sarah Blaker 9/1/1801

Harriet Blaker 5/7/1813

Mary Blaker 7/18/1803

Lucinda Blaker 4/26/1815

James Blaker 12/14/1805

Jey Blaker 6/9/1817

Mary Blaker 4/12/1807

David Blaker 9/3/1819

Susanna Blaker 11/18/1808

Fenton Blaker 7/3/1821

Matilda Blaker 5/29/1810

DEATHS

Mary Blaker, dau. of John and Mary, 8/7/1804.

David Blaker 9/11/1819

John Blaker Laycock, son of Samuel and Matilda Laycock, 5/19/1845

Samuel Laycock m. Matilda Blaker 12/15/1836

BIRTHS of Children of Samuel and Matilda Laycock

James William Laycock 7/22/1838

Martha Lane Laycock 5/4/1846

John Blaker Laycock 12/26/1844

Mary Elizabeth Laycock 1/26/1840

Sarah Matilda Laycock 9/22/1848

Charles Fenton Laycock 10/6/1841

Lucy Elen Laycock 6/14/1853

CHARLES BRENT BIBLE

of Upper Tidewater on Potomac River above Aquia Creek

Rachel More Brent 11/29/1775-10/31/1861, 85 yrs., 10 mos., 2 days

BIRTHS of Charles and Rachel Brent

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Eliza Brent 5/28/1796 -
 Charles Innis Brent 6/6/1808
 Sally Brent 6/23/1800
 Henry Brent 4/11/1798

Catherine Moon Brent 7/21/1811
 Emala Frances Brent 2/16/1816

168

(Charles Brent Bible continued...)

John Gunn Brent 12/6/1803
 Susan Brent 12/9/1818
 Mary Ann Brent 3/21/1806

On loose sheet or paper in Bible

Elizabeth Washington b. 2/2/1833
 Mary Amelia Washington b. 2/7/1827
 John Edward Washington b. 12/26/1828
 (Line drawn thru name "Virginia Elizabeth" and "Caroline Matilda" entered above it).

FREDERICK BATES BIBLE of Goochland Co.

Owner: Mrs. Berry B. Brooks, Jr.
 Epping Forest Manor, Memphis, Tenn

BIRTHS

Frederick Bates 6/23/1777. Goochland Co., Virginia	Lucius Lee Bates 3/19/1821
Nancy Ball 4/19/1802, Lancaster Co., Va.	Fredcrick Bates 2/1/1826
Nancy Ball m. Frederick Bates 3/4/1819	Conway Bates 8/16/1856
Emily Caroline Bates 1/5/1820	Lucia Lee Bates 12/1863-9/3/1936
Woodville Bates 7/29/1823	Samuel Gilbreath 1/3/1855-9/3/1936

DEATHS

Frederick Bates 8/4/1825, aged 49 yrs.
 Woodville Bates 2/12/1840 at St. Charles College, aged 17 yrs.
 Dr. Frederick Bates at his home opposite "Thornhill", 10/18/1862, aged 37 yrs.
 Lucius Lee Bates d. at home near "Thornhill", 10/24/1898, aged 77 yrs., 7 mos., 7 days, bur. Thornhill.
 Robert C. Ruby m. Nancy Opie Bates 2/1/1831
 Robert C. Ruby b. 3/21/1796 Green Co., Tennessee
 Nancy Opie Bates b. 4/19/1802 Lancaster Co., Virginia

BIRTHS

Caroline Jett Ruby 2/11/1833	Nancy Opie Ruby 4/8/1835
John Ball Ruby 3/10/1837	Robert Ashley Ruby 12/10/1839

DEATHS

Dr. Robert C. Ruby 5/30/1839, Columbus, Miss., aged 44 yrs.
 Robert Ashley Ruby 8/29/1847 in Bon Homme, aged 9 yrs.
 Rev. John S. Ball 4/12/1849, aged 76 yrs, his res. in Lincoln Co., Missouri
 Nancy Opic Ruby, dau. of Rev. John S. Ball and who was 1st wife of Frederick Bates and after his death the wife of
 Dr. Robert C. Ruby, d. in St. Louis 3/16/1877, aged 75 yrs., bur. at "Thornhill" near the grave of her first husband
 Lucius Lee Bates 10/24/1898 at his home near "Thornhill", aged 77 yrs., 7 mos., 7 days
 Conway Bates d. 5/2/1934 at Iconton, Mo.

Notes: John S. Ball was the son of Jesse Ball and Agatha Conway, Jesse Ball was the son of James Ball and --- Smith, of Lancaster co., Virginia Agatha Conway was the dau. of Peter Conway and Betty Lee of Lancaster Co., Va. Nancy Opie, the wife or John S. Ball, was the dau. of Lindsey Opie (the son of Lindsey Opie of Northumberland Co., Va.) and Elizabeth McAdams, the dau. of Dr. McAdams, a native of Scotland, but married lived and died in Northumberland Co., Virginia.

JOSEPH HATCHETT BIBLE of Nottoway Co.

Owner: J. S. Hatchitt, Wichita Falls, Texas

Joseph Hatchett, son of Abraham Hatchett and Mary, his wife of Nottoway Co., Va., b. 12/8/1778

Elizabeth Hatchett, dau. of Jacob Berger of Pittsylvania Co., Va. b. 5/2/1781

BIRTHS of Children of Joseph and Elizabeth Hatchett

Pliny Hatchett 11/20/1804

Polley Farley Hatchett 2/5/1812

Sophia Hatchett 5/20/1806

Abraham ReMay Hatchett 10/18/1815

Livy Hatchett 3/3/1808

Jacob Berger Hatchett 11/10/1818

Logan Hatchett 1/22/1810

Leroy Cole Downey Hatchett 2/23/1821

Alalinda Persia Gale, dau. of Polley F. Gale, 10/28/1834

Angeline Sophia Gale, dau. of Polley F. Gale, 4/23/1838

Mary Eliza Lcona Gale, dau. of Polley F. Gale, 10/26/1840

Martha Colesta Gale, dau. of Polley F. Gale, 5/6/1846

Mary E. Hatchett 9/1843

Margaret Remey Hatchett 11/13/1845

Harrison Pliny Hatchett Harris, son of John and Sophia Harris, 5/4/1844

Nary Frances Harris, dau. of John and Sophia Harris, 12/10/1846

Louisa E. Hatchett 10/1848

MARRIAGES

Joseph Hatchett to Elizabeth Berger 2/8/1804

Sophia Hatchett to John Harris 2/8/1827

Pliny Hatchett to Catherina Thornberry 2/23/1831

Polley F. Hatchett to Jarvis H. Gale 7/11/1833

Livy Hatchett to Margaret Ann Conn 8/10/1847

Leroy C. D. Hatchett to Maryann P. Adams 12/20/1846

BIRTHS

Livy S. Hatchett 8/31/1839 William F. Hatchett 12/19/1837

BIRTHS of Children of Sophia Harris

Joseph W. Harris 8/16/1829

James S. Harris 3/15/1839

Emily J. Harris 2/26/1831

Levy H. Harris 5/25/1841

Ann C. Harris 4/5/1833

Harrison P. H. Harris 6/4/1844

Nancy E. Harris 3/13/1835

Mary F. Harris 12/10/1846

Harriet h. Harris 3/3/1837

Sarah A. Harris 11/27/1849

DEATHS

Jacob Berger Hatchett 10/5/1823

Abraham ReMay Hatchett 7/19/1831

Logan Hatchett 1/1/1835

Polley P. Gale, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Hatchett,
9/18/1847

Elizabeth Hatchett, wife of Joseph, 10/22/1833

Joseph Hatchett 9/10/1857, aged nearly 79 yrs

*Note: Sometimes spelling is Hatchitt.***JOHN T. MCKEE BIBLE**

Owner: O. B. Dunlap

John McKee b. 1707 m. Jane Logan 1/29/1744

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Mary McKee 6/11/1746

John McKee 12/17/1756-5/24/1761

170

(John McKee Bible continued...)

Mariam McKee 9/27/1747

James McKee 3/14/1752

William McKee 2/28/1759

Jane Logan McKee d. 717/1763

William McKee 2/18/1750-7/28/1752

David McKee 12/25/1760

John McKee m. Rosannah Cunningham, his 2d wife, 12/12/1765

John McKee 10/27/1771, only child by 2nd marriage

John McKee, Jr. m. Susannah Simonds 6/14/1798

John McKee Jr. d. 12/1/1815 Susannah McKee d. 3/20/1815

Hugh Weir d. 7/14/1822 Wife, Mary McKee Weir d. 9/3/1822

James Logan McKee m. Jane Telford 6/6/1782

The only child by this marr. was John Telford McKee b. 4/14/1783

Jane Telford McKee 10/19/1754-4/30/1800, dau. of Alexander and Mary Telford

James Logan McKee m. Mrs. Nancy Scott, his 2nd wife, 1807

James Logan McKee d. 8/14/1832, aged 80 yrs, 5 mos.

John Telford McKee m. Nancy Hanna (b. 5/5/1779) 11/18/1806

BIRTHS of Children of John Telford and Nancy McKee

Jane Telford McKee 8/25/1807

Mary Susan McKee 3/7/1815

Samuel W. McKee 4/30/1809

Martha Hanna McKee 8/5/1811

John Telford McKee d. 4/30/1857

His wife, Nancy Hanna McKee, d. 4/23/1847

Samuel W. McKee m. Polly Ann Davidson 8/20/1834

BIRTHS of Children of Samuel W. and Polly Ann McKee

Nancy Hanna McKee 9/4/1835-

Samuel Madison McKee 5/4/1853

Sally Gilmore McKee 9/11/1845

Martha Davidson McKee 10/5/1843

Polly McKee 9/18/1837

Samuel W. McKee d. 1883

James Gilmore McKee 6/15/1848

Polly Ann McKee, wife of Samuel W. McKee, d.

Lucinda J. McKee 10/4/1839

1/23/1860

Elizabeth Samuella McKee 6/5/1850

Matthew Hanna Parry m. Jane Telford McKee 6/5/1831

John T. McKee 10/21/1841

BIRTHS of Children of Matthew H. and Jane T. McKee

Mary E. Parry 3/1832

Jane T. Parry 9/4/1845

Charlotte Parry 10/1/1841

Susan B. Parry 9/22/1837

Martha L. Parry 1/20/1834

Charles E. Parry 11/1852

John McKee Parry 8/1943

Emma W. Parry 9/12/1839

Nancy M. Parry 11/24/1835

Willis Richardson Parry ---

DANIEL SOUTHALL BIBLE of Amelia Co.

Owner: Emily Southall Lawrence, Murfreesboro, NC

.BIRTHS

Daniel, son of James and Elizabeth Southall of Amelia Co., Va., 8/9/1768

Julia, dau. of Seth and Leah Riddick, 6/23/1774

BIRTHS of Children of Daniel and Julia Southall

Sophia Riddick Southall 8/31/1795

Emma Hunter Southall 12/9/1803

John Wesley Southall 7/28/1797
 James Southall 3/29/1806
 Ann Rebecca Southall 11/26/1799
 Sarah Eliza Southall 1/13/1808

Seth Riddick Southall 12/13/1801
 Richard, son of Robert and Ann Johnston of New York,
 Martha, dau. of John and Elizabeth Wheeler, 2/7/1758

171

(Daniel Southall Bible, contd....)

BIRTHS of Children of Richard and Martha Johnston

Richard Wheeler Johnston 2/11/1807
 Julia Munroe Johnston 10/31/1808
 Elizabeth Johnston 6/25/1810-1/10/1848

BIRTHS of Children of John W. and Julia M. Southall

Laura Rebecca Southall 2/11/1827
 Julia Riddick Southall 12/20/1828
 John Richard Southall 7/14/1831
 Martha Frances Southall 9/14/1833, baptised by Rev. Thomas Crowder 2/8/1834
 Mary Williams Southall 2/1/1843, baptised by Rev. G. W. Langhorne 2/1844

DEATHS

Laura Rebecca, dau. of John W. and Julia M. Southall, 5/7/1827
 John or Richard, son of John W. and Julia M. Southall, 8/7/1832
 Mary William Southall, dau. of John U. and Mary A. Southall, 8/31/1854, aged 11 7yrs., 7 mos.
 Susan Emily Southall Lawrence, dau. of John W. and Mary A.
 Southall, b. 10/12/1845, baptized by Rev. Thomas Crowder 2/1846, m. 8/27/1938

JOHN COATES BIBLE of Halifax Co.

BIRTHS

John Coatee, son of William and Mary Coatee, 2/9/1813
 Edeline Frances Murrey 8/13/1822

DEATHS

Edeline Coates 12/23/1877

MARRIAGES

John Coates to Edeline Coffey 11/11/1846

JOHN BASS BIBLE

Owner: Richard E. Dyson, Box 3508
 Tech Sta., Blacksburg, Virginia

John Bass, his book, b. 11/27/1738

BIRTHS of Children of John and Tabitha Bass

Martha Bass 4/17/17b2	Nancy Bass 11/20/1777
Frances Bass --1/4/1770	Mary Bass 8/24/1768
Tabitha Bass 10/3/1763	Lucy Bass 9/18/1781
John Bass 3/14/1772	Richard E. Dyson 11/19/1837
Agnes Bass 5/23/1765	H. H. Dyson 12/29/1840
Edward Bass 4/24/1776	Harry H. Dyson 12/29/19--
Elizabeth Bass 2/27/1767	

Tabitha Dyson, wife of Thomas, d. 6/25/1845; her baby b. 5/9/1843

5/12th Thomas W. Dyson bid the last farewell 1856
 E. R. Dyson d. 3/18/1945 at Medical College of Virginia
 Tabitha Dyson d. 6/25/1841, her baby b. 5/9/1843

172

THACKER VIVION BIBLE
 Of Spotsylvania and Orange Co.'s
 Owner: Mrs. Walker Perish, Sr.

BIRTHS of Children of Thacker and Mary Vivion

Jane Vivion 1/7/1776	Betsey Vivion 12/7/1781
Virgil Vivion 12/16/1777	Thacker Vivion 4/16/1775
Polly Vivion 6/7/1771	Nancy Vivion 3/14/1784
Sally Vivion 11/25/1779	William Walker 9/5/1765
John Vivion 6/5/1773	

Polly Vivion 6/7/1771 m. 11/20/1791
 Their offspring, Virgil Walker, 9/14/1792

On flyleaf: (signatures) Thomas Walker, Edmund Byne, John Walker, William Walker, his hand and pen, b. 9/6/1765

DANIEL DODSON BIBLE of Dinwiddie Co.
 Owner: Miss Bertha Dodson, Scottdale, Ga.

BIRTHS

Daniel Dodson 4/29/1769	Sarah Peters 1774
Daniel Dodson 2/25/1848	Sarah Dodson 7/30/1863

Daniel Dodson m. Sarah Peters 7/1792

BIRTHS of Children of Daniel and Sarah Dodson

Joshua Dodson 6/7/1794	Lochy Dodson 2/14/1801
Edmund Dodson 1/13/1796	Constantine Dodson 1/19/1811
John Peters Dodson 2/17/1806	Elijah Dodson 2/24/1804
Nancy Dodson 2/24/1798	Stephen Dadson 1/28/1813
William Dodson 3/1/1808	

MUSE-HEALY BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Emma Campbell Wright Rappahannock, Virginia

Anna F. M. Muse n. Carter Braxton of Windsor, Essex, 1/21/1818 by Bishop Moore.
 Maria, my beloved dau. m. 7/12/1821 Walter Healey, by Mr. Montague.

BIRTHS of Children of Walter and Maria Healy

Augustus Healy 5/5/1822-8/4/1925, aged 3 yrs, 3 mos.
 Anna Muse Healy 9/27/1824-8/8/1825, aged nearly 11 nos.
 Martha Augusta Healy 8/8/1826
 Walter Healy 8/21/1828
 Tazewell Healy 3/21/1831-10/12/1831
 Betty Muse Healy 9/3/1832
 Thomas Healy 4/4/1835
 Walter Healy 6/21/1835
 Penny Healy 1/25/1838-10/14th
 Elliot Muse Healy 1/8/1840

DEATHS

Father, Ellit Muse 2/2/1818, aged 40 yrs, 5 days
Grandson, Tayloe, 7/1/1821, 10 nos. old

Anna F. M. Braxton 3/19/1824
Mrs. Betty T. Muse 9/24/1832

173

JOHN KEMP BIBLE

Owner: Miss Lucy Kurtz, Winchester, Virginia

John Kemp, son of James and Elizabeth Kemp, b. 8/28/1742 m. Nancy North

BIRTHS of Children of John and Nancy Kemp

William Kemp 10/8/1775
Jan Kemp 1/22/1780
Elizabeth Kemp 7/14/1776
Mary Kemp 5/2/17-- - 8/23/1784

John Kemp 1/29/1779
Jesay Kemp 12/1/--
Maryan Doughtry 11/25/1818
Mary Ann Thomas Doughty 11/25/1818

William Boyd, his Book

James Boyd 5/16/1730
Nancy Boyd 10/20/1743
Jan Boyd 11/13/1741

John Boyd 11/8/1733
William Boyd 10/29/1745

GEORGE W. PURVIS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. James Braxton Cash, 405 Monticello Blvd., Alexandria, Va.

MARRIAGES

Moses Boyd 10/20/1753
Mary Boyd 8/20/1737

---Boyd 12/21/1747
Elizabeth Boyd 11/1739

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas and Elizabeth Doughty

Nancy 1. Doughty 8/19/1800
Sally M. Doughty 3/6/1808
Martha L. Doughty 7/27/1805
Jane H. Doughty 2/8/1803
George W. Purvis to Martha A. Ikers 10/21/1823

William Doughty 6/17/1812
E. Doughty 1/27/1815

Charlotte Davis Gray to James Braxton Cash of Br1stol, Va. 7/2/1939, Harrisburg, Va.
James Braxton Cash, Jr. to Lelitia Bivor of Have, England in Williamsburg, Va. 4/8/1967
James Braxton Cash, Jr. b. Columbia Hospital, Washington, D. C., 12/11/1941

BIRTHS of Children of George W. and Martha Purvis

William A. Purvis I/id/1825-
John James Purvis 3/13/1836
Margaret F. Purvis 4/29/1827
George Winston Purvis 10/24/1838
Amanda Melvina Purvis 2/7/1829
Albert Alexander Purvis 1/5/1841
Sarah Elizabeth Purvis 5/4/1831

Martha Susan Purvis 7/12/1843
Mary Ann Purvis 11/3/1833
Geneva Louise
Neva Neva L. Denton b. 10/27/1873
Elizabeth Hendricks
Bessie H. Denton b. 8/12/1876
William S. Medrick 11/8/1899

Geneva Louise Denton m. Charles Winton Gray 10/19/1893

BIRTHS

Lewis Hedrick 2/7/1901
Ruth Hedrick 1/14/1906
Gilbert Denton Gray 1138/1899
Charlotte Davis Gray 4/26/1905
Lucille Elizabeth Gray 12/--

Amanda Melvina Purvis d. 5/17/1830
William A. Purvis killed at Petersburg 12/6/1864
Mrs. Charles Winton Gray (Geneva) 10/27/1873-7/11/1955
William S. Hedrick 1871-5/25/56
Gilbert D. Gray d. 10/27/1954

Martha Archer Akers 9/16/1813-12/19/1877
 George W. Purvis 8/1/1801-8/15/1878
 Robert M. Denton d. 6/1/1914
 Martha Susan Denton d. 8/22/1904

Charles Winton Gray 6/11/1405
 Bessie H. Hedrick 4/15/1939
 Louis W. Hedrick 11/8/1939
 Rose L. Gray 3/14/1954

174

JOHN TAYLOR BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Mary Blackwell

John Taylor, son of James and Mary Taylor, 11/18/1696-3/22/1780

Cstherine Pendleton, dau. of Phillip Pendleton and Isaballa, his wife, 12/8/1699 m. to John Taylor 2/14/1716, d. 7/26/1774

Note: Cathecine Pendleton was a sister to Judge Edmund Pendleton, distinguished jurist of Virginia, and sister to mother of Gen. Edward P. Gaines, also sister to the mother of Phillip P. and James Barbour)

BIRTHS of Children of John and Catherine Taylor

Mary Taylor 5/30/1718-9/13/1757 Catherine Taylor 12/30/1719-11/4/1774

Ann Taylor 5/10/1721-8/10/1761 Edmund Taylor 5/12/1723

Isabella Taylor 6/26/1725 John Taylor 7/17/1727-10/26/1787

James Taylor 9/7/1729-9/26/1750 aged 21 yes,

Phillip Taylor 2/17/1732-9/7/1765

Elizabeth Taylor 7/9/1735

William Taylor 12/19/1735, baptised 1/18th-d. 11/5/1803

Joseph Taylor 2/19/1742, baptised 20th of same no.

William Taylor m. Elizabeth Anderson 7/28/1763

BIRTHS of Children of William and Elizabeth Taylor

Sarah Taylor 3/5/1766 Anderson Taylor 10/18/1761-1808

William Taylor 12/9/1770-12/26/1854 John Taylor 2/20/1773-1847

7/4/1739 I gave my dau., Catherine, in marriage to Moses Penn, who d. 11/4/1759

John Penn son of Moses and Catherine, 5/6/1740-9/14/1788. (He was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence)

2/3/1735 I gave my dau., Mary, in marriage to Joseph Penn

BIRTHS of Children of Joseph and Mary Penn

--- 12/13/1736

Moses Penn 12/3/1744

Joseph Penn 9/2/1738

Elizabeth Pann 174-

Catherine Penn 3/11/1741

James Penn 8/12/174-

Phillip Penn 2/6/1742/3

Thomas Penn 4/25/174-

1/25/1750 I gave my dau., Isabella, in marriage to Samuel Hopkins

BIRTHS of Children of Samuel and Isabella Hopkins

Samuel Hopkins 4/9/1753 -

John Hoptins 2/20/1762

Catherine Hopkins 3/3/1755

Mary Hopkins 3/13/1764

James Hopkins 7/27/1755-8/20/1758

Edmund Hopkins 2/27/1767

Elizabeth Hopkins 10/30/1759

BIRTHS of Children of Edmund and Ann Taylor

Lewis Taylor 8/17/1751

Edmund Taylor 7/3/1763

Richard Taylor 1/17/1753

Eliza Taylor 1767

Howell Taylor 10/16/1754

Frances Taylor 7/24/1771

Mary Taylor 12/3/1760

John Taylor 12/4/1756

James Taylor 1763

BIRTHS of Children of James and Ann Taylor

John Taylor 12/19/1753 (Col. John Taylor of Caroline Co.)
Elizabeth Taylor 1/5/1796

175

(John Taylor Bible, contd.....)

BIRTHS of Children of Phillip and Mary Taylor

Walker Taylor 11/9/1752-1/1---
Catherine Taylor 2/4/1754 (dead)
John Taylor, Jr. answered for Mary who was b. 12/14/1756 and died
Phillip Taylor 3/28/1759
Ann Taylor 3/20/1761
John Taylor 2/10/1763-8/1792
James Taylor 1/8/1765
12/25/1752 I gave my dau., Elizabeth, in marriage to James Lewis

BIRTHS of Children of James and Elizabeth Lewis

Catherine Lewis 11/21/1753
Charles Lewis 8/2/1760 James Lewis 8/28/1755 Mary Lewis 11/22/1762
John Lewis 10/10/1757
Capt. James Lewis d. 5/21/1764
Joseph Taylor b. 2/19/1742 and Frances Anderson, his wife b. 3/30/1743 and they m. 4/7/1763.
Great grandfather of Howell Lewis Taylor

BIRTHS of Children of Joseph and Frances Taylor

Elizabeth Taylor 10/32/1764
Mary Ann Taylor 9/24/1769
Thomas Taylor 7/18/1771
Joseph Taylor 8/14/1773, grandfather of F. L. Taylor
Lucy Penn Taylor 12/9/1782-8/22/1787
Frances Anderson Taylor 10/11/1786 m. 12/18/1804
John Somerville. Father of W. L. Somerville.

ALEXANDER P. HIGHT BIBLE

Owner: Ed Allen
Monticello, Virginia

Tilman Hight m. Elizabeth K. Holmes 1813, Rockbridge Co., Va.

THEIR CHILDREN::

BIRTHS

Alexander P. Hight 7/29/1814
Nancy H. Hight 1/7/1831
Eliza Jane Hight 2/14/1817
Rebecca F. Hight 12/23/1835
Julia Ann Hight 6/24/1819
David Hight 9/22/1833-4/5/1836
Mary M. Hight 6/2/1821
Ellen V. Hight 8/30/1837
Sarah W. Hight 4/6/1823
William H. Hight 5/5/1839
Peter J. Hight 4/15/1825
Caroline A. Hight 10/14/1842
George R. Hight 12/22/1827
Elizabeth Susan Hight 2/6/1846
Permelia M. Hight 3/3/1829

WILLIAM C. RICHARDS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Richard Joseph, Sr.
4101 Seminary Rd., Alexandria, Va.

William C. Richards b. 6/6/1817 Mary A. Morgen b. 9/18/1822

BIRTHS of Children of William C. and Mary Richards

Catherine Rebecca Richards 4/30/1851
Jane Morgan Richards 7/21/1854
Annie Cornelia Richards 3/6/1857
William Franklin Richards 8/11/1860
Archie C. Richards 12/7/-
Harry Burton Richards 1/11/1876
Burton M. Richards 7/25/1921
Glenn D. Richards 1/30/1927
Allen K. Richards 1/14/1923
David M. Richards 8/5/1934
Lucille R. Richards 5/21/1924
James C. Richards 7/1952

BIRTHS of Children of J. C. and Nellie Richards

Jennie M. Richards 12/15/1894 -
Willie F. Richards 1898
William B. Richards 11/29/1896

BIRTHS of Children of M. R. and Jennie Dwyer

Mary Jean Dwyer 3/27/1927 - - -
Elizabeth Ann Dwyer 10/1931
William Carlin Dwyer 4/25/1929
Margaret Ellen Dwyer 2/27/1933

MARRIAGES

William C. Richard to Mary A. Morgen 2/7/1950
Edgar Campbell to Jennie M. Richards 10/10/1882
John T. Wilkins to Kate R. Richards 11/10/1874
James C. Richards to Nellie Allen Draft 9/12/1893
Jennie Morgen Richards to Richard Joseph Dwyer 1/14/1922 by Rev. Lawrence Kelly at St. Mary's Parsonage
Alms Rebecca Davis to William Burton Richards 6/3/1920 by Rev. Reg1ster
Mazie May Simpson to William Burton Richards 2/5/1945

DEATHS

Mary A. Richards 4/20/1866
John Morgen Richards 7/4/1866
Nellie F. Richards 3/2/1877
Jennie M. Richards 7/4/1866
Hallie F. Richards 8/4/1898
William C. Richards 9/7/1901
Nellie Allen Richards 4/15/1943, wife of James Carlin Richards
Alma Rebecca Richards 1/16/1944, wife of William Burton Richards
James Carlin Richards 6/11/1950
Nellie Wallace Richards Groves (adopted by Nellie and James Carlin Richards) 8/1942

JOHN BACON BIBLE

Owner: J. Swigert Taylor Frankfort, Kentucky

BIRTHS of Children of Lyddall and Ann Bacon

John Bacon 3/10/1767
 Langston-Bacon 3/30/1777

Lyddall Bacon 8/29/1775
 Edmund Bacon 8/26/1780

MARRIAGES

John Bacon to Anna 11/13/1794
 John Bacon to Elizabeth 5/31/1799
 Elizabeth P. Bacon to B. H. Bryan 12/31/1839
 Anne A. Bacon to Philip S. Fall 5/1/1821
 Charles P. Bacon to Caroline Castleman 5/18/1821

Williamson W. Bacon to Anne Maria Noel 11/3/1824
 John M. Bacon to Sarah Jane Haggin 3/29/1835
 Richard A. Bacon to Elizabeth E. Terrill 4/15/1830
 James V. Bacon to Alice Riggs 3/24/1836

BIRTHS of Children of John and Elizabeth Bacon

Anne A. Bacon 3/25/1800 - --
 Richard Apperson Bacon 7/2/1809
 Sally W. Bacon 3/24/1802
 John Mosby Bacon 10/31/1811

Williamson Bacon 3/7/1804
 Elizabeth P. Bacon 5/7/1814
 James W. Bacon 3/22/1807
 Albert Gallatin Bacon 12/8/1816

BIRTHS of Children of John and Anna Bacon

Charles P. Bacon 9/26/1795
 James Bacon 7/9/1797
 Amanda Bacon, dau. of Benedict and Susan, b. 11/7/1812
 Maria C. Rouzee, dau. of Philemon and Agnes, b. 9/1808

BIRTHS of Children of W. U. Bacon

Maria Bacon 4/11/1826 - -
 ?Laura Bacon 2/1834
 Anna Bacon 5/1/1828

Alice Bacon 8/12/1836
 Sarah Cordelia Bacon 11/1830
 Williamson Bacon 2/3/1844

James S1ster Fall, son of Philip S. and Anne Apperson Fall, b. 4/4/1822
 John Bacon, son of Charles P. and Caroline M., b. 3/15/1822
 James Haggin Albert Bacon, son of John M. and Sarah J., 1/30/18368/30/1837
 Romulus Riggs Bacon, son of James W. and Alice, b. 12/31/1836
 Alice E. Bacon, dau. of James W. and Alice, m. B. H. Blanton 1/15/1868
 James W. Bacon Blanton, her son, b. 1/2/1869

DEATHS

Anne Bacon, wife of John, 7/15/1797, aged 24 yrs, 2 mos., few days James Bacon, son of John and Anne, 7/19/1797, aged 11 days
 Susan Bacon, wife of Benedict Bacon, 3/30/1813
 John Bacon 5/9/1817, aged 50 yrs., 2 mos.
 John M., son of John and Elizabeth, 9/16/1843
 Williamson, son of John and Elizabeth, 3/17/1845
 Elizabeth, wire of John Bacon, 7/30/1849
 Elizabeth (Bryan), dau. of John and Elizabeth Bacon, 10/15/1850 Charles P. Bacon, son of John and Anna, 9/17/1854
 Albert Bacon, son of John and Elizabeth, was killed in battle 12/28/1861
 James V. Bacon, son of John and Elizabeth, 10/1863
 Richard A. Bacon son of John and Elizabeth, 10/1865
 John Bacon, son of Charles, 9/26/1854
 R. R. Bacon, son of James and Alice, 9/1868 Howard Bryan, son of Elizabeth, 8/30/1849

NICHOLAS TALIAFERRO BIBLE

Ann Hay Taliaferro b. 2/27/1760, private baptism by Rev. James Marye, Jr.-d. 3/2/1760
 Nicholas Taliaferro m. Ann Taliaferro 11/3/1781 by Rev. James Stevenson. My beloved wife,
 Ann Taliaferro, was the dau. of Colonel John and Ann Taliaferro of "Dissington", was b. 4/7/1756d. 2/3/1798

BIRTHS of Children of Nicholas and Ann Taliaferro

Lucy Mary Taliaferro 8/6/1782, baptised by Rev. William Douglas 1/18/1783. Sureties: Winslow Parker, Mrs. Lucy May
 Thurston, Miss Ann Thurston, my wife and self

John Champe Taliaferro 10/12/1784, baptised by Rev. James Stevenson 4/27/1786. Sureties:
 John Grinnan, Joseph Stewart, Miss Frances Willis Stewart and his mother. He d. 2/26/1811
 Matilda Battaile Taliaferro 9/30/1787, baptised by Rev. James Stevenson 8/24/1788. Sureties:
 John & Miss Ann Grinnan Mary Willis Taliaferro 8/11/1789, baptised by Rev. James Stevenson
 11/15/1789. Sureties: John Stevens, Joseph Morton, Miss Elizabeth Taliaferro, Miss Ann Hay
 Taliaferro, and her mother. She d. 1/25/1797, bur. in Pa. where Gen. Braddock was defeated, Alleghany Co.

George Catlett Taliaferro 3/21/1792, baptised by Rev. Mr. Woodville 12/23/1794. Sureties: John Grinnan & wife, Lucy, myself
 William Thornton Taliaferro 1/16/1795, baptised by Rev. Mr. O'Neal. Sureties: his grandfather who named him, Hay Taliaferro,
 Hay Taliaferro, Jr., his grandmother, mother and Miss Abby Gibson

Nicholas Taliaferro m. 2nd Miss Frances Blasingame, dau. of James and Mary Blasingame and had following children:

Carr Blasingame Taliaferro 8/13/1799-1806
 Lawrence Washington Taliaferro 10/28/1800
 Ann Patterson Taliaferro 10/29/1802-11/25/1803
 James Hay Taliaferro 9/2/1804-8/18/1808
 Nicholas Taliaferro 8/14/1806
 Marshall Howe Taliaferro 3/9/1809
 Frances Ann Taliaferro 11/9/1811

William Buckner b. 6/19/1780 m. Lucy Mary Taliaferro 6/26/1799.

BIRTHS of Children of William and Lucy Buckner

Philip Johnson Buckner 8/8/1800
 Ann Whitaker Taliaferro Buckner 1/8/1803

Nicholas Taliaferro Buckner 6/29/1805

My bro., John Taliaferro, m. Ann Stockdell, dau. of Capt. John and Mary Stockdell of Orange Co.

BIRTHS of Children of John and Mary Taliaferro

Mary Taliaferro 6/17/1713 m. Robert Reynolds d. with her 1st child, which is called Thornton

Elizabeth Hay Taliaferro 5/4/1778	John Taliaferro 4/6/1786
Lucy Mary Battaile Taliaferro 5/14/1780	Martha Taliaferro 1/22/1789
William Taliaferro 3/23/1782	Nicholas Hay Battaile Taliaferro 6/15/1793
Sarah Taliaferro 2/20/1784	Lawrence Wesley Taliaferro 8/5/1796

(Nicholas Taliaferro Bible, contd....)

Reg1ster of the names and ages (BIRTHS) of my negroes:

James 3/1756	Jenny 11/6/1794
Hannah 8/19/1786	Prissy 12/11/1808
Rachel 11/1773	Sharlotty 2/10/--
Sarah 6/10/1773	Caroline 9/28/1809
Clemintina 2/1781	Ben 10/25/1798
Batty 9/15/1788	Simon 9/2/1910
Anthony 3/12/1784	Nelly 1/5/1801
Sally 7/10/1788	Henry 5/22/1811
Billy 12/9/1785	Mary 3/12/1803 stillborn
Phil 8/5/1789	Charles 1810
Daniel 1/12/1792	Lucy 8/11/1805
Joe 11/9/1806	

EDMUND BACON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Alexander Bacon

Edmund Bacon 10/11/1774-2/1819

Mary B. Hanley 2/25/1779 m. 11/3/1797 Edmund Bacon

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

John R. Bacon 8/21/1798-10/2/1801
 Edmund Bacon 2/29/1800
 Samuel A. Bacon 1/29/1802-5/19/1802
 William A. Bacon 5/16/1803-5/6/1808
 Eliza B. Bacon 12/23/1804
 Alexander B. Bacon 12/22/1806
 Richardson Bacon 5/16/1808
 Mary D. Bacon 3/20/1809
 Susan H. Bacon 3/15/1811
 Virginia P. B. Bacon 1/9/1813
 Alice M. A. Bacon 6/18/1815
 Sary Elizabeth Bacon 8/15/1817
 Edmond R. H. Bacon 4/12/1828

JOHN REGIS ALEXANDER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. J. K. Polk South, Jr.
 High Street, Frankfort, Ky.

BIRTHS

John Regis Alexander 11/13/1793 Henrico Co., Va.
 Andrew Jonathan Alexander 3/19/1796, Calfpasture
 Charles Alexander 7/21/1798, Calfpasture
 Marianne Alexander 12/30/1800, Calfpasture
 James Robert Alexander 9/22/1803, Calfpasture
 Apolline Alexander 10/15/1807, Calfpasture

William Alexander, son of John R. and Marian F. Alexander, 4/17/1820, Woodford Co., Ky.
 James Robert Alexander 8/12/1822
 Frances Agatha Alexander 7/12/1824

Thomas Biddle Alexander 4/5/1827 John Begis Alexander 8/2/1829

DEATHS

Pierre Victoir Delaporte 7/30/1796, aged 17 yrs.

Made. Marianne Delaportc, aged 65 yrs., d. at Rockcastle 8/7/1811

William Alexander, son of Robert and Eliza, 8/1816

James Robert Alexander 10/8/1817

Marie Agatha Henriette Sophie Alexander, wife of Wm, 10/17/1817

William Alexander, aged 90 yrs., 1/10/1819 in Woodford Co., Ky.

Marianne Alexander 4/28/1819, aged 18 yrs.

Andrew J. Alexander-killed 12/1833 by machinery of steam sawmill Jane Alexander, dau. of A. J. and Mira Alexander, 10/1832

Eliza Jane Alexander, wife of John Regis Alexander and dau. of Elizabeth Brooks, 6/6/1901, aged 89 yrs, 25 days of being 90

John Begis Alexander, husband of Eliza Jane Brooks, 10/18/1883, age 89 yrs, 25 days of being 90

M. P. Alexander 8/1843

MARRIAGES

William Alexander to Marie Agatha Henrietta Sophie DeLaporte 11/12/1792

Robert Alexander to Eliza Richison Weiseger 10/2/1814

John R. Alexander to Marion Francis Campbell 5/14/1818

Charles Alexander to Martha M. Madison 12/4/1821

John Regis Alexander to Eliza Jane Van DeGraphe, nee Brooks, 1849

BIRTHS

William Alexander, son of Eliza and Robert, 8/6th, Frankfort, Ky.

Robert Andrew Alexander, son of J. Regis and Marian F. Alexander, 10/21/1833 at Roslin, Woodford Co., Ky.

Charles Williams Alrxander, son of J. R. and Marian F., 9/8/1837

John Campbell Alexander, son of J. Regis and E. J., 4/20/1852

Alice Seeley Alexander, dau. of John Campbell, 3/19/1898

MAJOR CLARK PENN BIBLE of "Nettie Ridge", Patrick Co.

MARRIAGES

Gabriel Penn to Jane Clark 2/6/1797

Samuel Martin to Ruth Penn 8/24/1827

Abram Penn to Cathrine Reid 2/26/1824

Josiah Ferris to Mary Penn 10/27/1825

Clack Penn to Mary M. Harris by Dr. Phillips 4/24/1826

Clark Penn to Barbara A. L. Penn by Rev. C. Taylor 6/21/1831

Abram Penn to Mary E. Thomas 6/26/1836

Clark Penn to Susan Clark 10/8/1548

Gabriel J. Penn to Susan E. Penn 10/7/1857 by Rev. C. H. Phillips

George W. Hilton to Sarah C. Penn 10/7/1858

Greensville Penn to Henrietta Cardwell 10/18/1836

George W. Hylton to Susan E. King 11/20/1873

John W. Fulton to Barbara A. Hylton 12/10/1885 by Rev. D. J. Traynham

George Bylton Fulton to Stella B. Correll of Illinois 9/7/1920

Annie Sue Fulton to J. Myron Clark 9/20/1926

William Penn Fulton to Virginia Clark 12/22/1939

(Major Clark Penn Bible, contd....)

BIRTHS

Gabriel Penn 11/14/1773	William H. Penn 1/31/1827
Greensville Penn 10/22/1810	Abram Penn 3/16/1803
Jane Clark 1/14/1780	James G. Penn 4/16/1829
Francts Jane Penn 5/31/1815	Sarah Penn 12/11/1805
Clark Penn 12/7/1797	Barbara h. L. Penn 4/1/1809
Mary M. Harris 7/29/1812	Mary Penn 12/29/1807
Ruth Penn 2/11/1800	

BIRTHS of Children of C. and B. Penn

Abram Clark Penn 418/1832
 Mary H. Penn 10/9/1839
 Gabriel J. Penn 11/27/1836
 Susan Kennerly 3/27/1805 George W. Hylton 9/7/1823
 Ella Cathrine Penn, child of G. J. and S. E. Penn, 8/8/1858

BIRTHS of Children of G. W. and S. C. Hylton

Gabriel V. Hylton 9/2211863 Patrick Co., Va.
 Barbara A. and Clark P. Hylton 4/16/1865

BIRTHS of Children of John U. and Barbara A. Fulton

George Hylton Fulton 915/1886 Patrick Co., Va.	Louise Barbara and Annie Sue Fulton 12/7/1895
John Kelly Fulton 10/10/1887	William Penn Fulton 11/27/1899
Catharine Penn Fulton 5/17/1889	
Hylton Harrison Fulton 6/7/1891	
Barbara Anne, dau. of Annie Sue and Myron Clark 9/12/1930	
Edward Fulton, son of Annie Sue and Myron Clark, 8/10/1933	

DEATHS

Cant. Gabriel Penn 7/18/1818
 Sallie Penn 4/6/1821
 Cathrine, wife of A. Penn, 12/12/1824
 Francts J., wife of P. P. Penn, 6/25/1833
 Barbara A. L. Penn, wife of C. Penn, 6/30/1847
 J. G. Penn 12/2/1829
 Mary M. Penn 2/10/1830 W. H. Penn 9/28/1830
 Francis, inf. dau. of P. P. P. and F. J. Penn, 7/13/1833
 Abram Penn 12/15/1848
 Abram C. Penn, son of C. and B. Penn, 4/30/1832
 Clk. Penn 8/3/1858
 Col. Abram Penn 6/26/1801 Gabr. V. Hylton 4/13/1864 Sarah C. Hylton 5/15/1865
 Clark P. Hylton 6/6/1866
 Nancy Hylton, wid. of Jm. W. Hylton, 3/7/1879
 Valentine Hylton, son of Jeremiah W. and Nancy Hylton, 10/19/1821-6/12/1896
 George W. Hylton, Sr. 8/12/1898
 Susan E., wife of George W. Hylton, Sr., 10/1919
 John Kelly Fulton, 2nd son of John W. and Barbara Ann Fulton, 9/22/1922
 Catherine Penn Fulton, oldest dau. of John W. and Barbara Fulton, 2/22/1908, Farmville, Va.
 Hylton Harrison Fulton, 3rd son of John W. and Barbara Fulton, 4/16/1910 at Bedford City, Va.
 (R. M. Academy) John William Fulton, husband of Annie B. Hylton Fulton 11/22/1927

Barbara Ann Hylton Fulton 12/29/1934

182

(Major Clark Penn Bible, DEATHS, contd....)

George Hylton Fulton 8/1/1955 at St. Petersburg, Fla., son of John W. and Barbara Ann Fulton, husband of Stella
 William Penn Fulton, son of John W. and Barbara A. Fulton, 8/21/1968 in Stuart, Va.
 Gabriel J. Penn, son of Clark Penn, 3/28/1905
 Susan E. Penn, wife of Gabriel J. Penn, 5/31/1919--b. 12/4/1838 Ruth 8. Penn, sis ter of Barbara Penn (2d wife of Clark .ann) 3/18/1897--aged abt 84

JAMES GREEN BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Grace Green Weir Mansassas, Virginia

I, James Green, son of Moses and Elizabeth Green, b. 1/11/1776 My wife, Mary, dau. of Rush and Joanna Marshall, b. 1/1/1786

BIRTHS of Children of James and Mary Green

Sally Green 1/12/1800
 William Adams Green 5/13/1815
 Alfred Green 11/15/1802
 Richard Nelson Green 4/27/1817
 Nancy Green 6/28/1805
 Thompson Abner Green
 2/13/1819 Betsy Green 3/28/1807
 Mary Ellen Green 4/22/1822
 Rush Marshall Green 6/15/1809
 Lucy Amanda Green 12/27/1825
 George Washington Green 5/15/1811
 James Franklin Green 9/3/1828
 Emily Ann Green 7/19/1813

James Thomas Green, only son of Alfred Green, 1/10/1833

BIRTHS of Children of James F. and Mary C. Green

Walter Brawner Green 7/20/1856	Emily Ann Green 11/23/1860
George W. Green 4~/31/1867	Grace F. Green 4/25/1870
William Goodwin Green 9/14/1858	John S. Green 2/25/1863
Mary C. Green 4/3/1867	

DEATHS

Sally Green, dau. of James and Mary, 2/17/1818, aged 17 yrs, 3 mos., 15 days
 Thompson Abner Green, son of James and Mary, 8/5/1824, aged 5 yrs., 5 mos., 23 days
 Lucy Amanda Green, dau. of James and Mary, 9/26/1826, 8 mos., 29 days
 Mary Ellen Green, dau. of James and Mary, 11/12/1829, aged 7 yrs, 6 mos., 23 days
 Alfred Green, son of James and Mary,---
 Rush Marshall Green, son of James and Mary, 3/13/1840, aged 30 yrs, 9 mos., 2 days
 William Adams Green, son of James and Mary, 2/27/1841, aged 25 yrs., 10 mos., 15 days
 Emily Ann Ferguson, dau. of James and Mary Green, 9/15/1843, aged 30 yrs, 1 mo., 27 days
 George W. Green, son of James and Mary, 1/6/1866, 54 yrs., 7 mos., 25 days
 Nancy Green, dau. of James and Mary, 11/2/1869, 64 yrs., 4 mos. James Green, son of noses and Elizabeth, 11/14/1850, aged 74 yrs, 9 mos., 3 days

Mary Green, wife of James Green and dau. of Rush and Joanna Marshall, 10/4/1862, aged 76 yrs., 9 mos., 4 days

Mary Catharine Green, wife of James F. Green, dau. of John and Julia Ann Strother, 3/20/1872, aged 36 yrs., 4 mos., 16 days
 James Franklin Green 5/19/1892, aged 63 yrs., 7 mos., 16 days

(James Green Bible continued...)

Richard N. Green 5/8/1882, aged 65 yrs., 11 days Emily Ann Green Hopper 3/19/1938

MARRIAGES

I, James Green, son of Moses and Elizabeth Green, to Mary Marshall, dau. of Rush and Joanna Marshall, 9/10/1799
 Alfred Green to Jane K. Doughty 3/13/1832 John Marshall to Betsy Green 3/15/1832
 John D. Ferguson to Emily Ann Green 12/23/1834 George Green to Nancy Marshall 2/11/1840
 Richard Nelson Green to Maryanne Ferguson 9/21/1841
 James Franklin Green to Mary Catharine Strother 8/14/1855 William Goodwin Green to Virginia
 Estelle Gossom 4/14/1906
 James Franklin Green to Sarah Obanon 10/30/1873
 Sarah Obanon Green left James F. Green's house and him with her own free will and accord on 22nd day of July 1875
 Milton Hopper to Emily A. Green 2/5/1880
 Waiter B. Green to mary Julia Hanson 7/27/1880
 John S. Green to Eliza J. Vaughn 11/28/1888
 George W. Green to Florence E. Strother 12/12/1888
 Samuel Tasker Weir to Grace Foster Green 10/18/1899

DABNEY WASHINGTON WALLER BIBLE

Owner: Raymond Waller

Thomas Waller, son of John and Agnes Carr Waller, 7/29/1732-10/1788, aged 55 yrs., 5 mos., 19 days m. Sarah Dabney.
 Sarah Dabney, dau. of John and Sarah Ann Jennings Dabney, 10/2/1740-1/10/1822, aged 81 yrs., 3 mos., 8 days

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas and Sarah Waller

Mary Waller 2/26/1761-1850 m. Joseph Woolfolk
 Mary Waller
 Anna Waller 11/11/1762-8/5/1834
 Agnes Waller 11/17/1764-1/7/1817, aged 53 yrs. wanting 4 days
 Sarah Waller 1/24/1764-3/22/1829, aged 62 yrs., 1 mo. 28 days
 Carr Waller 3/12/1769-5/7/1843, aged 74 yrs.,
 Dabney Waller 2/20/1772-6/6/1849, aged 77 yrs, 3 mos., 17 days m. Elizabeth Minor
 Pomfrett Waller 5/8/1774-4/20/1814, aged 40 yrs. wanting 9 days
 Dorothy Waller 3/31/1777-12/2/1838, aged 61 yrs., 7 mos., 2 days m. Rev. E. T. Rowzie
 John Waller 2/10/1780-9/10/1842, aged 44 yrs, 7 mos.
 Elizabeth Waller 3/2/1783-6/7/1872, aged 89 yrs., 3 mos., 5 days
 Dabney Waller 2/20/1772-6/6/1849, aged 77 yrs., 3 mos., 17 days m. Elizabeth Minor

BIRTHS of Children of Dabney and Eliz. Minor Waller

Elizabeth Minor Waller 9/26/1768-1/7/1832, aged 62 yrs., 3 mos., 11 days
 Thomas Carr Waller 7/29/1799, baptised 9/1st following by Rev. Jesse Lee-d. 10/25/1872, aged 73 yrs., 2 mos., 26 days
 Sarah Minor Waller 11/15/1801, baptised 7/2nd following by Rev. William Kenyan-d. 11/18/1976, aged 73 yrs., 2 mo., 26 days
 Dabney Washington Waller 1/1/1804, baptised 9/16th following by Rev. Hezekiah Arnold m. Caroline Pleasants 3/6/1827-d.
 8/16/1880, aged 76 yrs, 8 mos., 16 days
 Mary Ann Dabney Waller 5/2/1806, baptised 7/18th following by Rev. Samuel Stewart-d. 11/3/1862, aged 56 yrs., 6 mos. 1 day
 Elizabeth Dabney Waller 4/11/1808, baptised 6/12th following by Rev. E. T. Rowzie m. Dr. H. S. E. Pollard-d. 5/1881

(Dabney Washington Waller Bible continued....)

Agnes Carr Waller 11/22/1810, baptised 4/10/1811 by Rev. E. T. Rowzie m. Pike Pollard-d. 3/15/1844, aged 33 yrs, 3 mos., 23 days
 John Mercer Waller 8/2/1814, baptised 3/15/1815 by Rev. E. T. Rowzie-d. 4/6/1876, aged 61 yrs., 8 mos., 4 days
 Dabney Washington Waller 1/1/1804-8/16/1880 m. Caroline Pleasants 3/6/1827
 Caroline Pleasants, dau. of Jordan and Elizabeth Tyler Pleasants 11/19/1805-12/28/1878

BIRTHS of Children of Dabney W. and Caroline Waller

Mary Elvira Waller 3/13/1829, baptised 8/15/1830 by Rev. Lewis Kidmore m. D. G. F. Suann 5/3/1846-8, 10/24/1860
 Archibald Pinckny Waller 12/14/1830, baptised 8/21/1831 by Rev. E. R. Rowzie m. Miss Wilson-d. 7/26/1887
 Elizabeth Pleasants Waller 1/12/1833, baptised by Rev. B. H. Johnson m. Dr. Edger McKenney 6/29/1851-d. 6/7/1909
 George Washington Waller 9/7/1835, baptised by Rev. B. H. Johnson-d. 8/7/1913
 Caroline Ann Waller 11/21/1837, baptised by Rev. B. H. Johnson m. T. T. Johnson 1/23/1856-d. 7/20/1896
 Louisa Waller 3/14/1840-6/12/1840

Dabney Jordan Waller 6/29/1841, baptised 6/18/1843 by Rev. B. H. Johnson m. Annie Catherine Waddy, dau. of Sophia Pleasants and Garland Thompson Waddy 6/26/1867 m. 2nd wife, Alice C. Lee 10/29/1889-d. 4/12/1925

John Thomas Waller 8/24/1844, baptised by Rev. B. H. Johnson m. Anna Otelia Mann 11/12/1868

Judith Anna Waller 12/19/1846, baptised by Rev. B. H. Johnson (Method1st Church) m. George P. Goodlow 12/19/1876-d. 11/29/1902

Dabney Jordan Waller 6/29/1841 m. 1st Annie Catherine Waddy 6/26/1867

BIRTHS of Children of Dabney Jordan and Annie Catherine Waller

Caroline Waddy Waller 5/8/1868 at Oak Hill, Louisa Co., Va.
 Kate Clarke Waller 9/21/1869 at Oak Hill, Louisa Co., Va. m. Lynn Purcell Chewning of Spotsylvania Co., Va. 11/25/1891 at Bethany Church, Caroline Co., Va.

Edward Pinckney Waller 3/21/1871 at Walnut Hill, Caroline Co., Va. m. Eula Young Spicer of Louisa Co. 4/3/1901-d. Frederick Hall, Louisa Co., Va. 2/28/1910

Rose Garland Waller 11/30/1872 at Walnut Hill, Caroline Co., Va. m. Frederick Lee Frazer of Spotsylvania Co., Va. 1/23/1895 at Bethany Church, Caroline Co., Va.

Sophia Woodson Waller 7/17/1875 at Walnut Hill m. John Westly Hancock of Caroline Co., Va. 12/12/1899 at Bethany Church

George Tyler Waller 10/16/1877 at Walnut Hill m. William E. Dalton of Philadelphia, Pa. 8/1895

Dabney Jordan Waller, Jr. 3/22/1879 at Walnut Hill m. Minnie Lee of "Linstead Magna", Halesworth, England, 2/8/1905

Hampden Pleasants Waller 3/1/1882 at Walnut Hill m. Belle Wright Houck of Washington, D. C. 7/20/1911

Dabney Jordan Waller m. 2d 10/29/1889 Alice C. Lee of "Linstead Magna", Halesworth England

BIRTHS of Children of Dabney Jordan and Alice C. Waller

Roberta Lee Waller 8/16/1890 Walnut Hill m. Leland B. Anderson of Hanover Co., 10/29/1919
 Raymond Minor Waller 6/21/1892 m. Mrs. Katharine Barkley Kendall 7/3/1920
 Dorothy Vivian King Waller 7/13/1895 Walnut Hill, Caroline Co.
 Rose Garland Waller, dau. of Annie Catherine Waddy and Dabney

Jordan Waller, m. 1/23/1895 Frederick Lee Frazer

BIRTHS of Children of Rose Waller and Frederick Lee Frazer

Ivarine-Jordan Frazer 11/11/1898
 Washington, D. C. m. John
 Presser Harrison II, 10/15/1921

Kathryn Waller Frazer 1/17/1901 Washington, D. C. m. Gordon Wallace Yerby 12/29/1927

CHARLES GRANDVIEW FEILD BIBLE

Owner: Miss Jeanne Scott 322 N. McLean, Memphis, Tenn

Charles Grandison Feild, son of Alex and Feild, b. 2/22/1805 Mecklenburg, Virginia-d. 3/20/1845, Haywood Co., Tenn., aged 40 yrs, --- mos., 24 days

Annie Martha Steele, dau. of William and M. C. Steelrt, b. 4/1/1810 Dumfries, Virginia-d. 8/27/1837, Fayette Co., Tennessee, aged 27 yrs., 4 mos., 24 days

Jean Murray Feild, dau. of C. C. and A. M. Peild, b. 9/20/1830 Mecklenburg, Virginia, baptized by William Steel A. D. 1835-d. 7/4/1893 Lauderdale Co., Tennessee, aged 62 yrs., 9 mos., 14 days

Charles Grandison Feild, son of Alex S. and Jean M. Feild and Annie M. Steel, dau. of William and Mary C. Steel, were m. in Mecklenburg Co., Virginia

Henry Sanford, son of R. W. and Frances L. Sanford, m. Jean M. Feild, dau. of C. G. and A. M. Feild, 5/9/1849, Haywood Co., Tennessee

Henry Sanford, son of Robert W. and Frances, b. 12/1/1827 Covington, Tennessee, baptised by Rev. Samuel Williamson in 1837 d. 6/18/1885, Lauderdale Co., Tennessee

Mary Catharine Feild, dau. of C. G. and Ann M. Feild, b. Mecklenburg, Virginia 2/24/1833, baptised 1835 by Rev. William Steel-d. at her home in Lauderdale Co., Tennessee 2/7/1880, aged 46 yrs., 11 mos., 23 days

Charles Grandison Feild, son of C. G. and Ann M. Feild, b. Mecklenburg, Virginia 5/22/1835, baptised 1835 by Rev. William Steel-d. 3/5/1869 Shelby Co., near Memphis, Tenn., aged 34 yrs., 9 mos., 11 days

Robert Alexander FeiLd, son of C. G. and A. M. Feild b. 8/6/1837 Fayette Co., Tennessee

Francis Malcol;n Green, son of J. W. and Elizabeth Green m. Mary Catharine Feild, dau.of C. G. and A. M. Feild 11/16/1853 in TLpton, near Covington, Tennessee

Charles Grandison Fefld, son of V. G. and A. M. Feild m. Mary An Person 5/1857, dau. of W. and Lucy Person, Fayette Co., Tenn.

Robert Alexander Feild, son of C. G. and A. M. Feild m. Matilda Ann Jarrett, dau. of W. F. and H. Jarratt, 11/1859, Haywood Co., Tennessee

(Charles Grandview Feild Bible, contd....)

Williaetta Feild, dau. of C. G. and C. M. Feild, b. 4/26/1840 Haywood Co., Tenn., baptised by Mr. Alison.

Henry Alison Feild, son of C. G. and C. M. Feild, b. haywood Co., Tenn. 2/27/1842, baptised by M. Alison-d. 3/4/1922, Jonesboro, Ark., aged 80 yrs.

Thomas Blackburn Feild, son of C. G. and C. M. Feild, b. Haywood Co., Tenn. 8/1843, baptized by Mr. Alison-killed at Shiloh 4/7/1862, aged 19 yrs., 8 mos., -- days

P. R. B. Browne m. Williaetta Feild, dau. of C. G. and C. M. Feild, 12/1859 in Shelby Co., near Memphis, Tennessee

Henry A. Feild, son of C. G. and C. M. Peild m. Margaret Barrett, dau. of R. and M. Barrett in Covington, Tennessee
Charles Feild Sanford, son of H. and J. M. Sanford, b. Covington, Tennessee 2/23/1850, baptised by Mr. David Cummins

Mary Agnes Sanford, dau. of H. and J. M. Sanford, b. 2/12/1853 in Covington, Tennessee, baptised by Mr. D. Cummins

Robert Walker Sanford, son of H. and J. M. Sanford, b. 9/18/1855, Covington, Tenn.-d. Tipton Co., Tenn. 7/26/1856

Charles F. Sanford, son of Henry and Jean M. Sanford, m. Mary Agnes Reese Jayroe, dau. of John Reese and Mary Agnes Jayroe, in Durhamville, Lauderdale Co., Tenn. 5/15/1878

William Carter Person, son of W. E. and M. A. (Jeffrey) Person m. Mary Agnes Sanford, dau. of H. and J. M. Sanford, Lauderdale Co., Tenn., 3/8/1876

Henry W. Sanford, son of H. and J. M. Sanford b. Tipton Co., Tenn. 7/25/1857?, baptized 1857? by Rev. Samuel Williamson-3. 6/21/1885

Edgar E. Sanford, son of H. and J. M. Sanford, b. Tipton Co., Tenn. 8/1/1839

Thomas L. Sanford, son of H. and J. M. Sanford, b. Tipton Co., Tenn., baptised by Rev. D. H. Cummins, d. Lauderdale Co., Tenn. 8/21/1880, aged 18 yrs., 9 mos., 3 days

Henry William Sanford, son of Henry and Jean Murray Sanford m. Susie Anthony ---

Jennie Wren Sanford, dau. of H. and J. M. Sanford, b. Tipton Co., Tenn. 8/25/1867, baptized 1868 by Rev. D. H. Cummins.

John Applewhiete Gren, son of J. M. and M. C. Green, b. Covington, Tenn. 6/29/1855-d. 12/17/1855, 3 mos., 18 days

Annie Jean Malcolm Person, dau. of W. E. and M. C. Person, b. Tipton CO., Tenn. 7/2/1863, baptised 9/20/1870 by Mr. A. Cage - d. 9/28/1870, Tipton, Tenn., aged 7 yrs., 2 mos., 26 days

Joe Manley Scott, son of J. M. and Melvina Scott m. Jennie Wren Sanford, dau. of Henry and Jean Murray Sanford 12/27/1777, Lauderdale Co., Tenn.

CAPT. THOMAS PENN BIBLE

Poplar Grove, Patrick Co.

MARRIAGES

Thomas Penn to Martha Leath 11/26/1805; m. 2nd time to Mary C. Kennerly 12/25/1819

Martha A. C. Penn to J. N. Zentmeyer 9/15/1847
 Eliza A. Penn to Samuel W. Hairston 10/26/1848
 George W. Penn to Mary A. Penn 7/30/1854
 Sarah R. Penn to Dr. R. D. Hay 6/12/1857
 Lucinda S. Penn to James A. Penn 9/23/1857
 William A. Penn to Mary L. Smithee 8/10/1865

Joseph G. Penn to Ruth Shelton 12/6/1866
 Mary Elizabeth Penn to John Edd Foster 12/1/1866
 Martha Susan Penn to William Moore Tatum 12/18/1890
 Thomas Penn b. 6/15/1781
 Martha Leath b. 4/15/1790
 Mary Kennerly b. 10/16/1803

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas and Martha Penn

Peter L. Penn 3/31/1806
 Andrew Jackson Penn 3/27/1811
 Columbus F. Penn 11/1/1808

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas and Mary C. Penn

Martha Ann Catharine Penn 8/9/1820
 George Washington Penn 10/16/1822
 Lafayette Penn 11/9/1824
 Eliza Penn 12/14/1826
 Sarah Ruth Penn 9/9/1829

Joseph Abram Goodman Penn 2/10/1832
 Lucinda Susan Penn 10/13/1834
 Thomas Greenville Penn 1/15/1838
 William Alexander Penn 7/7/1840
 John S. Penn 12/4/1842

BIRTHS of Children of George W. and Anna Penn

Edmund Penn 4/3/1852
 Bella Penn 11/26/1857-6/1863

Mary Ann Penn 4/16/1854

BIRTHS of Children of Lucinda S. and James A. Penn

Thomas Penn 7/16/1858
 Mary C. Penn 9/11/1863
 James Penn 1/6/1380

Inf. dau. 4/16/1868-6/1868
 Joseph Penn 11/23/1861

BIRTHS of Children of William Alexander and Mary I. Penn

Mary Elizabeth Penn 8/20/1866 at Poplar Grove
 Thomas Bennatte Penn 3/25/1868 at River Band
 Martha Susan Penn 8/13/1870

Ellen Maxwell Penn 10/20/1872

BIRTHS of Children of John Edd and Lizzie Penn Foster

Hallie Ethel Foster 10/6/1887 William Penn Foster 5/1/1891 John Edd Foster, Jr. 4/2/1889

DEATHS

Martha Penn, wife of Thomas, 8/28/1816 Lafayette Penn 11/13/1829
 Dr. Peter L. Penn 5/22/1835 in Talladega Co., Ale.
 Thomas Penn 3/29/1858
 John S. Penn 10-/27/1861 of typhoid fever at Lewisburg while in Confederate service
 Columbus Penn in Fayette Co., Texas

William Alexander Penn 6/21/1887
 George W. Penn 8/27/1867
 Jackson Penn 3/27/1877
 Martha Penn, wife of Jackson Penn, 6/14/1887
 Mary C. Penn 6/1885
 Thomas G. Penn 6/1885
 Mrs. Eliza Hairston, dau. of Mary C. and Thomas Penn, 1/1/1900
 Mrs. Sarah Hay 1898
 Mrs. M. A. Zentmeyer 11/1897
 Mrs. Susie Penn Tatum 2/11/1926

BIRTHS

Francis Penn 1/9/1735
 Abraham Penn 12/27/1743-6/26/1801
 George Penn 12/12/1737
 William Penn 4/9/1746
 Philip Penn 6/27/1739
 Moses Penn 1/13/1748
 Gabriel Penn 7/17/1741

BIRTHS of Children of Abraham Penn

George Penn 1/6/1770	Horatio Penn 11/14/1775
Thomas Penn 6/11/1781	Luvenia Penn 4/3/1787
Lucinda Penn 9/3/1771	Polley Penn 7/1/1777
Abraham Penn 3/14/1783	Edmond Penn 1/8/1789
Gabriel Penn 11/14/1773	Greensville Penn 5/16/1779
James Penn 1/31/1785	Philip Penn 3/5/1792

MOODY HOLLEMAN BIBLE

Owner: Jack Leaan Hollemen
 813 Southern Ave., Hettiesburg, Miss.

BIRTHS

Moody Holleman, son of Wilson and Elizabeth (Moody) Holleman,
 12/28/1784, Surry Co., Va.
 Margaret Holleman, dau. of Francis and Mary Brown, 12/24/1794
 Note: Margaret Brown was m. 1st to David or Denial Butler-had two children)
 Mary Ann Butler 12/25/1814, dau. of David or Daniel and Margaret Butler

BIRTHS of Children of Margaret Brown and Moody Holleman

Alexander Holleman 2/6/1821	Caroline Holleman 6/14/1829
Wilson Hollaman 9/6/1822	John Wesley Holleman 5/30/1831
Jeremiah Holleman 10/2/1824	Emeline Holleman 3/22/1833
George Washington Holleman 2/16/1826	Feliciana Holleman 1/15/1835
Patrick Henry Holleman 12/9/1827	Louretta Holleman 3/4/1837

DEATHS

Moody Holleman 10/15/1865, Gainesville, Mississippi
 Margaret Hollaman 4/16/1880 at Gainasvilla, Mississippi
 John Wesley Holleman, grandfather of Mrs. Eunice Holleman St. John

JOSEPH WEST BIBLE

Joseph West b. 1/8/1775
 Harriet Hetley West b. 5/5/1789
 Joseph West m. Harriet Hetley 3/12/1807

BIRTHS

Margaret Hall West 2/19/1808
 Mary Hall West 5/25/1819
 Eliza West 10/17/1809
 Amanda Minerva West 6/27/1821
 Prudence Harris West 5/2/1812
 Elizabeth Ann West 8/1/1824
 Elias Jackson West 11/11/1814
 Harriet Louisa West 5/29/1827
 Martin Volney West 7/15/1817

BENNETT MOSELEY BIBLE**BIRTHS**

Bennett Williamson Moseley 3/2/1780
 Elizabeth Winston Moseley 6/10/1783

THEIR CHILDREN:

Harry Winston Moseley 5/19/1802 at Fincastle, Va.
 Bennett W. Moseley 5/2/1804 at Pincastle, Va.
 Mary Malinda Moseley 1/6/1806 at Fincastle, Va.
 John Moseley 11/8/1807 at Fincastle, Va.
 George Cabel Moseley 12/1/1808 at Fincastle, Va.

MARRIAGES

Harry W. Moseley to Jane Leyburn, Lexington, Va., by Dr. George Baxter
 Mary Melinda Moseley to A. W. Campbell at Otteeburn, Va. by Father Mitchell, Bedford Co.
 George Cabell Moseley to Mary Whitlock at Fancy Farm, Bedford Co., Va. 12/17/1835 by Rev. J. O. Mitchell
 Elizabeth Winston Moseley to Dr. George W. Layburn 10/27/1936 by Rev. A. W. Campbell, near Dr. Moseley's, Bedford Co.

DEATHS

Bennett Williamson Moseley 7/17/1805
 John Moseley 2/8/1808
 Dr. Bennett Williamson Moseley 9/30/1811 at Fincastle, Va., bur.
 In burial ground of Presbyterian Church
 Mary M. Campbell 9/17/1855 at Inglesida, buried there
 Elizabeth Moseley 7/26/1856 at Tngleside, res. of George Cabell Moseley, buried there
 Funeral serman preached there, Sabbath, July 27, by her son-in-law, George W. Leyburn

JOHN CLARK BIBLE

Owner: B. M. Clark, San Benito, Texas

MARRIAGES

John Clark to Mary Moore 2/21/1767
 Their first son, John Clark, Jr. to Susannah Henderson, dau. of
 John Henderson, 11/15/1791
 Son, Micajah Clark to Sarah Henderson, dau. of John Henderson 12/1788,

Dau., Mary Clark to David Clark, son of Christopher Clark, 12/1794

190

(John Clark Bible, MARRIAGES, contd....)

Dau., Elizabeth to M. Morton 12/2/1819

Dau., Judith Clark to Samuel Moormen, son of Zachariah Moorman, 3/2/1796

Son, Jamy Clark to Maria McCalla, dau. of Andrew McCalla, 3/1808

Son, Edward B. Clark to Margaret Madden 11/14/1815

Son, William Clark to Elizabeth H. Winston, dau. of George Winston of Richmond, 11/10/1818

BIRTHS

John Clark, son of Micajah Clark, 12/26/1745

Mary Moore, dau. of John Moore, 1/1/1748

THEIR CHILDREN:

John Clark 6/2/1768

Tucker Woodson Clark 3/8/1779

Micajah Clark 12/31/1769

Elizabeth Clark 3/12/1781

Mary Clark 1/12/1772

Martha Clark 5/9/1783

Judith Clark 3/27/1774

James Clark 7/10/1785

Matthew Clark 4/13/1775

Edward Bowling Clark 3/3/1788

3/3/1788 Mary Clark 3/13/1777

William Clark 1/24/1790

Sarah Shuster, dau. of Philip Schuster, 2/18/1788

Edward B. Clark, son of John Clark, 3/3/1788

Margarat Horton Maddux, dau. of William Maddux, 7/25/1796

BIRTHS of Children of Edward B. and Margaret H. Clark

John Tucker Clark 10/10-11816

Thomas Craven Clark 9/20/1826

Mary Evalina Clark 2/22/1818

Micajah Snowden Clark 2/7/1829

William Maddux Clark 2/1/1820

James Martin Clark 9/6/1822

Edward Granville Clark 8/17/1824

DEATHS

Mary Moore 1720-5/14/1814, aged 94 yrs.

John Clark 6/2/1768-4/2/1848, aged 79 yrs., 10 mos.

Susannah Clark 1775-3/7/1840

Margaret H. Clark 7/25/1796-10/30/1864, 68 yrs., 3 mos., 5 days

Mary Clark 1/12/1772-10/1775

Matthew Clark 4/13/1776-same mo.

Martha 5/9/1783-4/27/1786

John Clark 12/26/1745-4/2/1819, aged 73 yrs., 3 mos., 7 days

William Clark 1/24/1790-2/15/1822

Mary Clark 1/1/1748-11/5/1830, aged 82 yrs., 10 mos., 4 days

Edward B. Clark 3/3/1788 8/10/1835, aged 46 yrs., 5 mos., 7 days

Mary Clark 3/13/1777-11/1831, aged 54 yrs., 4 mos.

James Clark 7/10/1785-11/10/1837, aged 52 yrs., 4 mos.

Micajah Clark 12/31/1769-9/21/1845, aged 75 yrs., 8 mos., 21 days

Tucker W. Clark 3/8/1779-2/14/1847, aged 67 yrs., 11 mos., 6 days

Sarah Clark 1766-5/18/1847

John J. Clark, son of Edward B. Clark, b. 10/10/1816

His wife, Sarah A. Hinchee, dau. of John T. Hinchee, b. 8/29/1816 They were m. 7/26/1839, and had following children:

BIRTHS of Children of John J. and Sarah A. Hinchee Clark

Margaret Elizabeth Clark 5/29/1840-1/10/1841

Mary Eliza Clark b. 1/7/1842

Edward Bowling Clark b. 10/16/1843

Sarah Catharine Clark b. 6/10/1845

Amanda Evalina Clark b. 3/26/1847
 John Tucker Clark b. 4/13/1849
 James Barley Clark 6/29/1851-6/6/1852

Micajah Marshall Clark b. 5/7/1853
 Virginia Emeline Clark 6. 2/3/1856

191

(John Clark Bible, contd....)

Sarah A. Clark, wife of John T. Clark, d. 2/18/1861, aged 44 yrs., 5 mos., 20 days
 John Tucker Clark d. 9/17/1872, aged 55 yrs., 11 mos., 29 days

Sarah Cathrine Clark, wife of Lloyd B. Hughes, d.8/1878
 Edward Bowling Clark d. ---

Amanda E. Clark b. 3/26/1847 n. V. N. White 7/1/1869
 Volney Napoleon White b. 1/20/1842

Claude Marshall White, son of V. N. and A. E. White b. 7/2/1872
 Volney Napoleon White d. 10/14/1895, aged 53 yrs., 8 mos., 6 days

TIMOTHY BROWN APPLIN BIBLE

BIRTHS

Timothy Brown Applin 11/13/1760
 Ann Wyman 3/24/1762 m. Timothy Brown Applin 1/9/1783
 Anna Applin 7/13/1783
 Benjamin Redman Applin 10/6/1785-10/6/1785
 Benjamin Redman Applin 8/7/1786
 Rebecca Applin 4/4/1791
 Sabrina Applin 11/3/1793
 Philinda Applin 7/17/1796
 Abigail Applin 8/27/1799
 Elizabeth Applin 6/17/1801
 Wessen Timothy Applin 11/16/1806

WILLIAM HENRY MOSELEY BIBLE of Bedford Co.

BIRTHS

William Henry Moseley 9/19/1844
 Catherine Turner 9/26/1844-7/8/1912
 Mary D. Moseley 9/21/1867 Bedford Co., Va.
 Frank T. Moseley 4/1/1870 Bedford Co., Va.
 Clara L. Moseley 1/5/1872 Bedford Co., Va.
 Cabell Moseley 9/19/1873 Bedford Co., Va.
 Arthur Moseley 7/29/1875 Bedford Co, Va.
 Estelle Moseley 7/17/1878 Bedford Co., Va.
 Sarah V. Moseley 11/18/1880 Bedford Co., Va.
 Edmund N. Moseley 2/14/1883 Bedford Co., Va.
 Henry B. Moseley 10/2/1885 Bedford Co., Va.
 William Henry Moselay 10/3/1890 Bedford Co., Va.-10/17/1922

William Henry Moseley m. Catherine Turner 12/4/1867

192

CHRISTIAN PETERS BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #S5898

Christian Peters b. 10/16/1760 Rockbridge Co., Va. d. 10/18/1837 Peterstown, Va m. Anna Katharine Fudge b. 3/3/1766 Rockingham Co., Va. - d. 7/25/1839 Peterstown, Va.

BIRTHS of Children

Conrad Lewis Peters 3/14/1786 m. Clara Snidow
 John Peters 2/27/1788 m. 1st Cynthia Ann Clark, 2d, Eliza Spangler
 Jacob Peters 1/8/1791 m. Elizabeth Shumate
 Mary Peters 5/20/1793 m. Thomas Dunn
 Elizabeth Peters 6/15/1795 m. John Symms
 Rhoda Peters 8/3/1798 m. Charles Spangler
 Nancy Peters 9/4/1801 m. Elias Hale
 Sarah Peters 6/14/1804 m. George Spangler

GEORGE NOLAN BIBLE

Owner: Regina Holloman Rt. 1, Temple, Ga.

BIRTHS

George Nolan 1733 in Virginia
 Peyton Nolan 1793 in Wilkes Co., Ga.
 Sallie Moseley 1808 in Wilkes Co., Ga.
 Stephen B. Pace 1775 in Virginia
 Mary Bohannon 1781 in Virginia
 Henry Terrell Nolan 12/10/1825, Walton Co. Ga.
 Mary Ann Jane Pace in Grady, now Spalding Co Ga., 3/20/1828 W. Nolan 9/1862, Heard Co., Ga., near Walnut Hill

MARRIAGES

Stephen B. pace 1798 to Mary Bohannon in North Carolina
 Peyton Nolan 1820 to Sally Moseley, Walton Co., Ga.
 John Pace 6/7/1827 to Mary Jane McDaniel, Fayette Co., Ga.
 Henry Terrell Nolan to Mary Ann Jane Pace 1853, Aiken, S. C.
 William Henry Nolan to Luana Lane 1/1/1888, Heard Co., Ga., at Walnut Hill

WILLIAM PENDLETON HERNDON BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #S9575

William Pendleton Herndon b. 2/29/1764 Albemarle Co., Va.
 His wife, Mary Rucker, b. 3/2/1767-d. Greene Co., Va. 2/26/1836

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Thomas Herndon 11/28/1785
 Rachel Herndon 8/27/1797
 Edward Herndon 5/13/1787
 William Herndon 1/29/1799
 James Herndon 1/23/1789
 Henry Herndon 9/9/1800
 Ezekiel Herndon 12/7/1790
 Manson Herndon 6/29/1802
 Elizabeth Herndon 6/6/1792
 Joel Herndon 7/29/1804
 Mary Pendleton Herndon 5/2/1794

Thomas Herndon 6/29/1807
Abner Herndon 1/22/1796

193

JOHN WINSTON SR. of Louisa Eatonton, Ga.

Owner: Mrs. Reuben A. Garland, At

John Winston Sr. of Louisa Co., Va. m. Miss Patsey Bickerton (from England) and had children:

Patsey Winston m. Col. Kellis
R. W. Barbara Winston m. Dr. Robert Barret
Betsey Winston m. Tarlton Payne
William Winston
Ailsey Winston m. Harry Pendleton

Joseph Winston m. Rebecca Johnston
James Winston m.
Sallie Marks Bickerton Winston m. Nancy Smelt
John Winston, Jr. m. Mary Johnson

BIRTHS

John Winston, Jr. 10/14/1757
Nicholas I. Winston 12/13/1789
Mary Johnson 8/31/1763
Maria T. Winston 3/21/1793
Thomas Winston 10/11/1781
Martha C. Winston 1/30/1798

John Winston 5/1/1783
Barbara O. Winston 10/1/1799
William O. Winston 10/21/1785
Thomas Winston 10/11/1781
Bickerton Winston 4/3/1788
Ann A. Tinsley 4/29/1788

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas Winston and Ann A. Tinsley

John T. Winston 2/4/1806
Thomas I. Winston 2/19/1813
Reuben T. Winston 12/25/1819
Joseph B. Winston 12/25/1807
George H. Winston 3/5/1815
Sarah A.E. Winston 8/28/1810
Mary I. Winston 6/23/1817
Susan C. Alford 8/16/1786
Ann E. Ervin 8/25/1838
Thomas W. Erwin, Jr. 4/15/1836
S. E. Eliza Irvin 8/25/1838
Thomas Winston Ervin, Thomas U. Erwin's first child, 6/16/1857
George W. Erwin; Thomas W.
Erwin's second child, 11/29/1858

MARRIAGES

John Winston to Mary Johnson 12/7/1780
Thomas Winston to Ann A. Tinsley 8/20/1804
Thomas Winston to S. C. Gilliam 6/3/1824
Sarah A. E. Winston to Dr. A. Means 12/25/1827
Mary I. Winston to H. F. Erwin 12/23/1834

John T. Winston to Mercy A. Davison 10/1/1850
Thomas W. Erwin to Catherine M. Whitaker 1/29/1850
O. D. Winston to Miss M. G. Lyon 2/19/1861
Jacob U. F. Little to Miss A. E. Ervin 1/26/1864
Dr. Thomas A. Means and Miss Powell 2/11/1864

DEATHS

William O. Winston 7/13/1794, 8 yrs.
Mary I. Ervin 11/24/1844
John Winston, Jr. 4/28/1800, 43 yrs.
John T. Winston 12/29/1854
Mary Winston 11/22/1823
Martha C. Anderson 2/26/1857
Bickerton Winston 7/25/1822, 35 yrs.

Thomas Winston, Sr. 12/12/1864
John B. Winston 12/23/1846
Barbara Willis in La.
Ann A. Winston 1/5/1820
Reuben T. Winston 10/8/1841
Joseph Bickerton Winston in La.

George Hendree Winston 12/4/1887, near West Point, Ga.
Ann Eliza Erwin Little 7/30/1919, Atlanta, Ga., b. West Point

194

WILLIAM HOUGH BIBLE
Of Loudoun County
Owner: Miss Ivie B. Hough

716 Reservoir St., Baltimore, Md.

William Hough b. 11/24/1744 Loudoun Co., Va.-d. 2/18/1815, m. Eleanor Htte 1766

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

John Hough 9/9/1767 m. Jane Braden
Joseph Hough 10/10/1770-5/15/1806
Thomas Hough 7/23/1772 m. Margaret Skinner
Samuel Hough 7/6/1774 m. Zoubbide Skinner
Elizabeth Hough 12/11/1777-5/22/1848 m. John Schooley
Sarah Hough 7/27/1779-2/20/1851 m. Daniel Stone
Ann H. Hough 12/25/1781-8/23/1863
William Hite Hough 12/23/1783 m. 1st Ann Steer, 2nd, Mary Ann Chalmers, 3rd, Eliza Neill Brown
Eleanor Hough 1/25/1786 m. Richard Chilton
Benjamin Hough 1/23/1788 m. 1st Mary Williams, 2nd, Elizabeth Orrison, 3rd, Rachel Lambert
Amasa Hough 6/23/1790 m. Ann E. Bond

THOMAS ADAMS BIBLE
From: Rev War Pension #W4111

Thomas Adams b. Fluvanna Co., Virginia 1758 m. Sally Ford 10/14/1786

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Elizabeth Adams 7/13/1787 -	John Adams 5/30/1801
Richard C. Adams 6/24/1798	James B. Adams 3/25/1795
Mourning Adams 2/8/1789	Nicholas Adams 7/2/1804
Abner Adams 3/16/1800	Calvin Adams 3/9/1797
Thomas F. Adams 6/5/1791	

THOMAS HARRIS, SR. BIBLE
Owner: Mrs. Reuben A. Garland
Atlanta, Georgia

Thomas Harris Sr. b. 6/4/1739 Mary Baker Harris b. 5/5/1744
Thomas Harris Sr. m. Mary Baker 4/20/1763

BIRTHS

Elizabeth Harris 7/30/1764
Justus Harris 4/14/1773
Samuel Baker Harris 12/30/1765
Eli Harris 8/18/1775
Martha Harris 9/29/1767
Thomas McCall Harris 10/10/1777
Margaret Harris 8/9/1769
Gabriel Harris 8/4/1780
Sarah Harris 2/3/1772
Lovel? Clark Harris 2/24/1784
Ann Hall Brodnax, wife of Eli Harris, b. 5/11/1785

ALBIN PASTEUR DEARING BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Marion Dearing Lawrence, Athens, Ga

Albin Pasteur Dearing, son of William and Eliza Jane, b. 12/29/1821

Eugenia Emily Dearing, dau. of Thomas NapLer and Sarah Sherwood Hamilton, b. 4/26/1826

Eugenia E. Hamilton m. Albin P. Dearing 11/21/1844

John Dearing, grandfather of A. P. Dearing, m. Ann Jett of Virginia, lived and died Culpepper Co., Va.

Children of William and Eliza J. Dearing

John T. A. Dearing m. E.F. Stone

Eliza Margaret Dearing m. T. H. Harden Mary Dearing - d. in childhood

William E. Dearing m. C. E. Stovall Albin P. Dearing m. Eugenia E. Hamilton

James W. Dearing d. childhood

Alfred L. Dearing m. Marcella Jones Marion A. Dearing m. F. W. Pickens Indiana E. Dearing m.

J. J. Dearing Joseph S. Dearing d. in Mexican War

St. Clair Dearing

Emma F. Dearing - d. childhood

MARRIAGES

Emery Speer to Sallie Dearing, dau. of Albin P. Dearing and Eugenia E. Dearing 9/8/1869

William D. Dearing to Heleo A. McCay 12/18/1883

Marion E. Dearing to R. B. Lawrence 8/25/1886

Thomas Hamilton Dearing to Edith Goodwin 12/29/1869

Eugenia Dearing Speer to William Aubrey 8/25/1892

Anne Middleton Spear to Howard Burr

Sally Dearing Speer to Matt Howland Signor 3/10/1900

Lulie Hamilton Speer to Samuel Forder Crecelius 3/14/1901

Frank Hamilton Dearing to Pauline Heyward 4/1900

Marion Sherwood Speer to Andrew Hasell Heyward 5/10/1903

Louise Hamilton Dearing to Thomas C. Myers 11/3/1909

Munro Goodwin Dearing to Julia M. Daniel 4/22/1914

Katherine Graham Dearing to George Munro Goodwin 6/1915

Harry Timrod Gearing to Lillie Heyward Lynah 1916

Robert Brashear Lawrence to Elsie Collins 1923

Eugenia Dearing Lawrence to William Tyler Ray 12/3/1927

Robert McCay Dearing to Katherine Godfrey

DEATHS

John Godfrey Dearing 1/6/1883

Albin Eugene Dearing 3/18/1913

Munro Goodwin Dearing 12/10/1930

Eugenia Dearing Speer Aubrey 7/3/1936 Anne Hiddleton

Speer Burr Anderson ---

THOMAS HAMILTON DEARING BIBLE

Thomas Napier Hamilton, son of James and Anne Fox Napier Hamilton, 2/3/1798-11/7/1858 m.

Sarah Sherwood Bugg, dau. of Sherwood and Sarah Ann Jones Bugg, 10/28/1797-3/11/1796

BIRTHS

Thomas Hamilton Dearing 7/21/1848 Sarah Jane Dearing 1/31/1851

Marion Eugenia Dearing 3/18/1853 Albin Pasteur Dearing 9/9/1855

William Dearing Dearing 12/28/1859 John Alfred Dearing 4/26/1866

(Thomas Hamilton Dearing Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

Eugenia Dearing Speer, dau. of Emery and Sarah Jane Dearing Speer, 10/1/1570
 Albin Eugene Dearing, son of Thomas Hamilton and Edith Goodwin Dearing, 2/23/1871
 Anne Middleton Speer 5/26/1872
 Hunro Goodwin Dearing 2/1/1873
 Marion Sherwood Speer 5/11/1874
 Frank Hamilton Dearing 10/28/1874
 Sally Dearing Speer 5/4/1875
 Harry Timrod Dearing 8/6/1877
 LulLe Hamilton Speer 9/26/1877
 John Godfrey Dearing 6/30/1881
 Robert McCay Dearing 1/3/1885, son of William Dearing and Helen McCay Dearing
 Looise HamiltoN Dearing 8/30/1887
 Frances Efffngham Lawrence 1/5/1890
 KatherLne Graham Dearing 5/9/1890, dau. of Thomas Hamiltoo and Edfth G. Dearing
 Robert Brashear Lawrence, Jr. 11/4/1891
 Eugene Dearing 10/6/1889. William D. and Helen M. D.
 Helen McCay Dearing 7/29/1893
 Eugenia Hamilton Dearing 6/1897, dau. of John Alfred and Richie Dearing

DEATHS

William Dearing 6/3/1853
 Eliza Jane Dearing 5/21/1880
 Albin Pasteur Dearing 5/29/1885
 Eugenia Emily Hamilton Dearing 12/26/1912
 Thomas Hamilton Dearing 10/8/1890
 Sallie Dearing Speer 8/3/1879
 John Alfred Dearing 2/26/1903
 Edith St. John Goodwin Dearing 4/26/1928
 William Dearing Dearing 2/13/1933
 Albin Pasteur Dearing, Jr. 10/8/1933
 Frances Effingham Lawrence 12/21/1896
 Robert Brashear Lawrence, Sr. 11/9/1929

ROBERT LEONARD BARNES BIBLE

Of Richmond, Virginia

Owner: Mrs. Russell B. Gladding

179 Gamont Drive, Decatur, Ga. 30030

Robert Leonard Barnes of Richmond Va. m. Alice Gertrude Hardy of Richmond, Va. 2/9/1876 at res. of her father, J. C. Hardy, by Rev. C. C. Bittings and George H. Ray, Witnesses: George Napier Thomson, William A. Neal and numerous friends

BIRTHS

Robert Leonard Barnes 9/4/1350
 Alice Gertrude Barnes 12/24/1859
 Inez Gertrude Barnes 11/13/1877
 Alice Lillian Barnes 6/10/1880
 Robert Hardy Barnes 4/3/1883
 Julia Gay Barnes 3/14/1885
 Elwood Dance Barnes 11/22/1887 Aubrey Leonard Barnes 1/3/1991 Horace Collingsworth
 Barnes 3/18/1893 Leonard Hartley Barnes 4/22/185
 Ruth Barnes 12/31/1900
 Lucille Audrey Barnes 1/28/1902

(Robert Leonard Barnes Bible, contd....)

MARRIAGES

J. Stuart Hopkins to Alice Lillian Barnes 6/10/1903
 Samuel H. Templeton to Inez Gertrude Barnes 4/28/1909
 Elwood Dance Barnes to Nannie Myrtle Adams 6/9/1909
 R. Lester Hudgins to Julia Gay Barnes 11/29/1911
 Horace C. Barnes to Laura Harper 12/18/1915, Jacksonville, Fla., First Bapt1st Church by Rev. W. A. Hobson, Pastor
 Dr. Humie Lee Horton and Lucille Audrey Barnes 4/17/1924 at Grove Ave. Bapt1st Church by
 Rev. Samuel H. Templeton
 Robert Hardy Barnes to Eve Virginia Agnew 1/25/1917, Huntington, W., Va., by Dr. Cary F. Moore

DEATHS

Aubrey Leonard Barnes 8/11/1892 Leonard Hartley Barnes 7/3/1896
 Ruth Barnes 12/31/1900
 Horace Collingsworth Barnes 12/21/1916, Jacksonville, Fla.
 Robert Hardy Barnes 2/17/1930
 J. Stuart Hopkins 10/16/1930
 Robert Leonard Barnes 10/21/1936
 Alfce Gertrude (Hardy) Barnes 11/9/1937
 Dr. Robert Lester Hudgins 7/2/1929
 Sarah Frances (Dance) Hardy 12/28/1907
 Dr. Humie Lee Horton 10/27/1938, Raleigh, N. C.

BIRTHS of Grandchildren

Robert Leonard Hopkins 3/25/1910	Sallie Moore Barnes 7/15/1918
Dorothy Barnes 7/31/1910	Robert Hardy Barnes, Jr. 12/25/1919
Gertrude Barnes Templeman 10/21/1910	Myrtle Virginia Barnes 9/13/1919
Alice Gertrude Hopkins 7/13/1912	Andrew Leonard Barnes 4/19/1921
Inez Frances Templeman 7/12/1914	Ruth Matilda Templeman 3/12/1920
Elwood Dance Barnes, Jr. 3/9/1916	Julia Audrey Hudgias 2/25/1924
Sarah Frances Hudgins 8/11/1916	Lucille Audrey Horton 11/21/1930
Horace C. Barnes, Jr. 10/13/1916, Jacksonville, Fla.	Humie Zebbie Lee Horton 10/17/1933
Samuel Huntington Templeman 11/30/1916	

JAMES FORD BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #W8820

James Ford (Faure) Sr. b. Manakin Town, Henrico Co., Va. 1708-d. 1810 Buckingham Co., Va. m. Ann Bondurant
 1710-12/17/1751 Henrico Co., Va.

BIRTHS of Children

Marie Ford 9/2/1730
 Rachel Ford 8/27/1739
 Judith Ford 9/6/1732
 James Ford Jr. 3/14/1743
 Pierre Ford 1/11/1734
 Ruth Ford 2/14/1745
 Magdeline Ford 8/20/1736
 Boaa Ford 6/23/1748
 Anne Ford 2/24/1738

MARRIAGES

Marie Ford to James Agee Anne Ford to Rev. Rene' Chastain
James Ford, Jr. to Sally Burit Ruth Ford to Nathaniel Maxey

198

LAWSON H. DANCE BIBLE of Richmond

Owner: Gertrude Templeton Gladding
179 Lament Drive, Decatur, Ga. 30030

"This is my grandfather's Bible given to me by my mother, his only child. He was married three times. His first wife was Rebecah Young, my mother's mother. His second wife was Kate Wallace. his third wife was Catherine McQuin. My mother, Sarah Frances, married James C. hardy when she was seventeen years old. My father was from Spartanburg, S. C. and was a student here at Richmond College when he met my mother. He was an orphan - both parents dieing when he was quite young."
/s/Gertrude Hardy Barnes

MARRIAGES

L. H. Dance to Rebecah Young 4/14/1835
Kate Wallace, 2nd wife
L. H. Dance to C. A. McQuin 11/10/1857 by Rev. Dr. Hoge

BIRTHS

Lawson H. Dance 1813
Children of L. H. Dance and Rebecah: Sarah F. Dance 8/29/1836
Benjamin H. Dance 9/23/1843 Martha Ann Dance 11/25/1846

GEORGE WASHINGTON GLADDING BIBLE

Of Accomack County
Owner: Russell B. Gladding
179 Lament Drive, Decatur, Ga. 30030

BIRTHS

George W. Gladding 1/12/1807
Betty Whatley 3/25/1808
Maelcha Wilkerson, dau. of .John and Elizabeth Wilkerson, 4/12/1818
Children of George W. and Milchey Gladding:
Elizabeth Gladding 8/30/1839
John Thomas Gladding 1/18/1843
Emily Ann Gladding 2/7/1841
Betsy Thomas Gladding 6/4/1845

DEATHS

Hetty Gladding 1/2/1837	Elizabeth Gladding 8/30/1839
John Thomas Sledding 4/16/1945	George W. Gladding 6/23/1854
Tully Gladding 9/24/1837	Mary Ann Gladding 12/2/1840
Milchey Gladding 9/12/1851	

J. H. THORNTON BIBLE

Owner: James Day Thornton, Huntsville, Alabama

J. M. Thornton 4/22/1822-8/10/1889 m. 4/27/1844
Lucinda Thornton 4/11/1826-1/21/1887 m. 4/27/1844
W. A. Thornton 8/4/1845 m. 11/14/1867
Mary E. Thornton 11/1/1847-3/12/1922
John M. Thornton 3/27/1849 m. 3/10/1875
P. L. Thornton 2/4/1851-12/1/1925 m. 12/19/1875
Robert D. Thornton 1/4/1853-11/27/1923 m. 12/2/1874
R. B. Thornton 11/11/1854
James B. Thornton 11/4/1856

(J. M. Thornton Bible, contd....)

Thomas H. Thornton 8/27/1858-11/1881
 Laura G. Thornton 6/30/1862-6/27/1923
 Charles H. Thornton 11/7/1846 m. 10/18/1865
 F. M. Thornton d. 1/13/1863, a member of 8th Tenn. Regt., wounded in side and leg, d. at Rome, Ga.
 Reuben Thornton, Sr. d. 2/8/1867 of inflammation of the brain, aged 66 yrs., 5 mos., 27 days
 Mary Thornton d. 11/25/1865, with the dropsy

THOMAS FAUNTLEROY BIBLE

Owner: Juliet Fauntleroy, Alta V1sta, Va.

Thomas Fauntleroy b. Essex Co., Va. 1760-1765, d. Middlesex Co., Va. 2/10/1820, lived in Essex and Queen Co.-s, Va. during the Revolution. In 1796 he m. Isabell Lorimer in Middlesex Co., Va.

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Hannah Elizabeth Fauntleroy 6/26/1797-12/25/1814
 Isabella Lorimer Fauntleroy b. 9/19/1798 m. 5/4/1819
 James C. Wiatt John Fauntleroy b. 11/16/1799 m. Rebecca Parke Farley Corbin
 Thomas Waring Fauntleroy b. 3/7/1801 m. Juliet
 Muse Henly Catherine Moore Fauntleroy b. 8/7/1802 m. Richard Randolph Corbin William
 Lawson Epuphroditus Waring Fauntleroy b. 8/7/1804 m. Kitty Carter Corbin
 Mary Lorimer Fauntleroy b. 4/3/1806 m. Charles C. Curtis
 Sarah Tomlin Fauntleroy 6/1/1808-10/10/1817
 George Lorimer FauntLeroy b. 1/24/1810 m. his cousin, Apphia
 Bushrod Fauntleroy
 Apphia Bushrod Fauntleroy b. 6/19/1811 m. John I. Adams
 Martha Payne Waring Fauntleroy b. 1/11/1817 m. George Lewis Willis Judith Tomlin Fauntleroy
 b. 5/21/1815 m. Robert Cunningham Caldwell

WILLIAM STARK BIBLE of York Co.

Owner: Charles Stark, Overwharton Parish

BIRTHS

William Stark 1733, Chief Justice of York Co.
 James Stark 1717, and his wife, Catherine, d. 1750, m. 1746

BIRTHS of Children of James and Catherine Stark

James Stark 12/21/1747
 Sarah Ann Stark 11/25/1749
 Lydia Stark 6/30/1748
 Jeremiah Stark 6/11/1750-1824
 Jeremiah Stark m. 2nd Mary King 1759-1831

JOSHUA STONE BIBLE of Pittsylvania Co.

Owner: Mrs. W. S. Frazier, Alta V1sta, Va.

Joshua Stone b. abt 1725 in Maryland, near Ft. Tobacco-d. 1822 Pittsylvania.Co., Va, m. Mary Coleman, b. 1730-d. after 5/20/1822

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

William H. Stone 1750
 Samuel C. Stone 1757 Mary C. Stone 1752
 Colamen Stone 1759 John Stone 11/25/1754
 Joshua Stone 1762

Thomas C. Stone 1756 Polly Stone 1763

200
(Joshua Stone Bible, contd....)

Mary C. Stone m. 10/2/1777 Robert Harrison
John Stone m. 1st 10/2/1777 Dollie Hoskin, d. 4/4/1808, m. 2nd in
1807, Lucy Hoskin
Joshua Stone m. Mary Hoskin Polly Stone m. William Terry

EDMUND FITZGERALD BIBLE
Owner: Ethel Hancock, Alta V1sta, Va.

Edmund Fitzgerald b. on board a vessel in mid-ocean in 1742-d. 1845. (His family left Ireland on account of oppression, migrated to New York, later settling near the Peaks of Otter in Belford Co., Va. They finally settled in Pittsylvania Co., Va. in 1774).

Edmund Fitzgerald m. 1774 Mildred Payne 1752-1872

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Reuben Fitzgerald 1112111777
Edmund Fitzgerald 5/1/1788
Nancy Fitzgerald 6/16/1780
William Fitzgerald 5/21/1791
James Fitzgerald 12/13/1782
Samuel Ftzgersld 8/5/1794
Elizabeth Fitzgerald 6/2/1785
Elizabeth Fitzgerald m. 1803 James Hoskins Stone, d. 1865 Edmund Fitzgerald m. Polly Cooke
William Fitzgerald m. 1812 Sarah Jones, d. 1868
Samuel Fitzgerald m. 1826 Emily Anderson, d. 1862

CHARLES CALLAWAY BIBLE of Bedford Co.
Owner: Mrs. James Lewis Arthur (decd)

Charles Callaway b. 6/7/1752 Virginia-d. 1827 Bedford Co., Va. m. Judith Early Pate, wid. Of John Pate and dau. of Colonel Jeremiah Early and his wife, Sarah Anderson Early

BIRTHS of Children of Charles and Judith Callaway

Joel Callaway 9TT5J1769	Sarah Callaway 6/11/1775
Charles Callaway 9/4/1781	Frances Callaway 8/6/1777
Archilles Callaway 2/13/1771	James Callaway 9/12/1777
Judith Callaway 7/22/1783	Henry Callaway 5/23/1792
William Callaway 6/12/1772	Polly Callaway 10/17/1779
John Callaway 8/21/1785	

Sarah Callaway m. John Anderson b. 11/19/1797

COLONEL JEREMIAH EARLY BIBLE of Bedford Co.
Owner: Mrs. James Lewis Arthur Alta V1sta, Virginia (decd)

Colonel Jeremiah Early b. Culpepper Co., Va. 1730-d. 1779 Bedford Co., Va. m. 1st Sarah Anderson (d. 1764)

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Jacobus Early 11/16/1750	Jeremiah Early 9/27/1754
Jinny Early 1/2/1761	Jubal Early 4/12/1764
Judith Early 3/9/1752	Joseph Early 2/27/1756
Jeffry Early 8/19/1762	Sally Early 4/15/1766

John Early 9/15/1757
Abner Early 12/21/1767

Elizabeth Early 2/2/1759
Judith Early m. 1st John Pate, 2nd, Charles Callaway

201

THOMAS CARTER BIBLE
Of "Green Rock" Pittsylvania Co.
Owner: Mrs. George Stone, Danville, Virginia

Thomas Carter b. Lancaster Co., Va. 11/27/1734-d. Pittsylvania Co., Va. 7/15/1817, m.
7/10/1765 Winifred Hobson 7/7/1745-12/3/1831 Cumberland Co., Va.

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Joanna Carter 8/15/1766-7/1809
Jeluthan Carter 3/22/1779
Elizabeth Carter 6/21/1768
Lawson Hobson Carter 6/3/1781
Jesse Carter 11/30/1770
Christopher Lawson Carter 2/7/1784-10/7/1860
Sarah Carter 2/17/1773-12/23/1805
Edward Carter 3/8/1775-9/18/1847
Dale Miller Carter 3/17/1786
Thomas Carter 4/8/1777-10/1852
_____ 9/8/1796

Rawley Williamson Carter 3/8/1788-10/18/1847 m. 1809 Anne Jennings Robertson 1790-abt 1847

JEREMIAH STARK of Stafford Co.

Owner: Mrs. A. H. Gunter
P. O. Box 375, Mineral Wells, Texas

Jeremiah Stark 1750/2-1824 m. 1773 Mary King 1759-1831

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Charles Stark 1774-1838 m. 1801	Mary Stark 1795
Charity Stark James Stark 1775	Leah Stark 1782
Rachel Stark 1788 Naomi Stark 1778	Ruth Stark 1798
Lydia Stark Phoebe Stark 1780	Charles Stark 1774-1838 m. 1801 Kezia Cannon, d. 1850

BIRTHS of Children of Charles and Kezia Stark

Samuel Cannon Stark 1801-1829
Isaac Stark 1810
Jeremiah Pennington Stark 1803
Lydia Stark 1812
James Harvey Stark 1806
Elizabeth Otison Stark 1815
Mary King Stark 1808
Sarah Ann Stark 1817
James Harvey Stark b. 1806 m. 1832 Mary Ann Cargile 1818-1896
Mary King Stark b. 1808
Abbeville, S. C. m. James Mattison

MRS. WILLIAM D. DANTZLER

Ft. Eustis, Virginia

Ruby Beatrice Duggan b. 6/5/1907 m. 8/10/1933 William Daniel Dantzler b. 11/11/1910, Ct.,
USA, Ft. Eustis, Virginia

William D. Dantzler, Jr. b. 12/6/1935
Robert Carroll Dantzler b. 1937
Ruby Catherine Dantzler b. 1943

JEREMIAH OSBORN of Augusta Co.

Owner: Samuel Osborn, North Carolina

Jeremiah Osborn m. Mary Newman, dau. of John Newman

THEIR CHILDREN:

Reuben Osborn

Jonathan Osborn

Joseph R. Osborn

John Osborn 10/27/1770-11/2/1849 m. 1790 Jane Claypool 2/18/1769 10/8/1834, dau. of James and Margaret Claypool of Augusta Co., Va.

Jeremiah Osborn Jr. 12/24/1772-6/15/1857 m. Anne Blythe b. 3/27/1771

THOMAS HEALY BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Emma Campbell Wright

Rappahannock, Virginia

Children of Thomas Healy by 1st wife:

William Healy 5. 2/3/1769 m. Elizabeth Br1stow 12/24/1791

Thomas Healy b. 4/2/1770 m.

Frances Montague 5/6/1797

Edmund Healy 9/9/1772-9/17/1791

Elizabeth Healy b. 6/26/1774 m. Gabriel Jones 12/13/1792

Ann K. Healy b. 2/15/1776 m.

Thomas Montague 4/1795

Children of Thomas Healy by 2nd wife:

Sarah Healy b. 2/13/1777 m. William Nelson Stiffe 1/28/1796

Frances Healy b. 3/13/1779 m.

William Robinaon 2/28/1799 Jane Healy b. 2/3/1781 m. William C. Blakey 1/28/1802

Catherine Healy 2/20/1783-2/1788

Children of Thomas Healy by 3rd wife:

George Healy b. 4/28/1787

James Healy 7/13/1789-9/1792

Welter Healy b. 5/24/1792 m. 1st 11/7/1815 Juliet Tayloe Corbin, 2nd, 7/12/1821, Maria Muse

Robert Healy b. 7/25/1797 m. Anna Owen

*Note: Marriage dates are from Marriage Bonds, Middlesex Co., Va., with exception of Walter Healy.***ALEXANDER LEFTWICH BIBLE**

Owner: Mrs. Clara Snyder , Alta Vista, Virginia

MARRIAGES

Alex and Sally Leftwich 1/8/1818

Jacob H. Anderson to Jane Leftwich 3/15/1847 by Rev. James Barberry

William C. Smith to Pauline Leftwich 2/9/1847 by Rev. William Ward

Edward M. Clayton to Eliza Ann Leftwich 12/8/1857, by Rev. William H. Mathews

John C. Jones to Mary Matilda Leftwich 11/16/1958 by Rev. William H. Mathews

Thomas Leftwich to Ann M. Smith 12/23/1858 by Rev. Eldridge Andrews

Thomas W. Anthony to Ellen F. Leftwich 4/21/1864 (or Nov.) by Rev. William H. Mathews

John S. Leftwich to Jennie Smith 11/13/1866 by Rev. Milton Bishop

(Alexander Leftwich Bible continued...)

BIRTHS

Alexander Leftwich 8/28/1796 Sally Leftwich 2/27/1798

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Thomas Leftwich 11/11/1818	John Smith Leftwich 10/22/1834
Wm Alexander Leftwich 11/13/1829	Samuel Leftwich 7/11/1825
Sarah Jane Leftwich 12/2/1820	Ellen Frances Leftwich 12/18/1836
Mary Matilda Leftwich 6/25/1832	Paulina Leftwich 10/2/1827
Eliza Ann Leftwich 2/17/1823	James Clayton Leftwich 3/20/1839

Eliza Samuel and Ann Ralph Leftwich, twin sons of William C. and Pauline Smith Leftwich, 1/17/1852
 Mary Elizabeth Leftwich 8/6/1855, dau. of William C. and Pauline Smith Leftwich
 Thomas R. Clayton, son of Edward N. and Eliza Ann Clayton, 3/10/1857
 Alexander Leftwich, son of John C. and Mary M. Jones, 10/6/1859
 Polly Alexander, dau. of William C. and Pauline Smith, 3/19/1868

DEATHS

Samuel Leftwich, son of Alexander and Sally, 7/2/1826
 Ann Ralph, dau. of William C. and Pauline Smith Leftwich, 7/6/1852
 Mary Matilda Jones, wife of John E. Jones and dau. of Alexander and Sally Leftwich 10/3/1861
 James C. Leftwich, son of Alexander and Sally, 6/10/1863 from a gun shot reed at Kelly's Ford, March 1863
 Samuel Smith 2/19/1845, aged 84 yrs., at Clifton
 Sallie Leftwich, wife of Alexander, 2/13/1885
 Alexander Leftwich 9/11/1882, aged 91 yrs.
 Eliza A. Clayton 1/21/1900
 Thomas R. Clayton 2/20/1898
 Pauline C. Smith 4/22/1900

THOMAS CALLAWAY BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Clara Snyder, Alta V1sta, Virginia

BIRTHS

Thomas Callaway 1712 William Callaway 1714
 Francis Callaway
 Richard Callaway
 James Callaway, the youngest of these three brothers
 Their two s1sters were Elizabeth and Ann, (but several brothers and perhaps s1ster died younger)
 William Callaway Sr. m. 1/8/1735 Elizabeth Tilley

BIRTHS

James Callaway 12/25/1735	Milly Callaway 6/5/1759
Charles Callaway 6/28/1754	Elizabeth Callaway 6/18/1743
John Callaway 6/10/1738	Sena Callaway 12/8/1761
Joseph Callaway 12/16/1856	Mary Callaway 1/6/1741
William Callaway, Jr. -/28/1740	

DEATHS

Charles Callaway Jr. 6/30/1827 Judith Callaway, his wife, 2/23/1814

BIRTHS

John Pate Callaway 10/29/1767	Archilles Callaway 2/13/1771
Joel Callaway 9/15/1769	William Callaway 6/12/1773

Sarah Callaway 6/14/1775-6/4/1848
James Callaway 9/12/1777

Polly Callaway 10/17/1779-1817

204

(Thomas Callaway Bible, contd....)

Charles Callaway 9/4/1781-2/1/1854
Judith Callaway Jr. 7/22/1773-5/29/1848
John Callaway 8/21/1785-8/22/1831
Flaney Callaway 5/23/1792
Francis Callaway 8/16/1787-11/16/1846

COLONEL JOHN CALLAWAY BIBLE

Of Bedford and Campbell Counties

Owner: Frank Hewitt
Asheville, North Carolina

John Callaway 6/10/1738-1/28/1820 Campbell Co., Va. m. 1st, 1760 Tabitha Tate, 2nd, 1768 Agatha Ward

Children of John Callaway and his 2nd wife, Agatha Ward:

James Callaway 2/16/1761-1787
Elizabeth Callaway 4/20/1763-1804
William Callaway 10/11/1769-2/27/1808
John W. Callaway 7/27/1771-9/17/1795
Matilda Callaway 4/8/1774-11/10/1795
Anna Callaway 11/6/1776-12/29/1776
David Callaway 1/26/1776-12/6/1813
Henry Green Callaway 5/7/1781-12/6/1817 m. Ann Callends
Sarah Callaway 11/27/1783-2/1/1808
Peggy Callaway 6/12/1786-6/17/1811
William Callaway m. 1794 Doshea Callaway 8/8/1768-6/17/1822
Their dau., Sarah Ann Callaway 12/9/1801-4/3/1831 m. 10/26/1826
John Hewitt d. 2/9/1835
Their son, Dr. Richard Newton Hewitt 8/7/1827-11/9/1908 m. 10/25/1849
Frances Dorothea Michie 6/14/1928-5/30/1890
Their dau., Margaret Elizabeth Hewitt, resides Evington, Campbell Co., Va.

CAPTAIN ROBERT COBBS

Of Bedford and Campbell Counties

Owner: Claudine Hutter
122 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Virginia

Robert Cobbs b. 3/2/1754 Louisa Co., Va.-d. 5/2/1829 in Campbell Co., Va. at his home "Plain Dealings", bur. at home, which is located 2 miles from Durham Railroad, 6 miles from Brookneal, Campbell Co.

Anne G. Poindexter, his wife, dau. of John poindexter (Rev. War Soldier) of Louisa Co., Va.-d. 1842, bur. beside her husband

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Louisa Cobbs
John polndexter Cobbs 5/27/1785 m. Jane Garland
Mary Lewis Cobbs 6/11/1757 m. M. William Armistead
Robert Lewis Cobbs 12/25/1789
William Cobbs 3/2/1792 m. Marian Stannard Scott Samuel Cobbs 7/14/1796
Sarah White Cobbs 2/12/1738 m. William C. McAllister
Charles Lewis Cobbs 3/12/1800 m. Anne Scott
Anne Elizabeth Cobbs 1902 m. Joel Motley
Meriwether Lewis Cobbs 3/4/1805

PATRICK HENRY'S BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. W. R. Rierson
Rainbow's End A1ta V1sta, Virginia

Patrick Henry 5/29/1736-6/6/1799 m. 1st Sarah Shelton (had 6 children)- Martha m. Colonel John Fontaine; John; William; Anne m. Judge Spencer Roane; Elizabeth m. Philip Aylett; and Edward Patrick Henry m. 2nd Dorothea Dandridge, granddau of Gov. Alexander Spotswood (had 10 children).

Dorothea Dandridge Henry m. George D. Winston
Sarah Henry m. Robert Campbell, bro. of poet, Thomas Campbell
Martha Catherine Henry m. Edward Henry
Patrick Henry m. Elvira Cabell
Fayette Henry
Alexander Spotswood Henry m. Pauline J. Cabell
Nathaniel Henry m. Virginia Woodson
Richard Henry - d. infancy
Edward Winston Henry m. Jane Yuille
John Henry m. Elvira McClelland

Children of Nathaniel Henry and Virginia Woodson:

Patrick Henry William Henry
Mary Henry
Lucy Henry
Martha Catherine Henry m. Charles Terrell Ward

Children of Charles Terrell Ward and Martha Catherine Henry:

Virginia Ward
Anselm Ward
Robert Henry Ward 3/17/1834-10/24/1894 m. 4/7/1861
Susan Lynch Deering 3/6/1838-9/27/1892

They had 9 children:

Charles Lynch Ward 6/7/1861-7/5/1863	Infant son 7/29/1875-4/2/1875
James Dearing Ward 10/24/1864-12/22/1888	Susan Virginia Ward 4/30/1876
Robert Chalmers Ward 11/12/1866-2/20/1884	William Patrick Ward 11/16/1877-11/5/1903
Charles Henry Ward 12/12/1868-8/20/1889	Anselm Lynch Ward m. 5/16/1894
Mary Elizabeth Ward 3/29/1871-7/11/1901	
Anselm Lynch Ward 1/16/1873	
Nathalie Floyd Otey and had 9 children: Mallie, Mary, Lynch, Lucy, Floyd, Susan, Dorothea, Virginia, and Petey Otey Ward	
Susan Virginia Ward m. 7/25/1907 William Covington Rierson 4/8/1871-4/24/1928	

BENJAMIN WALLER BIBLE of Williamsburg

Owner: Juliet Fauntleroy
Alta V1sta, Va.

Judge Benjamin Waller b. 10/1/1716 Spotsylvania Co., Va. m. 1/2/1740 Martha Hell 7/2/1728-8/9/1780

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Martha Waller 11728/1741 m. 1767 William Tayloe
Robert Waller 7/16/1749-10/4/1749
Benjamin Waller 12/3/1750-~/71/1751
Mary Waller 7/14/1752 m. 2/16/1751 John Tayloe Corbin
John Waller 7/25/1753 m. 9/1774 Edith Page
Dorothy Elizabeth Waller 9/2/1755 m. 1/13/1774 Henry Tazewell

Anne Waller 2/29/1756 m. 4/18/1773 John Boush
 Benjamin Carter Waller 12/24/1757 m. 2/1778 Catharine Page
 Clara Waller 9/2/1759 m. 1st 2/20/1779 Edward Travis, 2nd, Mordecai Booth
 William Waller 2/16/1762 m. 11/30/1785
 Elizabeth Macon of Hanover Co., Va.
 Robert Hall Waller 1/7/1764 m. 3/5/1789
 Camm-- ? Daughter (Mrs. Smith)
 Frances Waller 4/6/1766-1767

HENRY STUART BIBLE

Owner: Mamie Donalson, Bainbridge, Ga.

Her Mother's Family, James Stuart of Virginia Mary Stuart m. 2/26/1796

BIRTHS of Children of Henry and Betsy Stuart

Giles Stuart 11/22/1796	James Stuart 11/26/1798
Henry Stuart 3/26/1802	

BIRTHS of Children of James and Coley Stuart (m. 4/17/1821)

Ann Elizabeth Stuart 3/13/1822	Henry Dabney Stuart 4/8/1825
Andrew Jackson Stuart 8/17/1828	William Randolph Stuart 7/31/1833
Frances J. Stuart 9/2/1823	Giles O. Stuart 12/4/1826
Lois Lunsford Stuart 7/29/1830	James Goodwin Stuart 9/1/1835

DEATHS

Coley Robinson Chiles Stuart 12/14/1876	William Randolph Stuart 12/11/1879
Henry Stuart m. Elizabeth Richardson.	

THEIR CHILDREN:

James Stuart m. Coley Robinson Chiles
 Ann Elizabeth Stuart m. Reuben Donalson, son of John and Agnes Peel Donalson; Jane
 Goodwin Stuart m. Dabney Chiles
 John Goodwin m. Mary Robinson (cousin of George the III)
 William Donalson m. Rachel Chiles (had George and Rachel)
 William Donalson, bro. of John who m. Agnes Peel
 Ann Elizabeth Stuart m. Reuben Donalson

NANCY BOYKIN BIBLE of Southampton Co.

Owner: Mrs. J. D. Renfroe, Massee Apts, Macon, Ga.

MARRIAGES

Nancy Virginia Boykin of Southampton Co., Va. to Alexander Saunders 11/15/1806, surety-Simon Boykin
 Nancy Virginia Boykins Saunders (wid. of Alex Saunders) to Dr. John Saunders 3/20/1819, John and Simon Boykin, sureties

BIRTHS of Children of Nancy and Alexander Saunders

Thomas Jefferson Saunders 7/4/1809, Southampton Co., Va.
 Simon Hardy Saunders, Southampton Co., Va.
 Alexander Saunders, Southampton Co., Va.

BIRTHS of Children of Nancy Boykin Saunders and George Bartlett

Medora, Charlie, Eugene, Lucian (b. Ga. m. Ann Eliza Lyon), and Virginia Bartlett b. Ga.

Alexander Saunders, Jr. m. Ann Broughton and had 15 children:

207

(Nancy Boykin Bible, contd....)

Simon, Louisa, Nannie, Eliza, Lucian (twins that were never named), Jennie, Willie, Alexander and Mollie
 Thomas Jefferson Saunders had one son - Job C. Saunders (d. Civil War, aged of 47 yrs. m. 1st Eliza Atkinson - had Cornelius J. Saunders b. 12/22/1834; m. 2nd Elizabeth Boyle Patterson and had children - Job C., Simon, Troy, Jane A., Nancy Virginia, Mary, Catherine, Ann Eliza, Susan Penelope, Sarah and Alice Tallulah

Nancy Virginia Saunders m. W. A. Elder, Jr. and had - Leila, Irene, Eugene, Rose, Effie and Beatrice

Susan Penelope Saunders m. Isaac Slaughter and had: Thomas K., Lizzie, Fannie and Viola

Allie Tallulah m. 1st O. P. Health 8/23/1885, 2nd, B. A. Green, 4/17/1917

Simon Hardy Saunders m. 4 times: 1st, Susan Bryan (one son, John), 2nd, Ann Eliza Lyon, 3rd, Sarah Slaton, 4th, Victoria Hill

Nunnally (widow, two children: Snow and Shellis?)

W. A. Elder, Jr. m. Cynthia Barlow

W. A. Elder, Jr. m. Nancy Virginia Saunders 4/27/1869

Nancy Virginia Saunders, wife of W. A. Elder, b. 9/26/1844

T. J. Saunders d. 2/28/1900

Thomas J. Saunders and Elizabeth B., dau. of Job C. Patterson, m. 6/14/1838

Thomas J. Saunders b. 7/4/1809

Nancy V. Saunders, dau. of T. J. and E. B., m. W. A. Elder, Jr. 4/27/1869

Elizabeth B. Saunders, wife of T. J., b. 4/1/1821

Note: Dr. John Saunders and Nancy Virginia Saunders bur. at old Saunders homestead, several hundred yards off State route 16, east of Jackson, Ga. on road landing to Indian Springs, near Mr. Woodie Higgins place. Inscription: "John Saunders, b. October 2, 1782 in South Hampton Co., Va., d. Butts Co., Ga. Dec. 10/1842."

THOMAS CARLETON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Jesse Bone, Milledgeville, Georgia

Thomas Carleton, son of Thomas and Sarah, b. 2/15/1752 in Charles City Co., Virginia m. 1st 10/28/1773 Elizabeth Hyde
 2/10/1751-1/19/1775, 2nd, Martha Finch b. 3/17/1755

BIRTHS

John Hyde Carleton 12/24/1774, son of Thomas and Elizabeth

Children of Thomas and Martha Carleton:

Sarah Carleton 9/17/1776

Brothers Carleton 6/27/1778

Thomas and Martha Carleton 6/27/1778

Thomas Carleton 3/4/1780

Elizabeth Carleton 1/21/1782

Martha Carleton 10/9/1783

Rebecca Finch and Susanna Finch Carleton 2/15/1785

Senry Carleton 3/5/1786

Polley Carleton 3/10/1785

Martha Carleton, wife of Thomas, delivered with a dead child (girl) 12/19/1789

Martha Carleton, wife of Thomas, was second time delivered of dead child (boy) 6/16/1791

"Thomas Carleton and family moved to Georgia (Wilkes Co.) where we arrived the 9th of May 1792"

"Thomas Carleton and family moved to Greene Co. the 16th of November 1792 and settled on Beaverdam Creek"

Martha Carleton was a third time delivered of a dead child (boy) 11/29/1793

Nancy Carleton, dau. of Thomas and Martha, 9/4/1797

Betsy Allen Carleton, dau. of Martha, 9/22/1807

DEATHS

Brothers Carleton 7/29/1797

John Hyde Carleton, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, 10/15/1798, Savannah, Ga.

Thomas Carleton, Sr. 6/20/1818, aged 67 yrs.

Martha Carleton, wife of Thomas, 10/24/1810. Her funeral preached 2/24/1911 by Rev. L. Pierce, a respectable Method1st preacher, of which Society she was and had been a member for several years. Betsy Allen Carleton, dau. of Martha, 4/21/1813.

Her funeral preached by Rev. John Dingier 6/16/1814, a Bapt1st preacher

John Allen, who m. Elizabeth Carleton, dau. of Thomas and Martha,

"Thomas Carleton and family moved on the Academy 4/30/1799"

MARRIAGES

Thomas Carleton, Jr. to Lydia Carleton 12/16/1803

Rebecca F. Carleton to Devereaux Jarrett 4/12/1808

Henry Carleton to Nancy Moore 4/27/1808

Polly Carleton to John Cunningham 3/23/1809

Martha Carleton, dau. of Thomas and Martha, to Edward Butler 11/19/1815

Devereau Jarrett b. 3/9/1773 in Yorktown County, Virginia

"Thomas Carleton and family moved to Morgan Co., Ga. 29th January 1810, near Madison"

REUBEN COOK BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Sanders Upshaw, Social Circle, Georgia

Reuben Cook b. Hanover Co., Virginia 1740-d. in Major Washington's army during the Revolution.

John Cook, son of Reuben, 12/11/1769-11/18/1846

Mary Alexander (John Cook's 2nd wife) 8/27/1785-9/27/1864 m. 2/25/1810 John Cook

BIRTHS of Children of John and Mary A. Cook

Willie Cook 11/21/1816 - -

Mary Cook 6/24/1820

George Cook 6/5/1812

John Cook 9/27/1822

Reuben Cook 9/26/1813

Mourning Cook 4/11/1825

Lucy Cook 4/24/1815

Elizabeth Cook 5/20/1827

James Cook 9/17/1816

Eliza Jane Cook 10/25/1829

Diana Cook 6/23/1818

Wm Alexander Cook 11/30/1833

James Cook m. 1/1/1851

Sarah Hamilton Oliver 6/19/1830-4/9/1895

BIRTHS of Children of James and Sarah H. Cook

James Hamilton Cook 10/26/1831

Walter Cook 5/28/1861

Luther Alexander Cook 1/27/1853

Sidney Oliver Cook 5/28/1862

Reuben Andrew Cook 5/6/1854

Robert Lee Cook 2/2/1867

Charles Edward Cook 3/17/1859

James Thomas Cook 7/12/1856

Sallie Cook 6/27/1869

209
(Reuben Cook Bible, contd....)

Reuben A. Cook d. 8/16/1912 m. 4/16/1879 Willie Blasingame b. 6/6/1862

BIRTHS of Children of Reuben A. and Willie B. Cook

Ethel Vests Cook 11/19/1880- -
Neva Alline Cook 12/5/1888
Ina Alberta Cook 1/28/1882
Mabel Cook 12/24/1894
Ruby Augusts Cook 11/21/1884
Mary Dean Cook 4/25/1896
Edna Willie Cook 12/5/1888
Ruby A. Cook m. 6/1/1909
Sanders Upshaw b. 9/29/1874
Laurie Upshaw b. 5/1/1910

JOSEPH COOPER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Ellen Heath Cooper
2008 Wynnton Drive, Columbus, Ga.

Joseph Cooper ca 1767-6/22/1819
Milton Cooper 6/3/1799-1/19/1828 m. 3/30/1819
Caroline M. Evans 10/1/1799-7/28/1823
Alexander H. Cooper 1/18/1820-10/10/1844 m. 1st Ann Elizabeth Billups 9/1/1825-4/17/1845, m. 2nd, 7/11/1848 Eliza
Cassandra Harris b. 11/2/1830
Milton Warren Cooper, son of Alexander H. and Eliza C. Cooper, b. 7/4/1849, Muscogee Co., Ga.
Thomas Evans b. ca 1760 Dublin Ireland,-d. 11/26/1817
Martha Crenshaw b. 2/4/1773 Lunenburg Co., Virginia

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas and Martha C. Evans

Eliza Evans 4/1/1795 Baltimore, Maryland	Ann Evens 7/9/1804-8/9/1804
James Evens 4/5/1797-9/13/1797	Thomas C. Evans 8/22/1806
Caroline Evens 10/1/1799-7/28/1823	Mart R. Evens 4/23/1809
Sophia Evens 2/4/1802	Martha Evans 8/29/1811

Father and mother of Martha Crenshaw:

Robert Crenshaw
Wife, Elizabeth Beauford m. ca 1750 on Rappahannock River, Virginia

Buckner Beasley m. 5/2/1832 Martha M. E. Evens

BIRTHS of Children of Buckner and Martha M. E. Beasley

Thomas M. Beasley 3/6/1836 -	John William Cooper b. 10/19/1893
John Beasley 10/20/1838	Maggie Baggett b. 5/6/1900
Mary Antolnett Beasley 2/7/1841-8/14/1842	John William Cooper m. 11/16/1919
Sarah Caroline Beasley 4/24/1843	Maggie Baggett.
Buckner Massilon Beasley 9/30/1845-	

THEIR CHILDREN:

Susie Eleanor Cooper b. 2/14/1923
John William Cooper, Jr. b. 2/26/1930

FREDERICK THOMPSON BIBLE of Brunswick Co.

Owner: Ray Thompson
RFD 2, Eatonton, Georgia

Frederick Thompson b. 9/16/1763 Brunswick Co., Virginia m. 12/28/1784 Nancy Coker

BIRTHS of Children of Frederick and Nancy Thompson

James Thompson 11/8/1785	John Thompson 2/24/1790
Alexander Thompson 2/26/1794	Faithy Thompson 6/6/1802
David Thompson 1/19/1787-4/26/1857	Lucy Thompson 1/24/1792
Charlotte Thompson 3/16/1796	David Thompson m. 10/28/1810
Nancy Thompson 8/25/1788	Drucilla Camp
Elizabeth Thompson 3/29/1798	

BIRTHS of Children of David and Drucilla Thompson

James R. Thompson 10/13/1811	Alfred Parks Thompson 1/8/1833
John F. Thompson 12/12/1824	Susana Thompson 9/28/1820
Nancy Thompson 12/13/1813	Mary Caroline Thompson 12/10/1834
John F. Thompson 12/21/1824	Violet Thompson 11/22/1822
Eliza Thompson 1/28/1816	Lucy Adeline Thompson 8/19/1837
Drucilla Thompson 3/1/1827	
Faithy Thompson 5/7/1816	

ROBERT MANSFIELD BIBLE of Orange Co.

Owner: Mrs. James C. Gentry, Atlanta, Ga.

Robert Mansfield b. 12/19/1762 m. 5/4/1785 Albemarle Co., Va. Mourning Clark b. 10/27/1763

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Mildred Martin Mansfield 5/11/1786	Sarah Homes Mansfield 9/4/1797
Elizabeth Clark Mansfield 10/12/1788	Susannah Ware Mansfield 6/12/1799
Nancy Harrison Mansfield 7/25/1789	Thomas Martin Mansfield 11/17/1801
William Hearndon Mansfield 10/2/1790	Robert Clark Mansfield 11/12/1804
Pleasant Fountain Mansfield 1/16/1793	Joseph Allen Mansfield 6/25/1806
James Wilkerson Mansfield 3/18/1794	Micajah Willis and Beverly Winston Mansfield 4/13/1808
Mary Lewis Mansfield 10/17/1795	(twins)

DEATHS (from Bible of J. R. Gentry (burned))

Mourning Clark Mansfield 3/18/1831
Robert Mansfield 10/1/1833

MARRIAGES

Mildred Martin Mansfield to Dr. John Taliaferro, Orange Co., Va.
Elizabeth Clark Mansfield to Joseph Snell in Orange Co., Va.
Nancy Harrison Mansfield to Isaac Graves, Jr., 9/14/1826, Orange Co., Va.
William Hearndon Mansfield to Salina Eddins 1/1/1818, Orange Co.
James Wilkerson Mansfield to Mildred Clark 11/18/1813, Orange Co.
Mary Lewis Mansfield to Henry James Clark 12/27/1815, Orange Co.
Susannah Ware Mansfield to Richard Duritt Austin 2/21/1826
Robert Clark Mansfield to Sarah E. Beatty 10/19/1830
Joseph Allen Mansfield to Susan Ann Lindsay 3/24/1835, Orange Co.
Thomas Martin Mansfield to Cassandra Paxton Orbison 1/1/1827, Rockbridge Co., Va.

THOMAS MARTIN MANSFIELD BIBLE of Franklin Co.

Owner: Mrs. Everett E. Bawsel, Atlanta, Ga.

"Mrs. Thomas Martin Mansfield was dau. of Thomas Orbison b. 2/1782 and his wife, Jane Moore, b. 2/1782. her grandmother was Miss Kirkpatrick, wife of John Moore, bur. at Old Monmouth Church in Va. Her mother was Jane Moore of Rockbridge Co., Va. 2/27/1782-2/22/1860. Her father, John Moore, had one bro., James Moore

Their father, John Moore came from Scotland and settled in Rockbridge Co., Va. His wife was Miss Adams of Mass., a relative of John Quincy Adams, the President."

Thomas Martin Mansfield b. 11/17/1801 m. 1/1/1827 Cassandra Paxton Orbison

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Charles Fenton Mercer Mansfield 9/23/1829
 Mary Jane Mansfield 10/21/1831
 Robert Thomas Mansfield 9/19/1833
 John William Mansfield 3/17/1835
 Mildred Mourning Mansfield 1/27/1837
 Samuel Allen Mansfield 8/1/1839

James David Mansfield 3/23/1842
 Henry Clay Mansfield 4/24/1844
 Emma Campbell Mansfield 3/13/1847
 Rebecca Maud Mansfield 9/18/1849

MARRIAGES

Mary Jane Mansfield b. 10/21/1831 m. 2/1851 John Rice Gentry b. 5/5/1827
 Mildred M. Mansfeld b. 1/27/1837 m. 5/11/1869 Chr1stain W. Booze

Mortuary

RobertThomas Mansfield 7/1/1862, killed at Malvern Hill
 John William Mansfield 6/5/1862, fatally wounded in the war
 Emma Campbell Mansfield 6/23/1862 of dyphtheria
 Henry Clay Mansfield 6/30/1862 fatally wounded
 Rebecca Maud Mansfield 7/6/1862 of dyphtheria
 Samuel Allen Mansfield 12/6/1862 exposure in the war
 James David Mansfield 7/3/1863 killed at Gettysburg
 Thomas Martin Mansfield 11/11/1874

TALLIE V. JOLLY JONES BIBLE of Loudoun Co.

Owner: Mrs. J. Doyle Jones, Jackson, Georgia

BIRTHS

Vincent Sanford 4/17/1777 Loudoun Co., Va.
 Benjamin Sanford 11/26/1771 Loudoun Co., Va.
 Jeremiah Sanford, Jr. 9/30/1765 Loudoun Co., Va.
 Daniel Sanford 1/28/1778 Loudoun Co., Va.
 Mildred Washington Sanford 7/13/1781 Loudoun Co., Va.
 Thomas Sanford 12/24/1783 Loudoun Co., Va.
 Jeremiah Sanford, Sr., 11/4/1739 Loudoun Co., Va.

MARRIAGES

George, Speaks to Martha Giles 10/16/1830
 Nancy Virginia Jolly to W. R. Parker 1/23/1867
 Elizabeth Jane Jolly to Larkin Davis Lee
 1/21/1840 Lucy Jane Lee to William Henry Maddox 7/15/1880

DEATHS

Elizabeth Jane (Jolly) Lee 10/8/1860 Larkin Davis Lee 3/27/1906

Henry S. Lee 5/26/1887

212
(Tally V. Jolly Jones Bible, contd....)

BIRTHS

Joseph Jolly 4/13/1540 Butts Co., Ga.
Emma William Dickson 2/16/1849 Hancock Co., Ga.
William Dickson Jolly 5/9/1869 Butts Co., Ga.
Jesse Thomas Jolly 9/24/1880 Butts Co., Ga.
Tallie Virginia Jolly 4/17/1884 Jackson, Ga.
Joseph Howard Jolly 10/27/1897 Jackson Co., Ga.
Mildred Carolyn Jolly 1/9/1900 Jackson Co., Ga.

MARRIAGES

William Crawford Dickson to Caroline E. Palmer 8/15/1843 in Hancock Co., Ga.
Joseph Jolly to Emma William Dickson 12/6/1866 Butts Co., Ga.
William Dickson Jolly to Menla Ham 11/1/1896 Butts Co., Ga.
Tallie Virginia Jolly to James Doyle Jones 4/12/1911 Jackson, Ga.
Mildred Carolyn Jolly to Ralph C. Vaughn 5/15/1919 Atlanta, Ga.

CAPTAIN MAY BURTON, JR. BIBLE
of Orange County

From: Rev. War Pension

Application of Benjamin Burton, for heirs of May Burton, Jr.

Capt. May Burton, Jr. m. 9/29/1776 Martha Head, dau. of Benjamin

BIRTHS

Lucy Burton 4/28/1778 m. James Collins
Fanny Burton 2/6/1780 m. Baldwin M. Buckner
Elizabeth Burton 6/17/1781
Benjamin Burton 6/22/1784
Hannah Burton 6/30/1786 m. Alexander Bradford
Jarth Burton 9/9/--- m. 1st Blakey, 2nd John Webb
Sarah Burton 5/9/1790 m. 11/11/1811 Melton
Peggy Burton 2/13/1792 m. Douglass
Martha Burton 5/31/1794 m. 1st Edward Shipp, 2nd, James Craie of Augusta Co., Ga.
Harriet Burton 2/27/1797
Mary Mariah Burton 10/10/1798 m. Smith Eddins
Note: May Burton, Jr., was son of May Burton Sr. and Hannah Medley, dau. of John and Eleanor Medley of Middlesex Co., Va.
May Burton, Sr. was son of John Burton of Caroline Co. (d. 1735).

JOHN ASHBY BIBLE of Fanquier Co.
Owner: Martha Ann Ashby (decd)
 DAR Records, Ga. State Archives

John Ashby 4/1/1743-4/5/1915, aged 75 yrs., 5 days Mary Ashby 1750-4/26/1826, aged 76 yrs.

BIRTHS of Children of John and Molley Ashby

Martha Ann Ashby 1/5/1770
 Betsy Ashby 9/10/1782
 Dolly Ashby 1/25/1772
 Tomson Ashby 3/31/1785
 Samuel Ashby 8/17/1773
 Son b. & d. 3/28/1787
 John Ashby 9/9/1775
 Turner Ashby 8/31/1789
 Nimrod Ashby 10/7/1778
 Marshall Ashby 11/8/1798
 William Ashby 12/19/1780

MARRIAGES

John Tutt to Betsy Ashby 2/1803 by Rev. James Thompson

"Copied from an English Prayer Book containing a New Version of The Psalms of David presented at the Court at Kensington, December 3rd 1696."

"Ashby Prayer Book owned by Fatsy (Martha) Ann Ashby of Fauquier Co., Va. She married William Withers."

"The above mentioned Prayer Book is now the property of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Purse of Savannah, Georgia."
 Thomas Purse, son of Laura Ashby Purse Laura Ashby, dau. of Marshall Ashby

JOHN AND KESIAH JOBSON BIBLE
 Of Warden's Cross Rd., Princess Anne Co.

BIRTHS

Daniel Jobson 6/28/1788	William Jobson 5/12/1793
Francis W. Jobson 12/12/1798	Batson M. Jobson 4/15/1804
John S. Jobson 9/30/1790	Joseph Jobson 6/13/1796
Robert M. Jobson 12/18/1801	

JOHN LEWIS BIBLE of Pittsylvania Co.
 DAR Records, Ga. State Archives

John Lewis m. Mildred Shelton, Pittsylvania Co., Va. 9/26/1793

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Lucinda Lewis 7/24/1794	Elizabeth P. Lewis 6/23/1816
Chloe Spencer Lewis 1/12/1810	William Lewis 7/23/1803
Charles Woodson Lewis 8/21/1796	Augustine Lewis 3/10/1818
Temple Lewis 1/23/1812	David Pannill Lewis 9/25/1805
James Mansfield Lewis 2/22/1799	Arch Stewart Lewis 5/2/1820
Thos. Anderson Lewis 6/12/1914	Nancy Grasty Lewis 11/29/1807
John Marshall Lewis 3/19/1801	Chrisehana Caroline Lewis 7/7/1822

ROBERT COWAN PENN of Bedford Co.

Owner: Mrs. Thomas G. Read, Rt. 2, Evington, Virginia

Note: His home, St. Helena, located about 7 miles south of Liberty (Bedford), Va.**MARRIAGES**

Robert C. Penn to Lucinda Steptoe 6/15/1814 Julia Penn to Nelson Crawford in Alabama
 Virginia Penn to Dr. Charles Snow in Alabama
 Alfred Penn to Evelyn S. Bradfute 9/11/1838, Lynchburg, Va.
 Elizabeth Penn to William B. Harris 1815 Matilda Penn to Isaac Patrick 5/17/1815
 Margaret Penn to --- Shortridge 1822, in Alabama

Children of R. C. and Lucy Penn

Frances L. Penn to David Rodes 5/1jJ1846, at St. Helena, Bedford Co., Va.
 Bettie Penn to Hezekiah Jordan 11/7/1850

BIRTHS

Robert C. Penn 2/19/1789 at "The Grove", east of New London
 Ada Augusta, 1st child of Elizabeth J. and Hezekiah T. Jordan, 9/11/1851, at "St. Helena". Bedford Co.
 Imogene, 2nd child of Elizabeth J. and Hezekiah T. Jordan, 12/8/1833 at "St. Helena", Bedford Co., Va.
 John J. Jordan 7/11/1837-9/26/1890, aged 23 yrs.
 James Steptoe Penn, 1st child of Robert and Lucy Penn, 3/20/1817
 Frances Louise Penn b. 1/21/1818
 Lafayette Penn 8/5/1820
 Elizabeth Johnson Penn b. 10/9/1822
 Margaret Penn b. 4/3/1828

DEATHS

James S. Penn 11/9/1854 at St. Helena, Bedford Co., Va., at res. of his parents, James S. Penn, aged 39 yrs.
 Robert C. Penn 7/2/1856 at St. Helena, Bedford Co., Va., aged 67
 Mrs. Lucinda Penn, wid. Of Robert C. Penn, 7/10/1878, at her res.in Bedford Co., Va., aged 84 yrs
 Bettie Johnson Jordan, consort of Thomas Hezekiah Jordan, 3/17/1912, in Lynchburg, Va., aged 90 yrs.
 James Penn, Sr., 2/1823, New Orleans, aged 58 yrs.
 James Penn, Jr., killed on Missouri River by Ricogee Indians in Spring of 1823, aged 25 yrs.
 William Penn 1522, at St. Stevens, Alabama, aged 22 yrs.
 Isaac Patrick 1823, Tuscaloosa, Alabama
 James Steptoe, Sr. 2/9/1826 at his res. (Federal Hill) near New London in Campbell Co., 75 yrs.
 Margaret Penn, 3rd dau. of Robert and Lucy Penn, 8/19/1828, at our res. (St. Helena) in Bedford Co., Va., aged 4 mos., 19 days
 Cab'l Penn 1/18/1830, his mother's near Tuscaloosa, Ale., 35 yrs
 Betsy Harris 9/1832, Winchester, Tenn.
 Alfred Penn 1875
 Mrs. Sarah Penn, aged 80 yrs., at the Glebe in Amherst Co., Va., 1/22/1826
 Margaret Penn 12/15/1831, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, aged 62 yrs., the mother of Robert, Gabriel, James, etc.
 Matilda Patrick, dau. of late James Penn, Esq., relict of late
 Isaac Patrick, 1834, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Lafayette Penn, son of Robert and Lucy Penn, aged 19 yrs., 1840, in Fincastle, 4/29th

FRANCIS MERIWETHER BIBLE

Owner: J. B. Jenkins , Albany, Georgia

Francis Meriwether b. 10/31/1737 m. Martha Jameson (ca 1765)

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Thomas Meriwether 1766 m. Rebecca Matthews
 Valentine Meriwether 1768 m. Barbara Crosby
 Mary Meriwether 1770 m. William Barnett
 Elizabeth Meriwether 1772 m. William Matthews
 Mildred Meriwether 1774 m. Joel Barnett
 Margaret Meriwether (Peggy) 1776 m. John A. Bradley
 D. Nancy Meriwether 1778 m. William Glenn
 Lucy Meriwether 1780 m. Grover Howard
 Sarah Meriwether 1782 m. James Olive
 Nicholas Meriwether 1784 (lived Montgomery, Ala.)

DEATHS

Francis Meriwether 1/2/1803
 Martha Jameson Meriwether, wife of Francis Meriwether, 5/29/1818
 Margaret J. Meriwether Bradley, wife of Dr. John A. Bradley, 3/14/1819

JOHN HUMBER, JR. BIBLE

Of "Air Hill", Goochland County

Note: The plantation "Air Hill" was located 35 miles north of Richmond, Virginia. Bible published in 1752

BIRTHS of Children of John Humber, Jr.

Charles Humber 1/22/1758-3/30/1758
 Chr1stian Humber 4/26/1759-10/23/1761
 Mary Humber 3/31/1761-d. infancy
 John Humber 1/6/1764-1/30/1765
 Elizabeth Humber 1/26/1765 m. Mr. Mangum
 Lucy Humber 10/9/1765 m. Mr. Pleasants
 John Humber 8/7/1770 (removed to Alabama)
 Judith Humber 6/9/1775 m. Edward Cox, Jr.
 William Humber 2/23/1778 (removed to North Carolina)
 Charles Chr1stian Humber 5/27/1781
 Robert Chr1stian Humber 6/6/1783 (removed to Monticello, Georgia)
 Mary Chr1stian Humber 2/19/1786
 Edward Humber 2/14/1790
 William Hutson Humber, son of William, 1/17/1804
 Thomas Cole Humber, son of Charles Chr1stian Humber, 1/5/1802

MATHEW WILLS BIBLE of Amelia Co.

From Bible of J. Bolyer, Sr. (1795) Ga. DAR Records, Nancy Hart Chapter

BIRTHS

Mathew Wills, husband of Elizabeth Wills, 12/1752 Elizabeth Abney, wife, 6/14/1763

THEIR CHILDREN:

Patsy Wills 2/12/1785	Isabella Wills 12/22/1792
Francis Wills 12/7/1790	James Wills 9/17/1789-6/1795
Nancy Wills 11/8/1786	

Matthew Wills, their father, d. 6/24/1795
 John Bolyer m. Eliabeth Wills 10/1795.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Sophia Bolyer 8/8/1796-1/1800
 John Bolyer, Jr. 3/3/1798
 Susannah Maria and Elizabeth Bolyer, twins, 9/22/1802
 Susannah Maria Bolyer, twin dau., d. 6/27/1804
 Sarah Bolyer 7/28/1804
 Henry Bolyer 4/9/1808
 Anna Abney Bolyer 10/24/1810
 William Morris m. Elizabeth M. Bolyer 8/6/1820.
 Elizabeth Sarah Ann Morris, their dau., 5/21/1821-6/29,'1821
 John Bolyer Sr. b. 11/10/1768
 Elizabeth Bolyer, his wife, b. 6/14/1763

CAPT. THOMAS LEE BIBLE

"I am the son of Richard Lee and Judith Steptoe", b. 12/3/1729, Northumberland County, Virginia"
 His wife, Mary Bryan of North Carolina

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Thomas Lee 12/9/1761
 Lewis Lee 1772
 John Lee 5/10/1763
 Zilpha Lee 1/3/1773
 William Lee 11/15/1764
 Willis Lee 1775
 Richard Lee 4/3/1766
 Winnifred Lee 1778
 James Lee 10/20/1768
 Edward Lee 1779
 Needham Lee 11/4/1770
 Anna Lee 1781

SION AND PRISCILLA HUNT BIBLE

In back of Robert Patron Eberhardt Bible
 Ga. DAR Records, Georgia State Archives

BIRTHS

Sion Hunt 2/1/1798-2/11/1875
 Priscilla Hunt 10/24/1803-8/16/1846
 Sarah Hunt 5/10/1810-7/3/1875
 James J. Hunt 12/21/1830-Winchester, Virginia 7/25/1863
 Mary Elizabeth Hunt 6/15/1833-9/22/1844
 Frances Jane Hunt 9/26/1834-1918
 Benjamin Thornton 2/10/1837-7/31/1862 Richmond, Virginia
 Reuben Smith 4/8/1838
 T. W. Harrison 1/18/1841-7/4/1862 Richmond, Virginia
 Dozier Calloway 10/4/1842-10/4/1864
 Richmond, Virginia Daniel Crumlay 12/14/1844
 Emma Priscilla 4/9/1846

WILLIAM P. HENRY BIBLE

William P. Henry b. 2/4/1796 in Virginia-d. 3/18/1833 Forsyth, Georgia m. 6/17/1821 Sarah Lucy Beck 4/3/1803-2/4/1881
 John P. Henry 6/12/1822-10/27/1822
 William Benson Henry 3/24/1825 m. 12/19/1850
 Martha Elizabeth Wall b. 3/27/1834
 Sarah Ann Ofelfa Henry 4/19/1827 m. 2/16/1843 Amos L. Vail
 Beverly Allen Henry 2/20/1829
 m.10/14/1852 Mary Hamilton Lewis
 Benjamin Cabaniss Henry 11/4/1830 m. 8/15/1860 R. Dankins

WILLIAM HARDING BIBLE of Northumberland County

Owner: Mrs. Betty (Hiram) Herding
 Wicomico Church, Virginia (decd)

William Herding m. Sally Sutton 6/14/1792 by Rev. John Bryant

BIRTHS of Children of William and Sally Harding

Hiram Herding 3/23/1793 m. 1st 1815 Millicent Cockrill, 2nd, 1826 Ann Ball Convey
 Thomas Everett Hardtng 9/15/1795 m. 1st 9/28/1815 Rebecca Herding, 2nd, 2/19/1822, Mary G. Harding
 William Harding 10/8/1787 m. 8/13/1818 Mrs. Sally Cockrill
 Sally Coppedge Harding 9/6/1799 m. 8/19/1817 Thomas Harvey
 Eliza Harding 5/17/1801 m. 3/2/1830 Edward Cole
 John Hopkins Herding 2/6/1803 m. 1st 3/1825 Elizabeth Downing, 2nd, 1828, Josephine Lemoine
 Hopkins Harding 3/13/1805-d. 6 mos. after
 Cyrus Harding 4/7/1807 m. 1st Mrs. Julia Anderson, 2nd, Bettie Carter
 James Herding 12/3/1809 m. Frances Maclemaw

JOHN ROUNTREE BIBLE

Found in Second-Hand Book Store
 by: Mrs. E. L. Bigham 3415 Scott St., San Francisco, Calif

BIRTHS

John Rountree 1/15/1805-1/24/1891 Thaddeus Rountree 5/24/1837
 Mary Lane 1839
 Peary Rountree 5/12/1841-1/30/1902 Martha Ann Rountree 6/9/1843
 Lydia Maria Rountree d. 5/24/1858, aged 40 yrs.

JESSE CORN BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #W909

BIRTHS

Jesse Corn 10/31/1753
 Nancy Corn 2/17/1763
 Elizabeth Corn 12/4/1780 m. Richard Sharp, Sr.
 John Adam Corn 1/26/1783
 William Corn 1/1/1756
 Jesse Corn 3/11/1787
 Mary Corn 8/8/1789 m. James Sharp
 Samuel Corn 4/10/1792 Suckey Corn 12/16/1794
 Nancy Corn 4/1/1797 m. George McCutcheon

218
(Jesse Corn Bible, contd....)

George Corn 9/30/1799
Dicea Corn 1/11/1803

Note: Nancy Corn, widow of Jesse, applied for pension 6/26/1841, Franklin Co., Tenn. She thinks her late husband commenced the war in Albemarle Co., Va. After their marriage 2/1780 he was wounded on Yadkin, afterwards a cripple. He was called Major Corn and was preacher in Clinton Co., Ky. until he moved to Patrick Co., Va.

Jesse Corn m. Nancy Hancock, dau. of John, in Albemarle Co. Va. 2/1780. Jesse Corn d.
3/5/1909 Patrick Co.. Va., and Nancy d. at home of her dau., Mary, near Winchester, FrankLin Co., Tenn., 6/17!1848.

VINCENT SANFORD BIBLE
Of Loudoun County
Owner: Mrs. Tallie (Jolly) Jones Jackson, Georgia

BIRTHS

Vincent Sanford 4/17/1727
Daniel Sanford 1/28/1778
Benjamin Sanford 11/26/1777
Mildred Sanford 7/13/1781
Jeremiah Sanford Jr. 9/30/1765
Thomas Sanford 12/24/1783
Jeremiah Sanford, Sr. 11/4/1739-8/1/1825 (Greensboro, Ga.)

CHARLES DEVEREAUX BIBLE
DAR Records, Georgia State Archives

Charles Devereaux m. 10/7/1766 Nancy Woods in Virginia

BIRTHS of Children (all b. in Va.)

Elizabeth Devereaux 12/7/1767	James Devereaux 10/7/1771
Archibald Devereaux 8/20/1775	Nancy Devereaux 11/16/1779
William Devereaux 3/15/1769	Samuel Devereaux 12/7/1773
John Devereaux 9/7/1777	Charles J. Devereaux 3/7/1782

Samson S. Steele m. 10/18/1784 Elizabeth Devereaux

BIRTHS of Children

Samuel Sanders Steele 1/27/1786	James Devereaux Steele 1/29/1791
Eliza Steele 7/1/1797	Emily Steele 6/16/1803
Nancy Steele 8/14/1788	Polly Steele 5/19/1793
John Steele 10/1/1800	Lavinia Steele 8/13/1807

JOHN McMULLEN BIBLE
Owner: Mrs. J. B. Tillman, Quitman, Ga.

BIRTHS

John McMullen 5/3/1808
Nancy Rountree NcMullen 10/25/1814
John McMullen m. Nancy Rountree 10/4/1832
Jane McMullen 1833-4/15/1853, aged 19 yrs., 7 mos., 24 days, m. 9/20/1849 William McMillan
Nannie Mullen 1/17/1846 m. 10/25/1865 Clayton R. Denmark

Virginia McMullen 9/1/1847-8/31/1876 m. 12/20/1866 Thomas Arrington
 Eli McMullen 7/28/1840-1/3/1862, Centerville, Virginia
 Clinton McMullen 7/3/1844-
 Caroline McMullen 6/21/1852-5/30/1876 m. 6/5/1873 J. M. Hart

ISAAC FOSTER BIBLE

Owner: James R. Foster of "Glenville" The Plains, Virginia

BIRTHS

Redmond Grigsby, son of James and Susannah, 4/19/1721
 Robert Foster, son of William, 10/7/1711
 William Foster, son of William, 7/15/1714
 Isaac Foster 7/2/1719
 George Foster 8/14/1723
 Susannah Purcell, dau. of Redmond Grigsby, 4/1750
 Mary Davis, dau. of R. Grigsby, 6/1752
 Redmond Grigsby, son of R. Grigsby, 3/1775
 Catherine Stewart 1773
 Dorcas Foster 1777
 Robert Foster d. 2/22/1768
 William Foster d. 4/10/1779
 George Foster d. 1/3/1778 of smallpox
 Daniel Foster m. Ann R. Cundiff 12/19/1816

Issue:

Elizabeth Mary Foster 9/21/1819 William P. Foster 12/31/1820
 Anna Maria Daniel Foster 10/10/1822 unmarried child 10/19/1818
 Redmond Grigsby, Sr. 4/15/1721-10/6/1809
 Daniel Foster, son of James and Elizabeth, d. 10/3/1822, aged 33 yrs.
 Redmond Foster d. 6/12/1828
 James Foster, son of Robert, 1/1750-9/10/1800 m. 5/15/1772
 Elizabeth Foster 1/12/1775-5/21/1837
 Children of James and Elizabeth Foster
 Mary Foster 4/3/1773 m. Elijah Wyatt
 Mildred Foster 11/16/1775 m. James Munday
 Isaac Foster (our grandfather) 4/16/1778-2/7/1837
 James Foster 11/3/1780
 Redmond Foster 8/15/1783-6/12/1848 m. 12/24/1839 Margaret Williams
 Susannah Foster 9/3/1786 m. Cornelius Gaines-d. 10/12/1824
 Daniel Foster 9/10/1789-10/30/1822
 Thomas Foster 2/28/1792-d. 11/4/1865 Warrenton
 Silas Foster 3/11/1795

MARRIAGES

Isaac Foster b. 4/10/1778 to Priscilla Hunton b. 6/10/1779 on 2/28/1805
 William Foster to Sarah Lucelia Hunton 8/13/1834

BIRTHS of Children of Isaac and Priscilla Foster

Judith Keith Foster 8/22/18--
 John Hunton Foster 10/27/1811
 James William Foster 11/7/1807
 Thomas Redmond Foster 4/2/1817
 Mary Elizabeth Foster 2/19/1810

DEATHS

John Hunton Foster, son of Isaac, 11/26/1832, aged 21
 Isaac Foster 2/7/1837, aged 59 yrs.
 Judith K. Foster 5/3/1840, aged 33 yrs., 8 mos., 12 days Priscilla Hunton of "Whitewood", relict of Isaac Foster, 10/16/1859, aged 80 yrs., 4 mos.
 James William Foster 4/10/1866, aged 58 yrs.
 Mary Elizabeth Foster 7/11/1890, aged 80 yrs.
 Thomas Redmond Foster 2/1896, aged 77 yrs.
 Daniel Foster, son of James, 10/31/1822, aged 33 yrs., in Prince William Co., Va.
 James Hunton, son of late William, 11/14/1823, aged abt 60 yrs. Susannah Caines, wife of Cornelius Gaines and dau. of James and Elizabeth Foster, 10/13/1824
 Margaret Hampton 8/6/1826, Reed 49 yrs.
 John Hampton 7/1826
 Thomas Bunton 10/27/1826, age supposed abt 54
 Owen? Thomas 12/29/1828
 Mary Bunton Brown, wife of John Brown, 12/15/1829, aged 62 or 63 Nancy Boynton Thomas 4/11/1833, aged abt 61 yrs.
 Eppa Hunton d. a few days before Mrs. Thomas
 Mary Grigsby Davis 1/18/1831, near her 80th yr.
 Frances Elizabeth Hunton 10/17/1824
 Elizabeth Foster of "Foston" 5/20/1837, aged 83 yrs.
 William Hunton of Fairfax 7/6/1836, aged 70 yrs.

BENJAMIN INGRAM BIBLE of Brunswick County

Owner: Mrs. Frank S. Bean Putnam Co., Georgia

Benjamin Ingram, son of John, m. 12/27/1756 Elizabeth Nelms, dau. of William and Elizabeth Nelms

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Nancy Ingram 9/27/1757
 Benjamin Ingram 8/6/1767
 Mary Ingram 12/3/1759
 Paulina Ingram 4/22/1769
 Elizabeth Ingram --/22/1763
 John Ingram 9/22/1773
 Charles Ingram 9/22/1765
 Presley Ingram 5/19/1777

REDMOND GRIGSBY BIBLE

The Plains, Fanquier County

Owner: James R. Foster, The Plains, Virginia

BIRTHS

Redmond Grigsby, Sr., son of James Grigsby, 4/15/1721-10/6/1509

Children of Redmond Grigsby:

Susannah Purcell Grigsby 4/1750
 Redmond Grigsby 3/1775
 Mary Davis Grigsby 6/1752
 Catherine Stewart Grigsby 1773
 Dorcas Foster Grigsby 1777
 Mary Grigsby Davis d. 1/18/1831, nearly 80 yrs. old.
 Elizabeth Foster 1754 of "Foston"-5/20/1837, aged 83 yrs

JOHN T. W. READ BIBLE

Owner: Miss Daisy Read Rt. 2, Evington, Virginia

MARRIAGES

John T. W. Read to Elizabeth Alexander 12/25/1808
 Ann Isabella Read to Frederick G. Peters 9/6/1827 by Rev. Nicholas Cobbs
 Nathan Reid, Jr. to Eliza A. Read 3/3/1830 by Rev. N. E. Cobbs
 William A. Read to Mary Jane Hall 9/11/1874 by Rev. W. T. Rice
 Robert A. Read to Frances Ann Pendleton 11/5/1834 by Rev. Mr. Bowmen
 John T. W. Read to Eliza Douthat 2/4/1835 by Rev. William S. Read
 Samuel Read to Theresa Samantha Arnold 5/3/1843 by Rev. Cleland Nelson
 John T. U. Read to Rebecca Pryer 1/15/1846 by Rev. Isaac Cocerin

BIRTHS

Elizabeth Read, dau. of Robert Alexander and Nancey, 2/16/1787
 Ann I. A. Read 9/24/1809
 William A. Read 9/12/1814
 Elizabeth A. Read 3/1/1811
 Samuel Read 2/15/1817
 Robert A. Read 9/11/1812
 William Read, son of Jones Read, 7/27/1777
 Nancy Read, dau. of Jones Read, 3/8/1779

DEATHS

Edmund Read 2/27/1826, aged 46 yrs.
 Elizabeth Read, wife of Samuel Read, 3/27/1829
 Samuel Read 1/28/1831
 William C. Read, son of Samuel Read, 9/21/1833
 Elizabeth Read, wife of John T. W. Read, 1/10/1833
 Eliza Read, wife of John T. W. Read, 5/30/1844
 Dr. John T. W. Read, son of William and Joanna Read, 8/27/1852

WILLIAM N. BRUCE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Sallie Gaines, Bainbridge, Ga.

William N. Bruce m. Sarah Ann Williams 3/23/1850
 Sarah Ann (Williams) Bruce d. 6/18/1853, aged 20 yrs., 8 mos., 24 days, second dau. of W. Williams. She was buried beside her mother at Fowlstown Church.
 William N. Bruce m. in Cleveland, Caroline Co., Va. by Rev. W. Grice to Mary Susan Bates, dau. of William D. Bates 7/24/1857

BIRTHS

William N. Bruce 10/13/1811, 6 miles north of Cheraw, S. C.
 Mary Susan Bates 12/4/1831 in Caroline Co., Virginia
 Louisa Powell ---
 Lucy Estelle Bruce 5/4/1858
 Mary Susan Bruce 4/23/1853
 George William Bruce 8/3/1867
 Robert Lee Bruce 4/24/1864 .John Potter Bruce 6/9/1866
 Charles Potter Bruce 2/5/1869-named for his grandfather living at Darlington, S. C. and his great-grandmother of Guilford, N. C.
 Sarah Bruce 10/26/1872
 Mary Susan Bruce m. O. B. Floyd 3/14/1881
 Lucy Estelle Bruce m. Benjamin Griffin 2/12/1885
 Sallie Bruce, 8th child of William N. Bruce, m. William A. Gaines 11/13/1902
 John Potter Bruce d. 7/10/1884 William A. Gaines d. 1/8/1926, aged 83 yrs
 Mary Susan Bruce d. 12/29/1816, aged 85 yrs., 24 days

JAMES O. HENRY BIBLE

Owner: Johnnie 8. Hendren Smith
(d. 1959)

BIRTHS

James O. Henry 4/4/1832
V. Henry 6/2/1865
Y. E. Hendre 11/9/1836
S. Henry 5/22/1868
F. A. A. Henry 10/31/1856
Henry 11/29/1872
S. E. T. Henry 4/22/1858
B. Henry 3/12/1876
A. F. E. Henry 1/11/1863

DEATHS

James O. Henry 11/15/1899	F. A. Henry 12/8/1938
S. Henry 10/9/1914	F. E. Henry 3/28/1933
Mrs. M. E. Henry 2/12/1909	E. V. Henry 8/26/1881
N. A. Henry 4/9/1874	S. E. T. Henry 12/1932

MARRIAGES

James O. (Oliver) Henry to M. E. (Martha Eleanor) Hendren (b. 11/9/1836) on 9/26/1855

DANIEL ALLEN BIBLE

From Simmons Bible
Owner: George Smith

Daniel Allen, son of James, b. 9/12/1728 Hanover Co., Virginia-d. 1807 Cumberland Co., m. 1st Miss Harrison.

BIRTHS of Children

Moses Allen - d. onboard prison ship in Charleston, prisoner during Revolutionary War
Frances Allen - d. aged 18
Priscilla Allen m. Mr. Wilson
Benjamin Allen m. M. S. Hill
Elizabeth Allen m. Mr. Smith
Anns. Allen m. Mr. Anderson
Anne Allen m. 1st Mr. Watson, 2nd, Mr. Claybrook
Cary Allen m. Miss Fleming
Sarah Allen m. Mr. Snoddy Pstsey Allen m. Mr. Smith
Daniel Allen m. 2nd, the widow of Joseph Hill, Johanna Read, dau. of William Read of Bedford County, Virginia.
Johanna had by her 1st husband Joseph Hill: Thomas, William, Elizabeth, Joicy and Joseph Hill.
Zella Allen, dau. of Daniel and Johanna, m. Mr. Penick Polly Allen, dau. of Daniel and Johanna,
m. Mr. Smith Daniel A. Allen, son of Danial and Johanna, m. Lucy Watts

BIRTHS of Children of Anthony Carnett Smith, son of Polly, 1/25/1809-2/1/1891

Charles A. Smith 2/26/1849-9/4/1865	Addie Smith 7/20/1865
Emma C. Smith 10/22/1859	S. Hull Smith 11/25/1854
Cary A. Smith 6/2/1850-2/2/1852	Eleanor Smith 12/20/1867
Robert L. Smith 6/20/1861	Martha J. Smith 10/23/1856
Mary E. Smith 12/13/1851-2/21/1852	S. Hattie Smith 12/17/1869
Ida V. Smith 11/7/1863	Garnett D. Smith 5/8/1858
Wesley A. Smith 3/26/1853	

ABRAHAM WOOD BIBLE**BIRTHS**

Abraham Wood 3/31/1739
 Parents: Mary LaDu (Marie LaDoux) 3/24/1744

BIRTHS of Children

Levi Wood 11/3/1766	Betsy Wood 11/4/1783
John Wood 4/28/1777	Mary Wood 9/12/1772
Anne Wood 8/18/1768	Judith Wood 2/7/1784
Abraham Wood 7/11/1780	Nathaniel Wood 6/11/1774
Joseph Wood 5/25/1770	Gabriel Wood 9/9/1786

LITTLETON THEODORE PETERSON HARWELL BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. C. P. Harwell, Godfrey, Georgia

"This Bible the property of L. T. P. Harwell. On my death I give it to my son, Renaldo and wish it not to be sold by him. In the event of his death, I wish it to go to my son, Littleton Manson (Harwell) and not parted with my either." 3/27/1834 /s/ Littleton L. P. Harwell.

BIRTHS

Littleton Theodore Peterson Harwell, son of Ishmael and Lucy F. Harwell, 10/12/1802, Dinwiddie Co.
 Martha Sylvian Harwell, wife of L. T. P. Harwell, 7/29/1804, dau. of Capt. Littleberry and Sarah Robinson of Greenville Co., Va.

Children of Littleton T. P. and Martha Harwell

Renaldo Peterson Harwell 1/20/1829	Lucy Finey Harwell 11/4/1836
Littleberry Harwell 2/17/1830	Lewis Ishmael Harwell 10/14/1838
Littleton Hanson Harwell 4/27/1831	Martha Virginia Harwell 4/29/1851
Rebecca Roe Harwell 12/16/1833	Mary Estelle Harwell 10/14/1839

Isaac Walker, son of Seaborn I. and Lucy F. Walker, 7/21/1858
 Ellar Margarie, dau. of L. M. and Adeline Harwell, 8/20/1858
 Littleton Harwell Walker, son of S. I. and I. F. Walker, 3/14/1816

MARRIAGES

Littleton T. P. Harwell-Martha L. Nesbit 10/4/1827 at Major Isaac R. Waltons, Morgan Co., Ga
 Littleberry M. Harwell to Adeline Campbell 2/1855
 Seaborn I. Walker to Lucy Finey Harwell 12/11/1855
 Even H. Lawrence to Mary E. Harwell 12/1/1859, Evansville, Ga.
 Julius E. Lawrence to Lula E. Cunningham 3/8/1881, Homer, Ga.

DEATHS

Richard Dunortmes, 2nd son of L. M. and M. M. Harwell, 9/27/1874, aged 7 yrs., 1 mo., 14 days
 Littleberry Ishmael Harwell, 4th son of Littleton and Martha Harwell, 10/14th, St Helms, Claiborn Parish, La., aged 37 to a day
 Littleberry Harwell 3/18/1830, aged 23 days
 Rebecca P. Harwell, dau. of Littleton and Martha, 9/29/1843, aged 9 yrs., 6 mos., 25 days.
 Martha S. Harwell, wife of Dr. L. T. P. Harwell, 2/28/1853, Evansville, Morgan Co., Ga., aged 48 yrs., 6 mos., 28 days
 Littleton L. P. Harwell, my father, b. Dinwiddie Co., Virginia 10/12/1801 and d. Morgan Co., Ga. 8/10/1864
 Lucy Finey Harwell, my mother, 7/6/1824, the dau. of William and Mary Parkam of Brunswick Co., Virginia, aged 43 yrs., 25 days. She was b. 1/15/1781
 Ishmael Harwell, my father, 1/10/1838, the son of Ishamel and Mary Harwell of Dinwiddie Co., Virginia. he was b. 1770, aged 68 yrs.

Lucy Finey Walker 1/20/1873 Morgen Co., Ga., aged 37 yrs.
 Mrs. Elizabeth Mary Ann Walton, aged 72 yrs., 5 mos., 11 days
 Miss Mary Elizabeth Mary Ann RobFnsen b. Greenville Co., Virginia 8/28/1793 m. 9/20/1810
 Capt. Joseph Wilkerson Walton.

JAMES BUTTS, SR. BIBLE

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas Butts, Sr.

Peter Butts 9/1/1715	Frances Butts 11/16/1719
Alice Butts 11/16/1719	Daniel Butts 9/20/1729
John Butts 1/20/1717	Frances Butts d. 8/19/1735
Sarah Butts 1/4/1725	

Thomas Butts, father of above children, d. 5/12/1745, aged 76
 Peter Butts, son of Thomas and Catherine, 9/1/1715
 Eliza Butts, wife of Peter Butts, 9/7/1724

Frances Butts 11/7/1743	Lucy Butts 10/19/1749
William Butts 8/12/1754	Eliza Butts 4/22/1761
Thomas Butts 1/2/1745	John Butts 2/3/1752
James Butts 3/17/1757	Daniel Butts 4/6/1765
Benjamin Butts 9/21/1747	Frances Butts d. 9/2/1747
Molley Butts 4/24/1759	

Peter Butts, father of above children, d. 5/3/1785 Eliza Butts, wife of Peter Butts, d. 12/3/1781
 John Butts, son of Peter Butts, d. 8/21/1781, aged 29 yrs.
 General Marquis de Lafayette 9/6/1757-5/20/1834

BIRTHS

Simmons Butts, son of James, 2/5/1780	James Irwin Butts 4/13/1800
Samuel Butts 11/18/1784	Eliza Clements Butts 7/23/1802
Rebecca Butts 6/30/1788-11/2/1791	Benjamin Kirhy Butts 1/2/1805
Richard Henry Butts 9/5/1786	Patsy Eleanor Butts 9/17/1806
Parker Butts 5/27/1790	Washington Butts 1/25/1809
Lewis Butts 10/12/1792	David Edward Butts 2/28/1812
Elizabeth Legay Butts 7/5/1796-7/24/1796	John F. Butts 3/10/1814
Matt Calvert Butts 4/29/1798	

DEATHS

Fanney Butts 7/18/1796
 John Butts, son of Peter, 8/21/1781
 Simmons Butts killed, fell from horse while returning from Sparta Samuel Butts, Capt. in Ga. Army under Gen. Floyd against Creek Indians when killed. Buried under breastworks at battleground on Caliber Creek, now in Alabama, 1/27/1814

Thomas Butts b. 5/7/1669
 Catherine, his wife, b. 7/6/1678 m. 1714
 Peter Butts, son of Thomas and Catherine, b. 9/1/1715
 Eliza, wife of Peter Butts, b. 9/7/1724
 James Butts, 8th child of Peter and Eliza, b. 3/17/1800
 Sallie Simmons, wife of James Butts.
 James Z. Butts, 2nd son of James and Sallie, b. 4/13/1800
 Eliza Butts, Peter's wife was Eliza Clements
 Sallie Butts, James' wife, was Sallie Simmons whose father was Ben Simmons and he m. Sallie Butts. Issue: A. I., C. L., K. S., Simmons Butts m. Elizabeth Simmons 1806
 M. E., E. A., and A. B. C. Butts Samuel Butts m. Eliza Lucas. Issue: Fanny, John L., Hull J.

CHARLES H. ASHTON BIBLE
Of "Mt. Lebanon", King George County
Natl Gen. Sec. Qtly, Vol. XXII, No. 2

BIRTHS

Charles H. Ashton, son of John, 1/3/1773
Charles H. Ashton, son of Charles H., 10/1/1806
Elizabeth Jackson Ashton 4/5/1835
Burditt W. Ashton 2/27/1840 Charles H. Ashton 3/15/1843
Sylvester Morgan Welch, son of Sylvester, 3/28/1839
Bettie Jackson Welch, wife of S. M. Welch, 4/5/1838
Mary Eggleston Welch, dau. of S. M. and Bettie Welch, 5/3/1870
Bessie Welch, dau. of S. M. and B. J., 9/29/1872
Sylvester Burditt Welch, son of S. M. and B. J., 6/2/1874
Daisy Barbour Welch, dau. of S. M. and B. J., 1/2/1877
Mary Elizabeth Welch, dau. of S. B. and Irene Welch, 9/10/1907
Sylvester Burditt Welch, Jr., son of S. B. Welch, Sr. and Mildred Irene Coakley, 12//1910
Irene Westerman Welch, dau. of S. B. Welch and Mildred Irene Coakley, 3/31/1913
Woodrow Wilson Welch, son and 4th child of S. B. Welch and Irene C. Welch, 1916
Alice Ashton Welcon, dau. of S. B. Welch and MiLdred Irene Coakley, 11/29/1926

MARRIAGES

Charles H. Ashton, Jr. to Mary M. Pollard 3/30/1837
Sylvester Morgan Welch to Bettie Jackson Ashton 9/23/1865
Sylvester Burditt Welch to Mildred Irene Coakley 8/8/1906
Mary Eggleston Welch to Nathaniel Ingraham 6/22/1910
Daisy Barbour Welch to Edward Albert Capen 6/25/1913

DEATHS

Charles H. Ashton Sr. 9/17/1849, age 76 yrs., 8 -sos., 14 days Charles H. Ashton Jr., son of
Charles H. Ashton, Sr., 12/19/1890, aged 54 yrs., 2 mos., 19 days
Mary M. Ashton, wife of C. H. Ashton, Jr., 4/2/1867
Bessie Welch dau of S. H and B. J. Welch, 7/23/1873
Elizabeth J. Welch, wife of S. M. Welch, age 66 yrs, 2 mos., 6 days
Sylvester Morgan Welch, husband of Elizabeth Jackson Welch, 4/12/1912, age 73 yrs., 15 days

JAMES SAGE BIBLE
From: Rev. War Pension #R9140

BIRTHS of Children of James Sage and Lovice Ott Sage

Samuel Sage 8/5/1781	Charles Sage 7/11/1797
Sampson Sage 2/11/1792	Catherine Sage 1/5/1786
John Sage 10/24/1782	William Sage 5/11/1800
Ester Sage 10/20/1790	Lovice Sage 3/1/1787
James Sage 6/17/1784	Ezekiel Sage 5/11/1803
Ann Sage (Nelson) 10/26/1795	Margaret Sage 2/1/1790
Mary Sage 12/4/1785	Elizabeth Sage (Delp) 4/2/1805

Note: Lovice Sage, age 95 ,widow, applied for pension 5/5/1851, Grayson Co., Va. stating her husband came from Loudoun County and d. 3/17/1820. She was married 12/1780 in Montgomery Co., Va.

SAMUEL COCKE BIBLE

Owner: Tucker Cocke Saleat, Virginia

MARRIAGES

Samuel Cocke 1st to Elizabeth Shepherd 9/14/1796; 2nd to Susannah Woodson 10/7/1802
 Sarah C. F. Cocke to Alfred Latham 4/6/1814
 Polly A. Cocke 12/26/182- to Caleb Hopkins
 John S. Cocke to Polleny E. Woodson 11/26/1821
 Benjamin W. Cocks to Sabina W. Henley 5/22/1823
 Portina S. Cocke to A. Mitchell 11/28/1826
 Harriet E. Cocke to Francis Hague 3/13/182-
 Hartwell F. Cocke to Miss Godden 6/17/182-
 Cathrine Latham to William P. Hopkins 9/7/1843
 Thomas M. Cocke 2nd 8/15/1843 to Susannah Woodson
 Charles S. Cocke to Honoria Hopklins 11/21/1866

BIRTHS

Samuel Cocke 1/19/1771
 Sylvester P. Cocke 2/14/1810
 John S. Cocke 2/26/1798
 Richard F. Cocke 4/20/1812
 Polly A. Cocke 3/14/1800
 James M. Cocke 1/14/1816
 Benjamin W. Cocke 11/22/1803
 Thomas M. Cocke 7/31/1818
 Samuel H. Cocke 1/4/1807
 Hartwell F. Cocke 11/12/1821
 Perlina S. Cocke 5/1/1808
 Sanford P. Cocke 5/10/1823

Sarah E. Cocke 4/2/1824, was John E. Cocke's 1st dau. Sarah E. Mitchell 11/10/1827

William Hague 8/13/1828, was Francis Hague's 1st son Charles S. Cocke 8/29/1840

Joseph R. Cocke 2/2/1842

James M. Cocke and Sarah A. Cocke, his wife,

Anna R. Cocke, dau. of E. R. and M. A. Cocke, 9/26/1866 1st son of E. R. and M. A. Cocke, 5/7/1868

DEATHS

Susannah Cocke, wire of Samuel Cocke, 3/18/1854, she was b. 5/22/1781
 The mother of Samuel Cocke 4/13/1826, aged 74 yrs. The father of Samuel Cocke 5/28/1828, aged 84 yrs.
 Benjamin Woodson 10/28/1808. His wife, Sarah Woodson, 11/3/1817
 Benjamin W. Cocke 1/20/1839
 Samuel Cocke 4/12/1844 Sarah A. Cocke 10/10/1844
 Thomas Y. Cocke 3/13/1846 Joseph Lewis 4/9/1843
 Sanford B. Cocke 11/5/1852
 Susan Cocke, wid. of Ssmuel, 3/18/1854
 H. F. Cocke 7/27/1865
 Harriet E. Cocke, wife of Thomas Hague,
 Joseph R. Cocke 10/14/1870
 James Rufus Cocke, son of James M. and Sallie Abbie, 10/14/1870 Charles S. Cocke, son of
 James M. and Sally Abbie, 3/8/1913, aged 72 yrs.
 James M. Cocke 12/1892, aged 76 yrs.
 R. F. Cocke 1885
 Sylvester Pleasant Cocke's wife was Mary Ellen Pleasant

JAMES L. COMBS BIBLE of Fauquier Co.

Owner: Mrs. Leon Albert Warren
The Marlborough, Washington, D. C.

MARRIAGES

John L. Combs to Francis A. Welch 2/18/1858
Virginia Elizabeth Combs to Leon Albert Warren 4/24/1911

BIRTHS

Ada Patterson Combs 1/6/1859
Cathartne Cochran Combs 2/7/1870
Dixie Lee Combs 7/17/1861
Fannie McGill Combs 2/18/1873
Jane Linton Combs 8/2/1864
Paul Combs 5/8/1875
Beverly Brook Combs 8/22/1867
Virginia Elizabeth Combs 7/28/1876
Luther M. Welch 9/1/1827
John N. Welch 10/1830
Frances Ann Welch 11/28/1832
John Linton Combs 8/11/1827

DEATHS

Dixie Lee Combs, dau. of John L. and Fannie Combs, 5/2/1873, aged 12 yrs.
Crawford C. Combs 8/1870, aged 46 yrs.
Burr Combs 4/16/1876, aged 79 yrs.
John Linton Combs 3/14/1878, aged 51 yrs.
Catharine A. Combs 3/19/1888, aged 83 yrs., wife of Burr Combs
Luther M. Welch 12/16/1893, aged 67 yrs.
Frances A. Combs 12/31/1907, aged 76 yrs.
Ada Patterson Combs 9/2/1919
Janie Combs Foley 9/14/1918
Beverly Brook Combs 8/10/1933
Fannie McGill Combs, infant dau. of John L. and Fannie, 4/20/1873

DAVID STOVER BIBLE

Of Shenandoah Valley

David Stover m. Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Strickler, and granddau. of Abraham Strickler.

BIRTHS of Children of David and Elizabeth Stover Daniel Stover 12/29/1785

Samuel Stover b. Shenanodah Co., Va. m. 9/3/1807 Mary, dau. of Johann Balsec and Sarah Dieterich, d. 8/27/1837
David Stover Mary Stover
Elizabeth Stover Ann Stover
Barbara Stover 11/1787 Shenandoah Co., Va. m. 9/4/1806 Philip Munch
Catherine Stover m. 12/19/1812 Jacob Springer
Mary Magdalena Stover m. 9/25/1817 Isaac James

JOHN DAVIS' BIBLE of Washington Co.

Owner: Mrs. Ivie T. McNees
212 Myrtle Ave., Johnson City, Tenn.

"D. O. Bradley's Book bought at John Corry's sale. The Confession of Faith, The Larger and Shorter Catechisms, with the Scripture Proofs at Large, etc....Of Public Authority in the Church of Scotland. Printed in the year MDCCLXVII (1768)."

BIRTHS

John Davis 10/14/1743
 Nathaniel Davis 1/20/1771
 Mary Davis 2/14/1743
 Mary Davis 5/16/1773

Sarah Davis 7/9/1767
 Esbel Davis 8/24/1775
 Hannah Davis 2/9/1769
 Robert Davis 4/26/1778

WILLIAM MURPHEY BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #W9580

BIRTHS of Children of William Murphy and Rachel (Henderson)

John Craford Murphy 10/16/1782
 Keturah B. Hurphy 4/9/1796
 Mary Hedges Murphy 6/22/1784
 Francis Menafee Murphy 5/23/1798
 Marthy Hedges Murphy 5/29/1786
 Sarah Barton Murphy 1/4/1803
 Elizabeth Barton Murphy 4/16/1788

David Henderson Murphy 6/12/1802
 William Ecclos Murphy 5/8/1790
 -----enderson Murphy 9/-
 Delilah Sarah Murphy 5/14/1792
 youngest child 5/6/1806
 James Henderson Murphy 5/19/1794

Note: William Murphy applied for pension 5/7/1833, St. Francis Co., Mo., stating he was b. 3/12/1759 in PLttsylvania Co., Va. He d. 11/2/1833, St. Francis Co., Mo. 4/7/1841 Rachel Murphy, widow, applied, stating that she was b. 11/15/1764 (Rachel Henderson) and that she m. William Murphy 1/26/1782 in Green Co., Tenn.

WILLIAM S. WILKERSON BIBLE of King George County

Owner: Mrs. William B. Pratt (decd) 5213 14th St., Washington, D. C.

MARRIAGES

William S. Wilkerson to Peggy 2/25/1813

Burkett Pratt to D. Maria 12/15/1874 at her uncle's (T. B. Reamy) by Rev. W. L. D. Moncure (Baptist)

BIRTHS

Dona Leslie Ford, dau. of Oscela and Rowland Ford and granddau. of W. Burkett Pratt and Dona Maria, his wife, 5/19/1904

William B. Pratt, son of Burkett and Mary A. E. Pratt, 3/19/1551

William O. Humphries, son of John F. and Caroline Humphries, 4/2/1857

William S. Wilkerson 2/17/1784

And Margaret, his wife, 12/9/1794

And W. S. Wilkerson and Peggy, his wife. Son, John Newman Wilkerson 2/8/1815 and was christened by Rev. Mr. Thornton, a Method1st preacher at a camp meeting 2 miles below Matter Bridge

HAMILTON DUNBAR BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Robert Lykins, Tollesboro, Ky

Hamilton Dunbar b. 5/28/1752 m. 1/14/1808 Delilah Sparks who was b. 1/1/1792

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

John Collins Dunbar 12/8/1808

David Dunbar 2/4/1820

Ann Dunbar 11/21/1810

George F. Dunbar 8/3/1822

Gracy Dunbar 12/6/1812

Johannah Dunbar 7/4/1825

Agness A. Dunbar 8/22/1815

John Sparks Dunbar 12/6/1827

William Willson Dunbar 11/16/1817

229

(Hamilton Dunbar Bible continued...)

MARRIAGES

Gracy Dunbar 4/23/1829 to Mr. Murray

George F. Dunbar to Cstharine 7/28/1842 by Rev. Stone

J. S. Dunbar to Lucy P. Dudley 3/12/1850

Ann Dunbar to Peter L. Bryant 7/16/1837 by Rev. G. R. Bruce John 2. Cox to Nancy Dunbar

4/3/1830 by Rev, James A. Casco David Dunbar to Nancy J. Dougherty 9/12/1848

BRYANT BIBLE

(Inside above Bible)

Bayley D. Bryant m. Mary C. Dale 8/14/1860 by Rev. F. F. Johns

Edward Hamilton Bryant 9/30/1861

Bayley Dale Bryant, son of Bayley D. Bryant and Mary, b. 8/6/1864

Minnie Ann Elizabeth Bryant b. 11/9/1873

Edward H. Bryant m. Jane D. Farrow 3/23/1882 by Rev. W. T. Benton

DEATHS

John Collins Dunbar 1/29/1810

Delilah Dunbar 8/14/1828

Gracy Murray 4/25/1833

Hamilton Dunbar 6/28/1835 of cholera, aged 53 yrs.

Johannah Fristo 5/10/1866

George F. Dunbar 7/13/1872

Charles N. Bryant 6/28/1876-1/7/1877

John S. Dunbar 6/14/1886, aged 56 yrs.

America Angelius Bryant 10/20/1853

Bailey D. Bryant 3/20/1839-3/27/1880

Mary C. Bryant 2/12/1883, aged 38 yrs.

Peter Bryant 10/23/1885, aged 73 yrs.

Annle D. Bryant 7/19/1894

Edward Hamilton Bryant 11/8/1931

JAMES AND JERUSHA ALEXANDER BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #W8322

BIRTHS

James Alexander 2/28/1756

William Alexander 10/17/1785

Jerusha Alexander 4/17/1755

Polly Alexander 8/29/1789

John T. Alexander 5/2/1777

Nelson Alexander 3/1/1791

Willis Alexander 8/28/1797

James Alexander, Jr. 11/9/1778

Benjamin Alexander 12/6/1783

Note: Jerusha Alexander, wid. of James, applied for pension 1838, Boone Co., Ky. aged 83, stating she m. soldier 4/10/1776 in Orange Co., Va. and that her husband d. 4/10/1817 Boone Co., Ky.

WILLIAM S. B. HENRY BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Nellie Waldenmaier, Washington. D. C.

"Presented bo Lucy Brokenbrough Henry by her affectionate husband, Aug. 11, 1886."

MARRIAGES

Wm S. B. Henry of Gloucester County, Va. to Lucy B. Daningerfield of Matthews County, Va. 2/13/1851 at Sleepy Hollow by George W. Carriway, Rector of Chr1st Church in Matthews Co.,

Va. Witnesses: Alex Dudley, J. H. Henry. John S. Henry to Emma Cauby 7/9/1877

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Mary Beal Henry to J. R. Kelsey 3/28/1882

230

(William S. B. Henry Bible, MARRIAGES, contd....)

William D. Henry to Sarah E. Frazer 6/24/1884

BIRTHS

John Scarborough Henry 10/28/1852 at Free Welcome, Gloucester Co., Va.

William Daingerfield Henry 3/29/1855 at Sunny Deli, Richmond Co., Va.

Mary Beal Henry 6/13/1856 at same place

Georgina Henry 12/20/1858 at Shelly (or Shelby), Richmond Co., Va.

Lucy Moore Henry 3/17/1859 at Shelly

Charles Spottiswood Henry 7/9/1861 at Shelly

Ann Elizabeth Benry 8/20/1869 at Shelly

Ludwell Braxton Henry 10/29/1867 at Stony Hill in Westmoreland Co. Sarah Leigh Henry 3/7/1869 at Oakland in Lancaster Co.

Infant son d. at birth at Stomy Hill

Infant dau. d. at birth at Kelmarnock in Lancaster Co., Va.

DEATHS

Infant dau. stillborn 12/4/1851, Free Welcome, Gloucester Co., Va. Infant son d. at birth 11/19/1868

Sarah Leigh Henry 8/17/1869 at Oakland, Lancaster Co., Va. Ludwell Braxton Henry 3/3/1878 in Washington City, O. C.

Georgina Henry 9/3/1863 at Shelly, Richmond Co., Va.

Charles Spottiswood Henry 7/23/1862, Richmond Co., Va.

Infant dau. d. at Kilmarnock 8/16/1872, Lancaster Co., Va.

A Temperance Pledge signed by the following: W. S. B. Henry, John S. Henry, W. D. Henry, Herbert Henry, W. D. Henry, Jr., Lucy Brokenbrough Henry, Mary Beal Henry, Lucy Moore Henry, Bessie Braxton Henry and Mary Henry.

SOLOMON AND DOROTHY QUARLES BIBLE

Owner: Waller Quarles Terry

King William C. H., Virginia

Bettie, dau. of Solomon and Dorothy Quarles, b. 10/9/1750

Solomon Quarles d. 1/24/1774

Dorothy Quarles b. 7/21/1776

Judith Quarles, dau. of Waller Quarles and Keziah Ellet, his wife, b. 12/27/1809

Susan A. Quarles, dau. of above, b. 12/27/1809

Susanna E. Quarles dau. of above, b. 1812 m. Alexander Bond

WILLIAM AND MARY WATSON BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #W8044 of Jacob Lewis

Children of William Watson and Mary Parker Watson

Francis Watson 6J15/1814, aged 14

William Watson 8/2/1814, aged 10

David Watson 2/27/1814, aged 8

Nancy Watson 8/11/1814, aged 6

Mary Watson 2/11/1814, aged 4

Prudence Watson 11/18/1813, aged 2

Son b. 9/10/1814

Note: Jacob Lewis applied for pension 1/19/1833, Tyler Co., Va., was b. Berkeley Co., Va. 4/15/1755-d. 6/23/1840 or 6/29/1843 Tyler Co., Va. Mary Levis, widow, applied for pension 4/1/1853, aged 17, Tyler Co., Va. Mary Parker m. 1st William Watson 1796 or 1797 in Greene Co., Pa., 2nd, 12/17/1816 Jacob Lewis by William Well, Esq., Tyler Co., Va.

CHRISTOPHER SIPPEL BIBLE

Owner: Harry D. Hill
4231 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va.
Written in German script:

Johannes Mathes Stroher 1748 Jacob Frederici--- 1782

On flyleaf: Christopher Sippel

9/2/1775 the Coed God gave me a little dau. and we named her Elizabeth. her godparents were: Johannes Harbach and his wife.

Remainder of Record in English:

John Peter Nye m. above Elizabeth 8/15/1796
I had a son b. 4/24/17987, John Richard Nye 3/24/1799
George Washington Nye 5/2/1801
Jefferson Nye-5/3/1801, bur. 5/4/1801 9/2/1805
Griseldah Malinday Nye
7/6/1809
James Madison Nye
J. P. Nye

John Peter Nye m. Eliza Sippel 8/15/1796 and his son, John Richard Nye, b. 4/24/1797 Wythe Touné:
3/18/1799 b. George Washington Nye
6/7/1816 Jn. P. Nye struck with the dead palsey
6/19/1826 Jn. P. Nye was struck second time with the dead palsey which removed him from this world on the 21st.

Note: Bible acquired by owner from his aunt, Nancy Umbarger Hill who d. 7/1939, formerly property of Delilah Umbarger.

DANIEL AND BARBARA MILLER BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #W18512

Record in German Prayer Book, "Daniel Miller, his book."

BIRTHS

Prisley Miller 1/18/1785
Jackson Miller 9/3/1797
Elizabeth Hiller 7/15/1787
Thos Jefferson Miller 9/6/1803
Polly Miller 2/9/1790
Evelina Miller 2/7/1805
Morgan Alexander Miller 7/2/1792
Alphard Miller 11/16/1806

Note: Daniel Miller applied for pension 10/4/1819, aged 64 yrs., Fayette Co., Pa.; wife Barbara, aged 61 in 1820 and living with them was their widowed dau. and her four children, oldest about 6. 4/30/1824 Daniel Miller transferred his pension to Winchester, Va. 10/22/1838, Barbara Miller, aged 81, widow, Winchester, Frederick Co., Va. stated she m. after Rev. War, moved to Uniontown, Pa. where they lived 10 yrs., then back to Winchester.

Soldier d. 11/24/1825 Winchester, Va. 7/1839 William Seems, aged 56, states he m. Elizabeth Miller, b. 7/15/1787, dau. of Daniel Miller and s1ster, Prisley Miller, b. 1/18/1785.

NICHOLAS AND MARY CRENSHAW BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Thomas M. Galey Owensboro, Kentucky

BIRTHS of Children of Nicholas and Mary (Carr) Crenshaw

William Crenshaw 3/26/1755
 Waller Crenshaw 5/26/1786
 Elizabeth Crenshaw 3/8/1757
 Millie Crenshaw 5/14/1788
 John Crenshaw 6/21/1759
 Betsy Crenshaw 6/25/1790
 Ann Crenshaw 12/3/1762
 Garland Crenshaw 12/10/1792
 Susanna Crenshaw 10/20/1767
 Dabney Crenshaw 9/29/1794
 David Crenshaw 6/6/1771
 Susan Crenshaw 3/10/1796
 Sarah Crenshaw 8/21/1778
 Anderson Crenshaw 8/10/1798

BIRTHS of Children of John Crenshaw (b. 1759) and Mildred (Milly) Thompson, dau. of William Thompson of Albemarle Co., Va.

Thompson Crenshaw 3/16/1782 –
 Lucy Crenshaw 11/13/1783

JOHN NELSON BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #S5414

BIRTHS

Thomas Maudnit Nelson 9/27/1782 John Nelson 3/31/1784-2/18/1827
 Robert Nelson 1/30/1787
 Hugh Nelson 11/22/1788-2/25/1830
 Nancy Carter Nelson 9/27/1790
 William Nelson 7/31/1792
 Mary Nelson 3/16/1794-4/20/1795
 Nathaniel Nelson 4/9/1796 at Oak Hill
 Caroline Matilda Nelson 12/27/1798-4/5/1802
 Sarah Nelson 8/14/1802-11/25/1802
 Anna Matilda Nelson, dau. of William Nelson, 11/15/1817
 Nancy C. Kemon, wife of E. Kemon, d. 5/24/1831

Note: Mrs. Nancy Carter Nelson applied for pension 11/15/1837 Mecklenburg Co., Va. Stating she (Nancy Carter) was m. to John Nelson 7/25/1781 in the Chapel of William and Mary College and her husband d. 2/18/1827.
 3/21/1838 Robert Greenhow's affidavit, Richmond, Va. stated that Secretary Nelson of York had two sons - Thomas and John. The older son m. Sally Carey, the oldest dau. of Wilson Miles Carey and she d. soon after birth of her son, Carey Nelson. The second son, John, a Major in the State Cavalry, m. 1780 or 1781 Nancy Carter of Williamsburg, Va. 4/9/1881 Halifax Co., Va. Mrs. Woodson Hughes writes that her grandfather was Major John Nelson of Mecklenburg Co., Va. and his brother was Gov. and Gen. Thomas Nelson, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Her father was William Nelson, a soldier in War of 1812 and his brother, Major Thomas Nelson, also in War of 1812

GEORGE D. GLENN BIBLE

Owner: Edward Keyser Page Co., Pennsylvania

BIRTHS

George D. Glenn 1/2/1797 Holly Forge, Cumberland Co., Pa. 1/5/1862, aged 55 yrs., 3 days
 Nancy Glenn 7/10/1799 Shenandoah Co., Va. -6/S/1878, aged 80 yrs., 10 mos., 28 days, m. 6/14/1821
 David G. Glenn 3/23/1822 at Isabella Furnace, Shenandoah Co., Va. William H. Glenn

10/8/1820 at Isabella Furnace, Va.-9/21/1900 Mary Ann Glenn 10/16/1825 at Isabella Furnace, Va.-1/21/1897
233

(George D. Glenn Bible continued....)

Eliza Jane Glenn 1/30/1826 at Isabella Furnace-1/21/1897
Maria Louisa Glenn 8/11/1830 at Isabella Furnace, Va.-11/21/1892 Mark Thomas Glenn
6/10/1833, Isabella Furnace, Page Co., 2/20/1864 Cecilia Glenn 1/16/1836 m. 5/12/1852 James
Bumgarner George Hiram Glenn 3/24/1838 Page Co., Va.-8/23/1864
Note: Shenandoah Co. later Page Co., Va. David Glenn removed in 1830 to Indiana.
Grandchildren of George D. Glenn: Edward Keyser and sister. Mrs. Keyser, Nancy Ann (Grove)
was dau. of David Grove and granddau. of Marcus Grove.

JANE RIDING THORNLEY BIBLE of Charlottesville

Owner: Mrs. John Cooke Grayson Charlottesville, Virginia

On flyleaf: Jane Thornley

Note: Mrs. Grayson was given these records from an old Prayer Book, which copy was given her by her cousin, Mary Amelia Smith, dau. of William Smith ("Extra Billy"), twice Governor of VA. Aaron Thornley and Catherine, his wife, m. 4/9/1772

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Enoch Thornley 2/6/1773-4/1778	Mary Matilda Thornley 1/27/1786 T
William Thornley 1/2/1775-2/27/1837	Thomas Berry Thornley 2/17/1788
Judith Berry Thornley 5/31/1777-2/28/1788	Judith Ann Thornley 2/17/1788
Frances Ann Thornley 9/8/1779	Catherine Thornley 7/22/1790
Elizabeth Thornley 11/18/1781	Lucy Thornley 1/25/1793
Jean Thornley 9/26/1783	

MARRIAGES

William Thornley to Jane 12/22/1796
Emily Thornley, dau. of William and Jane, to Hazelwood Parish, son of Stephen and Catherine, 3/15/1821
Ann Eliza Thornley, dau. of William and Jane, to Bland Dangerffeld, son of William Henry, 9/2/1824
Jane Thornley, dau. of William and Jane, to Thomas J. West, son of Ellis West and Charity, his wife, 5/11/1830
Aaron Thornley, son of Wm and Jane, to Mary M. Buckner, dau. of Thomas and Lucy, 5/14/1833
William Thornley, son of William and Jane, to Sarah P. Boulware, dau. of Mark and Lucy, 12/20/1838
James Thornley, son of William and Jane, to Catherine C. White, dau. of Jesse and Helen, 4/16/1850 in town of Charlottesville
John Thornley, third son of William and Jane, to Mary Downes, 1st dau. of Nathaniel and Bose Pearce Downes in Baltimore
4/2/1856 Caroline Virginia Thornley, dau. of William and Jane, to George C. Omohundro, son of John Omohundro and Nancy Crank, 10/5/1858

BIRTHS:

William Thornley, son of Aaron and Catherine, 1/2/1775
Jane Riding, dau. of George T. and Winney Riding, 6/18/1780

BIRTHS of Children of William and Jane Riding

Thornley Emily Thornley 1/10/1797
Catherine Thornley 8/6/1310
Ann Eliza Thornley 10/25/1800
William Thornley 3/15/1813
Aaron Thornley 4/23/1803
John Thornley 8/27/1316
Maria Thornley 12/9/1805
James Thornley 10/20/1818
Jane Thornley 1/6/1808
Caroline Virginia Thornley 9/11/1822

(Jane Riding Thornley Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

James P. Thornley, son of James and C. C., 2/28/1851, Fredericksburg, Va.
 Catherine Jane Farish, dau. of Hazlewood and Emily, 3/23/1822 Sarah Jane, dau. of Bland and Ann Eliza Dangerfield, 8/6/1825 Lucy Jane, dau. of William and Sarah Thornley, 11/11/1839
 George, son of George C. and Caroline Virginia Omohundro, 5/6/1860
 Carrie, dau. of George C. and Caroline Virginia Omohundro, 2/6/1865
 Clarence, son of John and Mary Downes Thornley, 2/1/1857, N. Y. John, son of John and Mary Downes Thornley, 2/8/1858, Baltimore, Maryland

DEATHS

Catherine Thornley, dau. of William and Jane, 3/8/1814
 Hazlewood Farish, husband of Emily Farish, formerly Emily Thornley, 9/12/1821
 Aaron Thornley, father of William, 7/29/1821
 William Thornley, Sr. 2/27/1837 on Island of St. Croix
 Winifred, wife of Aaron Thornley, Sr., 7/28/1842
 Maria, dau. of Wm Thornley, Sr. and Jane, 9/10/1856, Charlottesville, Va., bur. Maplewood Cem.
 Bland Dangerfield 12/1843
 Mary Downes Pearce 4/22/1861 Morristown, New Jersey
 Jane Thornley, wife of Thomas J. West, 9/6/1864 in City of Richmond, Virginia
 Jane, relict of William Thornley, Sr., 6/12/1865 in Charlottesville, Va., bur. Maplewood Cemetery
 John, infant son of John Thornley and Mary Downes Pearce, his wife, 2/10/1859, Baltimore, Md.
 John T., son of Jane and T. J. West, 9/3/1863 in Richmond, Va. Clarence, son of John and Mary Downes Thornley 7/21/1873 in Charlottesville, Va.
 Aaron, son of William and Jane Thornley, 4/8/1880
 Emily Parish, dau. of William and Jane Thornley, 4/16/1881
 Anna Eliza Dangerfield, dau. of William and Jane Thornley, 3/3/1882 in Baltimore, Maryland
 Julian Thornley, son of John and Julian H. Payne Thornley, 12/21/1912 in N. Y. City

JOHN THORNLEY BIBLE

Owner: Dr. John Thornley, U. S. N

BIRTHS

John Thornley, son of William and Jane, 8/27/1816, in King George Co., Va.
 Mary Downes Pearce, dau. of Nathaniel and Rosetta Pearce, 10/3/1831, in City of Baltimore, Maryland 2/1/1857
 John, son of John and Mary D. Thornlcy, 2/8/1858, Baltimore, Md. JuLia Henrietta, dau. of
 Josiah Smith Payne and Isabella J. Rolando Payne, 9/19/1835, Charleston, South Carolina
 Josiah Payne, son of John and Julia H. Thornley, 7/17/1867 Julian, son of John and Julia H. Thornley, 12/25/1868
 Jane Alding, dau. of John and Julia H. Thornley, 9/2/1570, Charlottesville, Va.
 John, son of John and Julia H. Thornley, 10/28/1876
 Maria Julia Grayson, dau. of Jane Riding Thornley and her husband, John Cooke Grayson of Culpepper, Va., 5/17/1894 in Culpepper, Va.
 Sarah Mason Cooke Grayson, dau. of Jane Riding Thornley and John Cooke Grayson, 10/30/1895, Culpepper, Va.
 John Thornley Grayson, son of Jane Riding Thornley and John Cooke Grayson, 10/27/1897, in Pulaski City, Va.

(John Thornley Bible, contd....)

MARRIAGES

John Thornley to Mary Dovnes Pearce 4/2/1856, Baltimore, Maryland
 John Thornley to Julia H. Payne 10/4/1866, Emmanuel Church, Baltimore, Maryland
 Jane Riding Thornley, dau. of Dr. John Thornley,
 O. S. N., and his wife, Julia Henrietta Payne of Charleston, S. C., to John Cooke Grayson, son of Dr. John Cooke Grayson of
 "Salubria", Stevensburg, Culpepper Co., Va. and his wife, Lens Pettus (widow Walton), in St. Michael's Church, Charleston,
 South Carolina, 6/14/1893, by Dr. Trappier, Bector. Witnesses: Josiah Payne Thornley, bro. of the bride, and John Strode
 Barbour, best man Sarah Mason Cooke Grayson, dau. of John Cooke and Jane Riding Thornley Grayson, his wife, to Lewis
 Benjamin Johnson of Albemarle Co., Va., 1920

DEATHS

Julia H. Payne, 2nd wife of John Thornley, Sr. 1/23/1885 in Charlottesville, Va., bur. Greenwood Cemetery, N. Y.
 Isabella Rolando Payne, widow of Josiah Smith Payne of Charleston, S.C., d. Charlottesville, Va. 12/4/1884, bur. Greenwood
 Cemetery, N. Y.
 John Thornley, Sr., son of William and Jane Riding Thornley, 11/1887 in Charlottesville, Va., bur. Greenwood Cemetery, N. Y.
 Julian Thornley, son of John and Julia H. Thornley, 12/21/1912 in N. Y., bur. Greenwood Cemetery

WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH ANDERSON BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #W5204

MARRIAGES

Foster Anderson to Sarah Billingsley 11/29/1801
 Jacob Callahan to Jenny Anderson 12/11/1817
 William B. Williby to Elizabeth Anderson 12/24/1822
 William L. Anderson to Eudocia M. Hill 2/2/1825 by Wm H. Gray
 Susannah Anderson to Hugh McCain 12/16/1802
 Lewis Anderson to Elizabeth Guest 12/17/1812
 Richard Anderson to Polly McKlin 5/3/1816
 Richard Anderson to Huldah Simons 12/31/1822

BIRTHS

William Anderson, Sr. 3/2/1763
 Elizabeth Anderson 5/8/1799
 Polly Anderson 2/22/1787
 William L. Anderson 5/24/1802
 Lewis Anderson 9/14/1789
 Lovey Anderson 3/8/1806
 Jenney T. Anderson 8/27/1793
 Eudocia M. Anderson 1/30/1807
 Richard Anderson 10/28/1796
 Mary Elizabeth Anderson 11/16/1825
 William Isaac Anderson 7/4/1827
 Jane Katharine Anderson 8/7/1829
 Martha Ann Anderson 2/29/1632

Note: Elizabeth Anderson applied for pension as widow of William, stating her maiden name was Elizabeth Lewis and she m.
 5/18/1786. William Anderson d. 10/25/1837.

JACOB CONRAD BIBLE

Owner: Flora L. Ward , Pasadena, California

BIRTHS

(First) Jacob Conrad 1/17/1744
 Peter Conrad Sr. 11/20/1777
 Ann Currence Conrad, Peter's wife, 10/16/1780 They m. 9/7/1802
 Peter Conrad's Family
 Nancy Conrad
 Elizabeth Conrad m. David Salsberry 1/20/1803
 Sarah Conrad m. Joseph Wamsley b. 11/10/1804
 Phoebe Conrad m. Jeremiah Couger b. 2/8/1806
 Alloy Conrad m. Daniel Wamsley b. 11/20/1807
 John B. Conrad m. Mary Wilson b. 5/13/1809
 Diannah Conrad m. Lewis Couger
 b. 10/15/1810 Marish Conrad m. Isaac Dodrell b. 7/23/1811
 Polley Conrad m. Thomas Curtis b.
 2/23/1813
 Barbra Conrad
 Jacob Conrad m. Ann Bailey b. 12/8/1815
 Rachel Conrad
 Peter Conrad m. Elsey Arbigast b. 12/2/1817
 Syrena Conrad m. Marshall Clark b. 10/8/1820
 Barbara Conrad 4/11/1822-4/25/1899
 Ann Conrad 2/25/1825-5/20/1919
 L. C. Conrad 11/11/1827-9/19/1919

WILLIAM AND POLLY JENNINGS BIBLE

Of Prince Edward County

From: Rev. War Pension #W27144

BIRTHS of Children of William and Polly Kidd Jennings

Martin Jennings 11/611787	Robert Jennings 4/18/1808
Salley Jennings 2/10/1801	Nancy Allen Jennings 3/11/1796
Nancy Jennings 9/4/1789	Lucrecy Jennings 5/12/1810
Webb Jennings 5/11/1802	William K Jennings 7/19/1798
Elizabeth Jennings 1/1/1792	Sophy Jennings 5/27/1812
Wm Calvin Jennings 6/20/1803	James W. Jennings 12/31/1813
Allen Jennings 12/28/1794	

DEATHS

Sophy Jennings 6/6/1812
 Sarah W. Smoot 1/12/1842
 John B. Smoot 7/12/1840

MARRIAGES

James W. Jennings to Mary Bevell 8/4/1836
 Sally W. Jennings 12/30/1820 to John B. Smoot 3/4/1795-7/12/1840

Note: William Jennings. applied for pension 10/16/1832, Lincoln Co., Tenn; was from Prince Edward Co. r Va.; in 1836 pension transferred to Shelby Co., Alabama. Soldier d. 7/17/1840

Polly Jennings, widow, applied j/3/1843, stating she was b. Polly Kidd on 1/14/1771 and m. William Jennings 1/18/1787. In 1851 Mrs. Polly Jennings lived in Claiborne Parish, La. With her son, James W. Jennings and his family.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL BROWN BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Lennoe S. Drew, Bogalusa, Louisiana

MARRIAGES

Samuel Brown to Judy Cottrell 7/26/1801

Samnel Brown to Ann Cottrell

Samuel Brown to Sarah C. Bowles 12/1825

Elizabeth C. Brown (dau. of Samuel Brown) to Dr. R. S. Cauthorn (b. 1805 Essex Co., Va.) 10/24/1833

Overton C. Brown (son of Samuel Brown) to Lucy W. Bowles 12/31/1840

BIRTHS of Children of Samuel Brown and Judy Cottrell

Maria S. Brown 6/15/1802

Sarah A. S. Brown 6/11/1811

Matilda W. Brown 2/10/1804

Catherine C. Brown 2/10/1813

Harriet W. Brown 9/23/1805

Elizabeth C. Brown 9/24/1814

George W. Brown 9/3/1807

Overton C. Brown 10/21/1817

Melinda W. Brown 7/1/1809

DEATHS

Samuel Brown 1771-3/10/1847

Catherine C. Brown 2/20/1813

His mother, 10/7/1820

Sarah A. S. Brown 4/15/1820 1st wife, 2/10/1823

Maria S. Brown 9/5/1820

2nd wife, 3/14/1825

Matilda W. Brown 6/5/1819 3rd wife, 8/14/1841

Harriet W. Brown 2/6/1826

Melinda W. Brown 12/2/1816

George W. Brown 11/5/1828

WILLIAM HERNDON BIBLE

Of Greene County

From: Rev. War Pension #S9575

BIRTHS

William Herndon, son of Edward and Mary, 2/29/1764

Mary Herndon 3/2/1767

Thomas Herndon 11/28/1785

Abner Herndon 1/22/1796

Edward Herndon 5/13/1787

Rachel Herndon 8/25/1797

James Herndon 1/23/1789

William Herndon 1/29/1799

Ezekiel Herndon 12/7/1790

Henry Herndon 9/9/1800

Elizabeth Herndon 6/6/1792

Manson Herndon 6/29/1802

Mary Herndon 5/2/1794

Mary Herndon d. 2/26/1835

Joel Herndon 7/27/1804

Thomas Herndon 6/29/1807

*Note: William Herndon applied for pension 6/12/1845, Greene Co., Virginia, stating he was b. 1764, Albemarle Co., Virginia.***THOMAS AND HANNAH LEWIS BIBLE**

From: Rev. War Pension #W9124

BIRTHS

Thomas Lewis 5/3/1755

Hannah Lewis 3/13/1766

Francis Lewis 3/3/1786

Sarah Lewis 4/10/1805

William Lewis 9/10/1786

Acy Lewis 3/4/1808

John Lewis 1/22/1789

Belinda Lewis 3/14/1811

Mary Lewis 8/5/1790

John Cox Lewis 11/15/1925

Margaret Lewis 12/12/1791

Nancy B. Lewis 11/1827

Nancy Lewis 4/8/1793

Thomas Lewis 7/23/1827

Gardiner Hopkins Lewis 11/8/1801

Henry Lewis 3/4/1828

Edmond B. Lewis 8/5/1803

James Cox Lewis 5/2/1829

(Thomas and Hannah Lewis Bible, contd....)

Note: Thomas Lewis applied for pension 8/8/1833, Morgan Co., Kentucky, stating he was b. 5/3/1755, was drafted in Washington Co., Virginia and in 1782 moved to Dick's Rivet, Ky. Soldier d. 8/9/1849. Hannah Lewis, widow, applied for pension 1/28/1850, stating she was Hannah Hopkins and m. Thomas Lewis in Washington Co., Virginia 3/3/1784 by Thomas Wolsey, a Baptist minister.

CORNELIUS M. VANDEVANTER BIBLE

Owner: William C. S. Thomas
Washington, D. C.

BIRTHS

Cornelius M. Vandevanter 9/28/1806
Sarah Jane Lampkin 7/10/1823
Lucy Elizabeth Vandevanter Diva--- 5/1/1842
Isaac C. Vandevanter 4/11/1844
James William Vandevanter 7/5/1846
Rodney Washington Vandevanter 4/18/1849
Mary Eliza Vandevanter 2/10/1852
Maurice Grimsley Vandevanter 12/1/1854
Hattie May Vandevanter 2/4/1859
Blanche Lilliam Vandevanter 4/28/1862
Ann M. Vandevanter 1/1865

DEATHS

Mary Eliza Vandevanter 10/19/1858, aged 6 yrs., 8 mos., 9 days Ann M. Vandevanter ---
C. M. Vandevanter 12/27/---
S. J. Vandevanter --I. C. Vandevanter ---
Lucy Elizabeth White 12/26/1912, in Philadelphia, Pa., aged 70 yrs, 7 mos., 25 days
J. William Vandevanter ---
Maurice Vandevanter ---

JAMES AND MARTHA RICHIE BIBLE**Of Lunenburg County**

From: Rev. War Pension #R8795

BIRTHS of Children of James and Martha Richie

David Richie 11J14/1781(or 1783)
Lewis Richie 4/14/1808
Martha Richie 11/5/1804
Mary Richie 10/1/1809
James Richie 1/6/1806
Master Richie 4/7/1812

DEATHS

Hannah Richie 10/30/1831
Lewis Richie, son of David and Hannah, 8/16/1823
James Richie, son of David and Hannah, 9/21/1832

Note: James Richie applied for pension 8/28/1832, Smith Co., Tenn, stating he was b. 1754 and was from Lunenburg Co., Virginia. Soldier d. 3/6/1836 Smith Co.,Tenn. Widow, Martha Richie, applied 12/9/1842, aged 86, Weakley Co., Tenn. She m. James Richie 6/20/1774 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia by parson James Craig. They had seven children, 311 of whom died in infancy except David. Martha d. 6/10/1847.

ROBERT LEE BRANSCOME BIBLE of Roanoke

Robert Lee Branscome 12/7/1863 Carroll Co., Va.-7/7/1927 Roanoke, Va.
 Elizabeth Alice Hylton 2/7/1867 Carroll Co., Va.-6/30/1888 Carroll Co., Va. m. 2/2/1882
 BIRTHS of Children of Robert Lee and Elizabeth Alice Branscome
 Dora Ada Branscome 2/2/1883
 Anna Lee Branscome 1/3/1887
 Nancy Jane Turner 10/24/1863 Bedford Co., Va.-9/18/1940
 Robert Lee Branscome m. Nancy Jane Turner 10/1889

BIRTHS of Children of Robert Lee and Nancy Jane Branscome

Nancy Lee Branscome 2/3/1896-9/27/1966
 Robert Linden Branscome 10/19/1896-12/15/1971 Albemarle Co., Va.
 William Alva Branscome 8/7/1900-12/7/1969 Omaha, Nebraska
 Dora Ada Branscome m. 1/21/1908 Henry Prince Burnett
 BIRTHS of Children of Dora Ada and Henry Prince Burnett
 Dorothy Lee Burnett 12/11/1908 Wise Co., Va.
 Margaret Burnett 5/31/1912 Wyoming Co., W. Va.
 Nancy Elizabeth Burnett 6/10/1921 Grayson Co., Va.
 Anna Lee Branscome m. 6/15/1909 John Vanderslice Barnes
 BIRTHS of Children of Anna Lee and John V. Barnes
 Janet Elizabeth Barnes 5/30/1910 Roanoke
 Co., Va. Lois Cordelia Barnes 4/20/1912
 Anna Frances Barnes 7/10/1914
 Alice Branscome Barnes 3/5/1916
 John Vanderslice Barnes, Jr. 10/6/1923
 Robert Linden Branscome m. 9/1/1920 Annie Laura Davis

BIRTHS of Children of Robert L. and Annie Laura Branscome

Anna Lee Branscome 5/19/1921
 Robert Linden Branscome, Jr. 12/21/1923
 William Alva Branscome m. 2/7/1921 Ray Cabbage
 Ray Cabbage Branscome d. 9/20/1968 Omaha, Nebraska
 William Alva Branscome m. 9/22/1934 Robert Elmer Peterson

BIRTHS of Children of William Alva and Robert Elmer Peterson

Dorothy Lee Peterson 11/1/1935 Denver, Colorado
 Charlotte Bay Peterson 5/20/1938 Shelby Co., Tenn.
 Norma Jean Peterson 2/14/1941 Shelby Co., Tenn.
 Margaret Burnett m. 12/23/1951 .Marshall Keith Arey
 BIRTHS of Children of Margaret and Marshall K. Arey
 Susan Call Arey 2/10/1953 Norfolk, Va.
 Marsha Burnett Arey 4/25/1966 Norfolk, Va.
 Nancy Elizabeth Burnett m. 2/5/1949 Russell Frank Frazier
 BIRTHS of Children of Nancy E. and Russell F. Frazier
 Nancy Elizabeth Frazier 5/25/1951 Henrico Co., Va.
 Frances Burnett Frazier 6/5/1953 Henrico Co., Va.
 Janet Elizabeth Barnes m. 8/5/1929 David McCarty Armstrong

(Robert Lee Branscome Bible continued...)

BIRTHS of Children of Janet E. and David Armstrong

Janet Ann Armstrong 3/ 3/1931	Lois Cordelia Barnes m. 11/27/1936
David McCarty Armstrong, Jr. 7/15/1933	Meredith Sanders Urick

BIRTHS of Children of Lois C. and Meredith S. Urick

Meredith Sanders Urick, Jr.-12/25/1941	Anna Frances Barnes m. 7/23/1933 Hampton Barnett
John William Urick 12/5/1947	Deyerls

BIRTHS of Children of Anna Frances and Hampton Deyerle

Sue Deyerle 5731/1934	Alice Branscome Barnes m. 11/29/1939 Stuart Austin
Judith Deyerle 8/5/1940 F	Taylor
Frances Deyerle 7/7/1937	

BIRTHS of Children of Alice and Stuart Taylor

Nancy-Stuart Taylor 10/8/1940 John Warwick Taylor 12/30/1946
 Stuart Austin Taylor d. 10/1/1958 Henrico Co., Va.
 John Vanderslice Barnes, Jr. m. 3/20/1948 Mary Augusts Cox. One son: John Vanderslice Barnes b. 1/31/1955
 Anna Lee Branscome m. 4/21/1944 Arthur Frank Bunton

BIRTHS of Children of Anna Lee and Arthur F. Bunton

Anne Davis Buntin 6/8/1955	Dorothy Lee Peterson m. 2/6/1954
Robert Franklin Bunton 12/7/1957	Robert Earl Banker

BIRTHS of Children of Dorothy Lee and Robert E. Banker

David Christopher Banker 3/2/1956 Knox Co., Tenn	Elizabeth Banker 6/24/1968 Hillsboro Co., Fla.
Dana Burnett Banker 11/5/1963 Hillsboro Co., Fla.	Charlotte Ray Peterson m. 10/5/1957 Finis Dixorl Carrell

BIRTHS of Children of Charlotte R. and Finis D. Carrell

Catherine Ray Carrell 7/22/1958 Shelby Co., Tenn	Nora Jean Peterson m. 8/22/1964
Elizabeth Ann Carrell 9/29/1959 Shelby Co., Tenn.	Henry Roby Lesesne
Jeanne Hylton Carrell 9/28/1961 Santa Rosa Co., Fla.	

BIRTHS of Children of Norms Jean and Henry R. Lesesne

Margaret Lucy Lesesne 8/17/1969 Orange Co., N. C.	Janet Ann Armstrong m. 8/26/1950 Murray Gilbert
Henry Roby Lesesne, Jr. 12/9/1971 Orange Co., N. C.	Ashman

BIRTHS of Children of Janet Ann and Murray Gilbert Ashman

Ellen Murray Ashman-(8/23/1952	Murray Gilbert Ashman, Jr. 8/5/1958
David William Ashman 8/13/1964	David McCarty Armstrong m. 12/28/1954 Faye Sours
Elizabeth Ann Ashman 6/1/1951	

BIRTHS of Children of David and Faye Armstrong

Janet Faye Armstrong 5/31/1958	David McCarty Armstrong 12/30/1961
John William Urick, killed in action in Vietnam 5/3/1967. Unmd. Meredith Sanders Urick, Jr. m. 9/29/1960	Harriet Puryear

BIRTHS of Children of Meredith and Harriet Urick

Lois Alana Urick 5/4/1961	Sue Deyerle m. 8/18/1956
Alan Dennis Urick 7/9/1962	William Branford Roane
Children: William Bradford Roane, Jr. 3/8/1960 and Mary Susan Roane 4/11/1963	

(Robert Lee Branscombe Bible, MARRIAGES, contd....)

Frances Deyerle m. 9/26/1959 Elbert Bearst Rosne.

Children: Matthew Hearst Roane 12/12/1964 and Hampton Bradford Roane 3/11/1966

Judith Deyerle m. 11/27/1963 Charles L. Windham, Jr. Children: Baylor Charles Windham 12/29/1967 and Anna Lane Windham 7/7/1969

Nancy Stuart Taylor m. 10/17/1959 Eugene Christopher Smith III. Children: Christopher Stuart Smith 8/21/1960, Nancy Claiborne Smith 1/12/1963, Rebecca Alice Smith 4/4/1964 and Laura Taylor Smith 5/21/1968

John Warwick Taylor m. 4/17/1971 Patricia Anne Martorano. Child: Jason Stuart Taylor 11/4/1971

John Vanderslice Barnes Sr. d. 10/4/1938 Roanoke Co., Va. Henry Prince Burnett d. 4/28/1957

Grayson Co., Va.

FRANCIS BIAS BIBLE

Rosslyn, Arlington County

BIRTHS of Children of Francis and Sarah Bias

John F. Bias 9/11/1846

Dolly Elizabeth Bias 5/8/1852

Murray Alexander Bias 8/16/1848

Sarah Virginia Bias 7/5/1854

Lucinda Bias 5/2/1850

Mary Louisa Bias 3/2/1856

BIRTHS of Children of Wm H. and Sarah Toler

David C. Toler 12/13/1863

Charles S. Toler 1/11/1866

DEATHS

Dolly Eliez Beth Bias 4/8/1856

Francis Bias 1/8/1857

Sarah Hellen Bias 3/15/1911 at her home in Rosslyn, Va. Lucinda Griffin 12/12/1915, aged 65 yrs.

Murray Alexander Bias 1/26/1916, aged 68 yrs.

THOMAS W. SCOTT BIBLE of "Wildwood", Charlotte Co.

Owner: Mrs. Herbert Preston Henderson

Chantilly, Rt. 2, Keysville, Virginia

Thomas W. Scott m. Ruth J. Watkins 11/16/1865

BIRTHS

Ruth Josephine Watkins 11/19/1840 Thomas Watkins Scott 4/17/1844

William C. Scott 8/16/1856, baptised by M. H. Brown Frank Elfreth Scott 2/10/1863

Mary E. Scott 4/22/1869, baptised by M. H. Brown Ella K. Scott 4/27/1870

Carrie E. Scott 4/20/1872, baptised by M. H. Brown Martha Van neter Scott 5/12/1875 at

"Wildwood" Ruth Josephine Scott 7/5/1876 at "Wildwood" Thomas W. Scott, Jr. 2/6/1878 at "Wildwood"

Joel Morton Scott 11/25/1879 at "Wildwood"

Frank Ben Watkins Scott 5/6/1881 at "Wildwood"

DEATHS

Frank Elfreth Scott 2/25/1868 Ella G. Scott 7/2/1870

Joe Morton Scott (in infancy) Mama 2/17/1894 (Ruth Josephine Scott)

Martha Henry Scott 11/2/1895, aged 81 yrs. (Mother of Thomas Watkins Scott)

HUTCHINS BURTON SR. BIBLE

The ages of Hutchins Burton Sr. and his wife and all

THEIR CHILDREN:is as followeth

Hutchins Burton Sr. 4/9/1694
 Ann Burton 12/7/1731
 Susannah Burton 5/17/1700
 Charles Burton 5/4/1734
 Samuel Burton 9/25/1710
 Robert Burton 12/4/1736
 Drury Burton 11/1721
 Susannah Burton 1/15/1738
 Hutchins Burton Jr. 9/25/1723
 Richard Burton 2/5/1740
 David Burton 6/25/1725
 Julius Burton 10/22/1742
 William Allen Burton 7/25/1727
 Nowell Burton 4/27/1729
 William Price, Sr., now of Pittsylvania Co., Va. was b. Henrico Co., near City of Richmond, Va., 9/3/1730
 Susannah Burton b. near same place 1/15/1738
 The aforesaid William and Sarah m. 3/29/1752, aforesaid county

Offspring:

Sarah Price 1/8/1754	Molly Price 5/4/1772
Daniel Price 8/27/1766	William Price 3/2/1762
Susannah Price 3/26/1756	Nancy Price 3/15/1774
Robert Price 10/6/1768	Cutburd Price 6/13/1764
Elizabeth Price 5/13/1758	Patsy Price 6/1776
Maraday Price 6/1/1770	Major Peice 1779
John Price 3/25/1760	

Name written on one of leaves - Julius Burton, 5/10/1763
 Mary Watson Hines b. 10/1744

In 1754 someone computed Hutchin Burton, Sr. as 60, subtracting 1694 from 1754.
 David Allen is 15 years old on May --Banner Guinn d. 1/20/1755 - George King

JACOB WEAVER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Arthur Wiseman
 Greenville, Virginia

BIRTHS

Jacob Weaver 1/1/1813
 Rebecca Weaver 5/4/1820

Children:

John C. Weaver 2/27/1843	Alexander Franklin Weaver 7/4/1856
David B. Weaver 12/11/1852	Jacob W. Weaver 8/31/1848
Sarah S. Weaver 4/9/1845	Mary Elizabeth Weaver 12/14/1858

DEATHS

Jacob W. Weaver 5/26/1894, aged 81 yrs. Alexander Franklin Weaver 11/27/1862
 John C. Weaver 4/5/1865
 Rebecca Weaver 3/25/1889, aged 68 yrs.

JOSEPH BRIDGER HODSDEN BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Robert Edmond Hodsden
Chuckatuck, Virginia

Joseph Bridger Hodsden, son of William Hodsden and wife, Sarah, 3/29/1776-11/19/1815 in Isle of Llight Co., Va. m.
1.1/23/1799 Mary Pasteur 2/12/1780-10/9/1837. Her mother, Honour Pasteur 17553/16/1805
"Thomas Hill, Ejus Libri, A. D. 1720"

BIRTHS

Henry Hodsden 9/30/1800-10/21/1800
Sally Bridger Hodsden 11/22/1801-5/5/1836
Mary Wilson Hodsden 4/30/1804
Robert Hstton Hodsden 11/23/1806-6/18/1836
John Goodrtch Hodsden 4/21/1809-10/4/1805
Joseph Bridger Hodsden, Jr. 11/29/1811
Martha Pasteur Hodsden 4/24/1814-5/1/1814
Elizabeth Davis Hodsden 7/8/1815-7/31/1815
Julia Ann Hodsden 7/1/1816-1827

Joseph Bridger Hodsden, Jr. 11/29/1811-7/15/1877 m. 6/7/1338 Mary Mears Lawrence 1/12/1817-2/28/1865

Julia Ames Hodsden 4/8/1839-6/30/1893
Clara Hodsden 1/7/1841-4/28/1851
Emma Hodsden 3/19/1843-4/20/1851
Wilfred Hodsden 2/9/1845-1/28/1925
Robert Bruce Hodsden 2/8/1847-3/10/1906
Joseph Bridger Hodsden III 3/12/1849-9/22/1867
Emma Hodsden 2/3/1853-2/21/1896
William Hodsden 1/14/1853-2/20/1896

GEORGE F. HOSICK BIBLE

Owner: Ted Rudolph Hosick

Husband - George F. Hosick 11/29/1854
Wife - Susan S. Rudolph 6/5/1858 m. 5/6/1894

Children:

Maisie Phee Hosick 5/14/1895
Mary June Hosick 6/11/1897
Teddy Rudolph Hosick 9/14/1900

MARRIAGES

Mary June Hosick 5/29/1917 to Hal L. Houke
Ted Rudolph Hosick 2/19/1924 to Eunice Pauline Thomas

DEATHS

George F. Hosick, father, 5/30/1918 Susan S. Hosick 2/2/1931

JOHN R. CARSON BIBLE
Of Isle of Wight County

John R. Carson b. 8/27/1760 Isle of Wight Co., Va. m. 2/9/1791 Betsey b. 12/17/1772

BIRTHS

Barbara Carson 3/15/1795
Meridith Carson 12/31/1803
Robert Holland Carson 2/10/1797
Richard Carson 9/16/1806
Betsey Carson 9/23/1799
Samuel Carson 11/16/1809
Andrew Carson 1/11/1801
Ann Mariah Carson 11/26/1810
John R. Carson, son of Richard and Lydia, b. 10/22/1807, lived east. of Carrsville, Isle of Wight Co., Va. m. 4/5/1838 Martha
Ann Edwards b. 4/16/1822

BIRTHS

Robert D. Carson 2/24/1842
Margaret Jane Carson 2/1/1845-11/19/1925 m. George Washington Johnson
Darius U. Carson 10/1/1848
James R. Carson 8/17/1850
Elizabeth A. Carson 12/7/1852

WILLIAM PORTER BIBLE of Nansemond County

Owner: Albert Dunston Johnson, Windsor, Va.

William Porter, 12/16/1762-11/8/1825, son of John and Betty, lived e. of Carrsville, Nansemond Co., Va., m. Mary Foulk, 2/28/1763-8/30/1857 dau. of John and Esther Foulk.
Joseph Porter 8/19/1787-10/26/1834
Margaret Porter 10/16/1789-12/1/1815
William Porter Jr. 4/11/1792-5/21/1806
Zachariah Porter 5/28/1794
Edna Porter 3/23/1796
Lydia Porter L0/28/1798-4/15/1844, 1st wife of Albert B. Johnson Mary Porter 7/28/1801
Anne Porter 5/6/1804

JAMES HOAGLAND BIBLE of Loudoun County

From: Rev. War Pension #28044

BIRTHS

Henry Hoagland 5/13/1726
Leah, his wife, 2/11/1725
Henry and Leah Hoagland m. 4/12/1749
Anny Hoagland 4/6/1751
Derrick Hoagland 5/11/1758
Agneys Hoagland 9/23/1752
James Hoagland 5/9/1760
John Hoagland 10/14/1754
Mary Hoagland 5/1/1762
Daniel Hoagland 9/17/1756

Note: James Hoagland applied for pension 8/13/1832, Loudoun Co., Va., mentions his father's Bible, owned by his sister Ann Hough who m. Isaac Hough, Somerset Co., N. J.

GARRET VAN METER BIBLE of Hampshire County

Garret Van Meter m. 4/3/1757 Ann.

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Isaac Van Meter 12/10/1757 -
 David Van Meter 7/24/1762
 Henry Van Meter 10/20/1759
 Jacob Van Meter 5/19/1764
 Henry Van Meter 5/9/1761
 Abraham Van Meter 1/22/1766
 Ann Van Meter 4/15/1768
 Jacob Van Meter b. Ft. Pleasant, Hampshire Co., Va. 5/19/1764-8. 9/1/1829 m. Tabitha Inskeep b. Hampshire Co. 3/11/1767,
 dau. of Joseph and Hannah Inskeep, d. 9/27/1851

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Hannah Van Meter 1/14/1791	Benjamin Franklin Van Meter 1/11/1803-1/1805
Anne Van Meter 4/1/1793	Abraham Van Meter 9/24/1804
Isaac Van Meter 9/24/1794	Garret Van Meter 4/20/1806
Solomon Van Meter 4/3/1796-1/3/1818	Susanna Van Meter 12/12/1807
Rebeckah Van Meter 10/7/1797-5/2/1798	Sarah Inskeep Meter 9/26/1810
Rebeckah Van Meter 5/2/1799	
Joseph Inskeep Van Meter 5/28/1802-1/7/1805	
Joseph Inskeep b. 5/10/1733, wife, Hannah b. 10/15/1737	

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

William Inskeep 2/11/1759	Elizabeth Inskeep 2/3/1763
Tabitha Inskeep 3/11/1767	Joseph Inskeep 5/10/1771
Mary Inskeep 7/25/1761	Amelia Inskeep 2/25/1765
Hannah Inskeep 4/10/1769	

STITH BOLLING SPRAGINS BIBLE of Halifax Co.

Owner: Mrs. Samuel Hamilton Spragins
 2622 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Maryland

"The Spragins Family Bible. Whoever may get possession of this Bible--will please notify some member of the family and oblige S. B. Spragins 1903".

"Melchijah Spragins. Mr. Spragins was b. near Huntsville, Ala. 5/1/1831 and d. at his home near Drapersville, Mecklenburg Co., Va. 11/14/1899. In 1870 he m. Sue Martin of Madison, Rockingham Co., N. C., with whom he lived happily to the day of his death. He joined the Presbyterian Church in middle life and held his membership at the Concord Church until that church was dissolved by the Presbytery.....W. W. Royal."

Stith B. Spragins m. Eliza A. Green 12/30/1824
 Stith B. Spragins d. 5/8/1839, aged 43 yrs.
 Eliza Apperson Spragins d. 12/19/1889, aged 90 yrs.
 Charlotte E. B. Spragins 4/20/1826-7/18/1885, aged 59 yrs.
 Rebecca S. Spragins 2/15/1828-1/10/1892, aged 64 yrs.
 Stith B. Spragins 10/3/1829-7/5/1904
 Melchijah Spragins 5/1/1831-11/14/1899, aged 68 yrs.
 Louisa Seigniora Spragins 7/23/1833-4/9/1896, 63 yrs
 Virginia Spragins 3/17/1835
 Marston G. Spragins 2/19/1837-10/8/1896, aged 60 yrs
 Lucy E. Spragins 9/10/1838-12/8/1889, 51 yrs.

(Stith Bolling Spragins Bible continued....)

Children's MARRIAGES

Rebecca S. Spragins to Dr. G. O. Rogers of Boydton, Va. 11/12/1856
 Rebecca S. Rogers to Peter Manson King, Mecklenburg Co., Va. 12/21/1863
 Slith B. Spragins to Bettie A. Hamilton, West River, A. 4. Co., Md., 5/29/1866
 Melchijah Spragins to Susan Eva Martin 9/20/1870, Rockingham Co., M. C.
 Lucy Elizabeth Spragins to Thomas Leidwell Bennett of Mecklenburg Co., Va. 12.23.1873
 Marston Green Spragins to Louisa James Puff (d. 10/9/1896) of Brunswick Co., Va. 5/24/1876

BIRTHS

Elizabeth Hamilton Spragins, dau. of Stith B. and Bettie A., 7/26/1867-1878
 Louisa Duval Spragins 11/19/1869
 Stith Bolling Spragins Jr. 6/2/1872
 Samuel Hamilton Spragins 8/23/1875
 Melchijah Spragins 12/10/1877
 Stith Bolling Spragins, son of Melchijah and Sue E. Spragins, 10/26/1872-d. st birth
 Stith Bolling Spragins, son of Marston Green and Louisa James, 2/26/1877
 Rebecca Stith Spragins 7/8/1878
 Lucy Lee Bennett, dau. of Thomas L. and Lucy E. Bennett 6/20/1877
 Virginia Spragins Bennett 4/4/1879
 Peter Manson King Jr. 4/2/1870-10/19/1871
 Wright King 2/14/1872-6/19/1876

ALEXANDER BOLLING BIBLE of Prince George County

Owner: Mrs. Samuel Hamilton Spragins
 2622 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Maryland

On flyleaf: "Samuel Davies to Mrs. Susannah Bolling as a small token of gratitude for her kindness."

BIRTHS

Alexander Bolling 3/12/1721
 Susanna Bolling 6/16/1728
 Alexander and Susanna Bolling m. 12/23/1745

BIRTHS of Children of Alexander and Susanna Bolling

Elizabeth Bolling 6/24/1747	Susanna Bolling 12/5/1764
John Bolling 10/13/1756-11/9/1759	Alex Bolting Sr. d. 6/11/1767
Robert Bolling 3/24/1751	Ann Bolling 3/31/1755
Alex Bolling 12/2/1761	Sally Bolling 3/25/1766
Stith Bolling 5/11/1753	

Elizabeth Bolling m. Peter Jones 4/6/1769
 Peter Jones d. 1/18/1771
 Elizabeth Jones, dau. of Alex and Susan Bolling, m. Chris. Manlove 11/24/1771
 Jane Manlove, dau. of Chris. and Elizabeth, b. 10/8/1772
 Robert Bolling m. Franky Green 5/10/1772
 John Bolling, son of Robert and Franky, b. 3/10/1773
 Frances, wife of Robert Bolling, d. 3/15/1773
 Sally Bolling d. 6/17/1773
 John Bolling, son of Robert and Pranky, d. 5/1/17--
 Rebecca Bolling Manlove 4/24/1774-7/8/17--
 Thomas Bolling Manlove b. 11/4/1776
 Eliza Manlove d. 11/23/1776
 Stith Bolling m. Charlotte Edmunds 10/10/1776
 Rebecca B. Bolling, dau. of Stith and Charlotte, b. 2/16/1778 m.

(Alexander Belling Bible, contd....)

Melchijah Spragins, son of Lieut. Thomas Spragins of Halifax Co., Va. From this marriage were two children: Stith Bolling and Melchijah who settled with their mother in Alabama near Huntsville

Robert Bolling m. Clara Bland, widow, 12/18/1779

Eliz Yates Belling, dau. of Robert and Clara Belling Alex Bolling, son of Stith and Charlotte Bolling

Note: Included in Bible is newspaper clipping of speech of Senator Daniel of Virginia to Senate on behalf of Henry S. Wellcome, an American residing in England, a portrait of Pocahontas, which hangs at Bollin Hall in Norfolk, England, the former seat of the Rolfe family...Senator Daniel reviewed history of Pocahontas and her marriage in 1613 to John Rolfe, her christian name "Rebecca" and sudden death at Gravesend, England 3/16/17, aged 22. Pocahontas left a son, Lieut. Thomas Rolfe who returned to Va. and m. Jane Poythress and their dau., Jane, the granddau. of Pocahontas, became 1st wife of Col. Robert Belling (1646-1709). By this union was b. a son, John Bolling....Col. Robert Belling m. 2nd Anne Stith, dau. of Major John Stith and Jane, his wife.

The original owners of this Bible, Alexander Bolling and his wife and cousin, Susanna Belling, were both grandchildren of Colonel Robert Belling by his second wife, Anne Stith.

STEPHEN CALLOWAY BIBLE

Callaway Family Assn Journal, 1984, P. 67

BIRTHS

Ballenger Calloway 8/17/1837
 Mary E. Ball 4/25/1842
 Stephen Calloway 9/9/1884
 Mollie Calloway 8/---
 Mary Calloway 4/25/1842 (Mary E. Ball)
 Richard T. Calloway 5/14/1892
 Carrie Bell Calloway 7/9/1886
 Nancy Calloway 10/15/1876
 Lucy Calloway 3/13/1874
 Charles Calloway 3/19/1860
 Ella Calloway 12/21/1860
 James Calloway 1/28/1863
 Margaret Calloway 12/15/1865
 George Calloway 12/28/1867
 John Calloway 10/18/1888
 John M. Murphy 9/19/1898
 Ballenger Calloway d. 12/29/1914, aged 78
 Mary E. Calloway d. 3/3/1916, aged 73
 John Murphy d. 10/8/1949
 Charles B. Calloway, son of Charles J., b. 3/17/1860
 Mary Howard Calloway b. 2/6/1865
 Charles B. Calloway b. 5/24/1909 m. Icie Fee Calloway b. 6/25/1915

BIRTHS of Children of Charles B. and Icie Calloway

Sudie Mae Calloway 7/27/1934 m. Jimmie Gene Baker b. 7/26/1933.

Children:

Daniel Lee Baker b. 7/18/1955 m. Mary Ann Powers b. 7/27/1956 (they have on dau., Audry Laine Baker b. 1/29/1983)
 Linda Lou Baker b. 5/25/1956
 Timothy Lyle Baker b. 9/20/1959 m. Candice Aston Baker b. 10/1/1960

(Stephen Calloway Bible, contd....)

Coleida Calloway b. 1/5/1937 m. Harry K. Campbell b. 3/9/1936. One child: Harry Trever Campbell b. 10/2/1958
 Clara Aline Calloway b. 1/25/1940 a. Charles P. Howard b. 12/13/1931. Two Children:
 Beatrice Aline Howard b. 2/26/1961 m. Deny Allen Visnoski b. 2/5/1959
 Charles P. Howard Jr. b. 3/16/1965
 Theodore 8. Calloway b. 12/4/1942 m. Kay Frances Billings b. 5/30/1942. Two Children:
 Theodore R. Calloway Jr. b. 6/22/1966 and Carrie Ann Calloway b. 10/27/1975
 Icie Lillian Calloway b. 9/3/1944 m. Ronald G. Berg b. 3/13/1940. Three Children:
 Matraca M. Berg b. 2/3/1964 Lois Berg b. 5/20/1967
 Eric Callaway Berg b. 10/11/1971
 Charles B. Calloway Jr. b. 7/5/1946 m. Betty Gayle Hackler b. 5/23/1945. Two Children:
 Susan Michelle Calloway b. 10/5/1970
 Jennifer Lynne Calloway b. 1/19/1973
 Will Calloway, son of Charles J. Calloway, b. 3/17/1860
 Mary Soward Calloway b. 2/6/1865
 Will Calloway b. 7/19/1882 m. Clementine Campbell b. 8/14/1885

THEIR CHILDREN:

Shirley Calloway Payne b. 6/8/1912
 Laura Calloway Cagna 2/22/1908-6/4/1976
 Eula Calloway Clemeos b.1/10/1910
 Cecil Calloway b. 1/22/1914
 Lens Calloway Howard b. 7/14/1917
 Frank Calloway b. 8/9/1906-2/25/1970 m. Hazel Quinn b. 5/13/1912.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Carlos F. Calloway b. 6/15/1944 m. Molly McCloud b. 11/30/1947.
 They have four children: Edith Arlene Calloway b. 12/28/1966
 Collin T. Calloway b 1/20/1969.
 Janie B. Calloway b. 2/19/1971
 Chr1sts L. Calloway b. 6/6/1973
 Sharon Calloway Haywood b. 8/21/1947, dau. of Frank and Hazel Calloway

ROGER THOMPSON BIBLE

Owner: Nicholas W. Thompson. Bedford County, Virginia

Roger Thompson b. 12/5/1750 m. 9/4/1781 to Mary White (b. 1761)

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Mary Thompson 11/27/1782 m. Richard Franklin
 Nicholas Thompson b. 3/9/1784
 Elizabeth Thompson 9/19/1785 a. John Ballard
 Sarah Thompson 11/26/1786 m. Samuel Ward
 William Thompson 4/25/1788 a. Elizabeth Ward
 Nathaniel Thompson 12/5/1789 m. Temperance
 Crenshaw John Thompson 9/26/1792-3/21/1810
 David Thompson 1/3/1801 m. Polly Crenshaw
 Joseph Thompson 5/23/1804-11/6/1812
 Susannah Thompson 12/16/1807 m. William Ward

THOMAS THORNTON BIBLE Of Richmond County

Owner: Mrs. Cora Craft Tignall, Georgia

"Bible is to be given to Frank Warren, Tignall, Georgia" Dated at Concordla, Georgia

BIRTHS

Thomas Thornton 4/11/1742

Children of Thomas Thornton:

Sarah Thornton 9/2/1768	John M. Thornton 10/10/1813
Betsy W. Thornton 12/29/1807	John Thornton 12/14/1775
Prior Thornton 4/27/1770	Salley Thornton 5/20/1816
Memorable Thornton 1/7/1810	Martha Thornton 12/22/1777
Susannah Thornton 4/11/1772	Mark Thornton 12/31/1819
Eppy White Thornton 5/22/1811	David Thornton 12/1/1779
Elizabeth Thornton 12/4/1773	Elsabad Thornton 9/28/1806

DEATHS

Thomas Thornton 5/20/1820
Elizabeth Thornton Warren 1872

BIRTHS of Children of John Thornton

Middleton Thornton 11/36/1799	Benajah Thornton 12/15/1811
Micajah Thornton 7/3/1809	Polley Thornton 4/9/1804
Sarah Thornton 1/4/1802	

MARRIAGES

David Thornton to Lucy K. White (2nd wife)
Lucy R. White Thornton 2/23/1787-1/25/1837

ADAM JAMES HANDY BIBLE of Stuart

Owner: Mrs. Charlie W. Moorefield
Stuart, Virginia

Adam James Handy d. 3/19/1941
Mrs. A. J. Handy (Lucille Hill) d. 5/23/1927

Children of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Handy

Martha Bula Handy m. Joe Martin b. 1/1807-1895
Maggie Tee Handy m. John Martin (b. d. Amelia, Va., bur. Little Flock Baptist Church
Lillie Belle Handy m. Milliard Gunter b. 3/2/1885
Mary Donis Handy m. Frank Bohannon b. 7/27/1888
Louisa Anna Handy m. Jim Dalton b. 4/23/1882
Lucy Lee Handy m. Charlie Moorefield b. 6/3/1893

Mr. and Mrs. Adam James Handy bur. Russell Creek Primitive Bapt1st Church, Patrick Co., Near Stuart, Va.

DEATHS

Rev. Davis Hill 6/10/1890
William Davis Handy bur. Russell Creek Cemetery, Stuart, Va.
Abe Esters Handy 3/6/1915

ABRAM ERNEST HANDY BIBLE of Stuart, Va.

Abram Ernest Handy of Stuart, Virginia m. Leila Alice Watkins of Lawsonville, North Carolina 6/23/1902 at Salem, Virginia, by Charles K. Bell

BIRTHS

Abram Ernest Handy 1/22/1879
Wm. Edger Handy 5/23/1910
Lelia Alice Watkins 9/23/1883
Ralph Waldo Handy 5/23/1911
Stafford Odell Handy 6/1/1903

Abram Ernest Handy Jr. 8/15/1915
Wilbour Ernestene Handy 9/20/1904
Phillip Watkins Handy 7/25/1918
Kenneth Earl Handy 2/25/1906
Ann Clark Handy 7/18/1926

MARRIAGES

Stafford Odell Handy to Louise Bransford Ballou 10/28/1929, Va.
Wilbour Ernestene Handy to William L. Cunningham 10/1/1932, Elktown, Md.
Wm. Edger Handy to Vergie Harris 10/16/1935, Va.
Kenneth Earl Handy to Mary Williams Jones 3/21/1921, Va.
Ralph Waldo Handy to Buth Marie James 4/28/1845, Memphis, Tenn. Phillip Watkins Handy to Barbara Humbert 9/5/1946, Va.
Douglas Quentin Handy to Doris Meade Ray 1/26/1947, Washington, DC. Ann Clark Sandy to
Charles Herman Droste 8/9/1947, Portsmouth, Va. A. Ernest Handy, Jr. to Eleanor Thomas, Shaker Heights, Ohio

DEATHS

Abram Ernest Handy Sr. 9/11/1951, Lynchburg, Va., bur. Stuart, Va at Peter's Creek Church Cem.
Stafford Odell Handy 3/26/1950, bur. Lynchburg, Va.
Lelia Alice Handy 12/1964, Nursing Home, Bedford, Va., bur. Stuart, Va., Peter's Creek Cem.
Darien Smith Watkins 6/24/1957-7/7/1920
William L. Cunningham 9/16/1937

JONATHAN HENKEL BIBLE

Owner: J. O. Henkle
526 University Dr., Starkville, Miss

Note: Rev. Phillip Henkel's diary in German library at Lenoir Rhyne College, Hickory, N. C., records he baptised five children in 1821 of Jonathan Henkel at home of Joseph Henkel, Chester, South Carolina. James L. Henkel remained in Chester.

BIRTHS

Jonathan Henkel 5/9/1785
John Henkel 9/21/1820
Mary Henkel 10/15/1788
Lou A. Henkel 12/9/1822
William Henkel 7/13/1808
Martha Henkel 5/25/1825

Elizabeth Henkel 1/23/1811
Mary Henkel 7/25/--
James L. Henkel 12/15/1813
Jonathan L. Henkel Jr. 9/10/1834
Albert Henkel 12/6/1816

DEATHS

Jonathan Henkel 9/25/1846, 61 yrs, 5 mos., 17 days
Mary Henkel 3/5/1853, 64 yrs., 17 days
William Henkel 4/21/1863 Martha Burch 4/17/1867
John Henkel, son of Jonathan, 7/15/1841, 20 yrs, 7 mos., 23 days

James L. Henkel 6/20/1858, 45 yrs., 7 days
J. L. Henkel 12/6/1051 at Manassas, Virginia
James A. Burch m. Martha Henkel 12/14/1843
James M. Taland m. Jane E. Henkel 11/23/1843

BIRTHS

James A. Burch Sr. 11/12/1816
Savannah Burch 2/26/1855
James A. Burch 11/12/1849
Jonathan C. Burch 5/17/1857
Mary Virginia Burch 8/6/1851

Elisha Burch 1/28/1859
Eliser America Burch 4/6/1853
Sarah E. Burch 11/6/1864

THOMAS MASON'S BIBLE

Owner: B. F. Mason

George Turner, maternal grandfather of Turner Mason and greatgrandfather of W. L. Mason, 1695-10/26/1777

Elinor Turner, maternal great-grandmother of William Lowe Mason, wife of George Turner, 1699-1779

Thomas Mason, father of Turner Mason, 3/7/1722-1769

Elizabeth Turner, dau. of George and Elinor Turner and wife of Thomas Mason, 10/1/1733-10/6/1784

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas Mason

Peter Mason 9/13/1751

Turner Mason 1/27/1754-5/18/1843

Martha Mason 10/26/1756

Thomas Mason 12/19/1758

Susana Mason 12/26/1760

James Mason 11/27/1762

Turner Mason, father of William Lowe Mason, m. 1st 2/1776 Elizabeth Burns and had three children as follows:

James Mason 8/15/1777-8/27/1777

Joseph Mason 9/11/1778-11/11/1779

Mary Mason 1/19/1781-7/23/1785

Elizabeth Mason, 1st wife of Turner Mason, d. 12/27/1783

MARRIAGES

Turner Mason to Miss Mary Lowe 12/15/1785. His second wife.

BIRTHS of Children of Turner and Mary Mason

William Lowe Mason 10/11/1786 Halifax Co., North Carolina 12/12/1863 at Buckeye, Laurens Co., Ga., his home

Turner Mason 2/8/1789-9/16/1807

Sarah Mason 12/14/1790-6/10/1794

Martha Mason 10/31/1792-1/30/1803

Turner Mason 11/30/1795-10/4/1796

Susan Mason 8/28/1797-2/19/1853

Betsey Lowe Mason 8/9/1799-7/16/1801

James Mason 6/30/1801-12/14/1860

Polly Mason 3/5/1803-9/1804

David and Daniel Mason 2/17/1805

DEATHS

David Mason 9/29/1812

Daniel Mason 2/20/1830

Rebecca Mason b. 9/10/1808 dead

Mary Ann Mason 7/9/1811-4/17/1856

Note: Turner Mason served as a Lieutenant in the American Revolution

WESLEY BURDINE BIBLE

Of Henry County

Owner: Mrs. Edwin M. Standefer
737 Goodlett, Memphis, Tenn.**BIRTHS**

Samuel Burdine, my grandfather, 5/27/1745
 Mary Burdine, my grandmother, 7/1/1754
 John Burdine, my father, 1/7/1772
 Susannah Burdine, my mother, 4/23/1779
 Wesley Burdine 10/4/1811
 Sarah Burdine, my wife, 7/25/1797
 Addison H. Burdine 10/5/1823
 Mandone T. Burdine 5/26/1825
 Melissa E. Burdine 5/27/1827

Adilla T. Burdine 8/3/1829
 James C. Burdine 12/17/1831
 Mary Jane Burdfne 9/1/1834
 Judith V. Burdine 10/23/1837
 Joannah A. Burdine 8/19/1840
 Nancy N. Burdine 9/22/1834
 Counsel W. McCullen 5/14/1866
 Fannie May McCullen 11/13/1873
 Ira McCullen 1/11/1895

MARRIAGES

John Burdine to Susannah Tarrant 9/8/1793?
 Wesley Burdine to Sarah Standefer 12/22/1822
 Melissa Burdine to George Fellworth 1/16/1865
 James C. Burdine to Nancy M. Parchman
 1/26/1854 William Tears to Judith Burdine 1/10/1861
 ---- Burdine to --- 11/15/185-

WOODSON MOSBY BIBLE of Henrico CountyOwner: Mrs. Jennie Mosby B. Cochran
Olive Branch, Mississippi**BIRTHS**

Benjamin Mosby, husband of Sallie A. Mosby, 9/9/1819
 Sallie A. Mosby, wife of Benjamin Mosby, 9/18/1817

BIRTHS of Children of Benjamin and Sallie A. Mosby

May Pauline Mosby 3/30/1840
 Robert Overton Mosby 6/6/1841
 Eugenia Pollydora Mosby 10/13/1842
 Matthew Woodson Mosby 12/19/1843
 Samuel Anderson Mosby 2/4/1845
 Nathaniel Anderson Mosby 5/3/1846

Virginia Anderson Mosby 5/26/1848
 John Stout Mosby 4/4/1850
 Thomasin Price Mosby 5/30/1851
 Thomas Price Mosby 7/19/1853
 William Overton Mosby 9/7/1854
 Philip Woodson Mosby 9/17/1855

MARRIAGES

Benjamin Mosby to Sarah Ann Woodson 5/15/1839
 Samuel A. Morby to Joelliert A. Massey
 2/13/1866 Matthew Woodson to Paulina Woodson 10/19/1816

DEATHS

Samuel A. Mosby 1/7/1888
 Philip Woodson, 8th son of Benjamin and Sallie A. Mosby, 11/25/1899

(Woodson Mosby Bible, contd....)

BIRTHS of Children of Matthew and Paulina Woodson

Sarah A. Woodson 9/18/1817
 John Royal Woodson 12/28/1822
 Mary J. Woodson 4/26/1819
 Jane Eliza Woodson 3/6/1825

Phillip Stephen Woodson 9/3/1820
 Paulina Woodson 3/10/1827
 Matthew Woodson 4/15/1779

Paulina Woodson, wife of Matthew, 7/7/1793
 Matthew Woodson, youngest child of above, 1/28/1829

DEATHS

Mary J. Woodson, 2nd dau. of Matthew and Paulina, 9/29/1819
 Matthew Woodson, youngest child of above, 2/2/1829, age abt 5 days
 Paulina Woodson, 4th dau. of above, 4/13/1832
 Jane Eliza Woodson, 3rd dau. of above, 12/3/1833, aged 9 yrs.
 Matthew Woodson, husband of Paulina, 7/9/1828

ROBERT M. BONDURANT BIBLE

Virginia State Library

MARRIAGES

Robert M. Bondurant to Pamela Moseley, dau. of Peter, 11/11/1824 Mary A. J. Bondurant to B. F. Nurrell 6/8/1840
 P. M. Bondurant to L. B. Hillfard 4/5/1854
 John M. Bondurant to Rebecca R. Owen 8/30/1857
 Ida May Bondurant to A. G. Smith 4/1/1880
 Bessie Bondurant Smith to T. E. Campbell 4/26/1904

BIRTHS

Robert M. Bondurant 4/9/1801

Pamela A. Bondurant 4/13/1801

THEIR CHILDREN:

Mary A. J. Bondurant 11/3/1825
 Robert M. Bondurant 1/10/1831
 Edward Bondurant 10/10/1826

John U. Bondurant 10/18/1833
 Peter M. Bondurant 5/29/1829
 Sarah Adeline Bondurant 12/19/1837

Joseph W. Bondurant, son of Robert and Margaret W., 6/23/1848
 Infant son of A. G. and Ida May Smith 7/30/1893-8/10/1893
 Pearson Owen, son of A. G. and Ida M. Smith, 11/15/1894
 Adorian George, son of A. G. and Ida M. Smith, 4/2/1897
 Cornelius, son of A. G. and Ida Smith, 3/2/1899
 Ida May, dau. of Rebecca B. and John M. Bondurant, 12/14/1858
 Bessie Bondurant Smith, dau of Ida May and A. G., 3/27/1881
 Lilburne Mason, dau. of A. G. and Ida May Smith, 8/28/1882
 Mary Ella, dau. of A. G. and Ids May Smith, 6/26/1884
 Thomas Dillard, son of A. C. and Ida May Smith, 7/26/1887
 John W., son of A. G. and Ida M. Smith, 8/14/1889
 Ida George, dau. of A. G. and Ida M. Smith, 8/23/1891

DEATHS

Robert M. Bondurant 4/16/1866
 Mary A. J. Murrell 1/26/1855, aged 30 yrs
 Pamela A. Bondurant 2/26/1845, aged 44 yrs
 Edward Bondurant 7/16/1827

Robert M. Bondurant 7/17/1832
 Sarah Adeline Bondurant 11/26/1845
 Cornelius, son of A. G. and Ida May Smith, 10/26/1906

PHILIP WILLIAM GUTHRIE BIBLE of Floyd County

Owner: Mrs. William Bell Guthrie
7704 Dartmoor Rd., Richmond, Va. 23229

MARRIAGES

Philip William Guthrie to Nancy Susan Burnett 1/26/1860
William Henry Willis to Laura Guthrie 5/30/1878
Charles Luther Guthrie, son of Philip and Nancy, to Annie Rebecca Morris 10/8/1912
Charles Luther Guthrie to Etta Mabel Bell 10/14/1916
Charles Luther Guthrie, Jr. to Dorothy Elizabeth Ayer 1/28/1945 by Capt. Will E. Arnold,
Chaplain, O. S. A., Leghorn, Italy, in Club House of 37th Bn. Q. M., 5th Army
William Bell Guthrie to Mary Milam Foster 3/31/1951 by Rev. Barney W. Ashby, Trinity Church, Lexington, Va.
Charles Luther Guthrie, Jr. to Lothaine Anne Arloga 7/7/1962 at Weisbagea, Germany
Laura Isabelle Guthrie to William Henry Willis 5/30/1878

BIRTHS

Philip William Guthrie 6/6/1836-11/23/1906 Burnett and his wife, Judith Slaughter Burnett
Nancy Susan Guthrie 8/26/1837-9/8/1904, dau. of Beveridge Austin
Laura Isabelle Guthrie 10/1/1863 Floyd Co., Va.-9/21/1879
Edward Bennett Willis 9/10/1879, son of William Henry and Laura Wills, Floyd Co., Va.
Ella Rusabell Guthrie 2/21/1869-3/14/1877, aged 8 yrs., 24 days
George William Austin Guthrie 8/22/1875-3/21/1877, aged 1 yr., 7 mos.
Charles Luther Guthrie 7/17/1879 Floyd Co., Va.
Dorothy Elizabeth Ayer Guthrie 6/3/1911
Charles Luther Guthrie, Jr. 1917, son of Charles and Etta Guthrie William Bell Guthrie 7/9/1922
Nancy Elizabeth Guthrie 3/6/1946 Richmond, Va., dau. of Charles and Dorothy Guthrie
Baby boy Guthrie 10/25/1948-10/25/1948, son of Charles and Dorothy Mary Milam Foster 11/2/1923 Brookneal, Va.
Charles Foster Guthrie 2/12/1959 Richmond, Va., son of William Bell Guthrie and Mary Foster Guthrie
Etta Mabel Bell 4/29/1890
Charles Luther Guthrie III 6/14/1964, Wiesbaden, Germany (USAF), son of Charles and Lothaine Guthrie

DEATHS

Annie Morris Guthrie d. 7/5/1913
Isabel Guthrie Willis 9/21/1879
Ella Rosabell Guthrie 3/14/1871
George William Austin Guthrie 3/21/1877
Nancy Susan Burnett Guthrie 9/8/1904
Philip William Guthrie 11/23/1906
Annie Morris Guthrie 7/5/1913, 1st wife of Charles Luther Guthrie
William Henry Willis 1/22/1932
Leilia Goodson Willis 3/11/1934, wife of Edward Bennett Willis
Edward Bennett Wills 5/27/1938, son of William Henry and Laura Guthrie Willis
William Silas Guthrie 8/23/1946 (1st cousin of Charles Luther Guthrie)
Dorothy Ayer Guthrie 10/8/1958
Charles Luther Guthrie 2/21/1967
William Bell Guthrie 3/13/1971

Memoranda, 1/15/1922, Ancestors of Charles Luther Guthrie

Father's parents: (Parents of Philip William Guthrie)

William Guthrie 5/22/1809-9/10/1892
Isabel Williams Guthrie 8/6/1809-2/5/1892

(Philip William Guthrie, Bible, contd....)

Father's grandparents: (Parents of William Guthrie) Benjamin Guthrie d. 1/16/1853
Sarah Bradley Guthrie d. 11/13/1853

Mother's parents: (parents of Nancy Susan Burnett Guthrie)
Beveridge Austin Burnett 9/11/1811 Patrick Co., Virginia - 10/31/1890 Carroll Co., Virginia
Judith Slaughter Burnett 8/19/1816 Patrick Co., Va. - 11/5/1886 Carroll Co., Virginia

Mother's grandparents: (Parents of Beveridge Austin Burnett) Valentine Burnett b. ca 1789
Patrick Co., Va.-d. ca 1844 Patrick Co., Va. (son of Obadiah Burnett)

Agnes Hughes Burnett d. after 1844 Patrick Co., Va., dau. of Beveridge Hughes

Parents of Judith Slaughter Burnett:

Dandridge Slaughter d. 1844 Patrick Co., Va.

Susan Handy (Palmer) Slaughter d. 4/8/1854 Patrick Co., Va. (she 1st m. a Palmer and was a widow when she m. Dandridge Slaughter)

Charles Luther Guthrie, Jr. joined Trinity M. E. Church South 12/12/1926. Rev. C. C. Bell, Pastor, Petersburg, Va.

Charles Luther Guthrie joined Market St. Church by letter from Holston Conference 2/17/1906, Rev. W. H. Edwards.

Etta Bell Guthrie joined Trinity Church 3/27/1932. Dr. J. Murray, Pastor, Petersburg, Va.

Dorothy Ayer Guthrie joined Trinity Church 4/21/1946 by letter from St. James Episcopal Church, Springfield, Mass., Rev. Oakey Wilburn

Notes: William Guthrie, son of Benjamin Guthrie (d. 1/16/1853) and his wife, Sarah Guthrie (d. 11/13/1853) was b. 5/21/1809 near Boon Mill in Franklin Co., Va. His father soon after the birth of William, moved with his family and settled in the Pine Creek Section of Floyd Co., Va. where William Guthrie was reared. 1/21/1834 he m. Isabel Williams (8/6/1809-2/5/1892) and soon thereafter moved to Burke's Fork on west end of Floyd Co. where he was a well-known farmer until his death on 9/10/1892.

His family of children were:

Elizabeth Jane Guthrie 6/6/1836-11/23/1908
Philip William Guthrie 2/22/1838-
Sarah Amanda Guthrie 12/27/1840-11/26/1862
Martha Ann Guthrie 12/27/1840-11/26/1862
James Henry Guthrie 12/6/1842-1/15/1917
John H. Guthrie 4/21/1845-11/1/1862
Thomas T. Guthrie 2/1/1850-11/22/1863
Mary Emily Guthrie 7/1/1852-
Benjamin Joseph Guthrie 7/1/1854-1/19/1855

THOMAS AND MARY POSEY BIBLE

The Historical Foundation Archival Agency of Presbyterian Church of U. S. (Southern)
 "Thornton-Posey 1773"

MARRIAGES

George Thornton to Mary Alexander 10/9/1773 (Stafford Co., Va., St. Paul's Parish) by Rev. William Stewart
 Mary Alexander Thornton to Thomas Posey 1/22/1784
 Charles B. Foote to Sarah E. Hall 4/3/1851
 William J. Whiteman to Fanny Hall 6/24/1851
 John Posey to Lucy Frances Thornton 1/25/1798
 Mary H. Posey to James Hall 2/1823
 Thomas L. Posey to Lure Campbell 7/13/1826
 Frederick A. Jones to Eliza Easton
 Lloyd T. Posey to Georgianna T. Posey
 William T. Posey to Eliza Jane Dixon 5/10/1829
 Dr. Alexander H. Posey to Jane S. Dixon 1/8/1846
 Addison C. Posey to Mary M. Hickey 3/25/1886
 John B. Cabell to Martha Ann Posey 4/25/1839
 Addison T. Posey to Sarah A. Redman 10/31/1840

WILLIAM B. HENDERSON BIBLE

The Historical Foundation Archival Agency of Presbyterian
 Church of U. S. (Southern)

MARRIAGES

William B. Henderson b. 9/7/1787 to 9/27/1816
 Marry Barry b. 9/22/1795
 Margaret M. Henderson to Robert C. Hiatt 12/23/1840
 John Henderson to Nancy I. Berry 9/16/1841
 Marry E. A. Henderson to Charles O. Force --- 6/25/1844
 Lawson P. Henderson to Talitha C. Hiatt 10/10/1849
 Charles W. Henderson to Sarah C. Harris 10/1/1856
 Alice E. Henderson to W. O. McWhorter 12/24/1860
 Andrew J. Henderson to Matilda Foster 6/19/1862
 James F. Henderson to Virginia Helborn (or Melborn) 9/7/1864 in Petersburg, Va.
 Harriet L. Henderson to Robert L. Mackey 6/18/1868
 Rebecca Jane Handerson to Hugh G. Williams 2/18/1873
 H. L. Mackey to Josiah Reynolds 11/18/1879

REV. WILLIAM JOHNSON of Bedford Co

.Owner: William T. Johnson
 Moneta, Virginia

BIRTHS

Thomas Johnson 13/5/1770
 Sally Johnson 5/17/1778

THEIR CHILDREN:

Francis Johnson 4/27/1797
 Thomas Johnson 1/31/1809
 Patsy Johnson 1/13/1800
 Sallie Johnson 6/6/1812
 Nancy Johnson 5/27/1802

Robert Johnson 1/12/1814
 William Johnson 10/25/1804
 Joseph Johnson 12/31/1816
 George Johnson 11/10/1806
 Elizabeth Jane Johnson 3/24/1819

PHILIP JOHNSON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Vernon Gomez
 4603 Cliffstone Cove
 Austin, Texas 73735 (Bible burned)

Philip Johnson 12/14/1766-1849

Children of Philip and Mary Broughton Johnson

Philip Johnson m. Mollie, lived in North Carolina
 Maria Johnson m. Mr. Arms, lived in North Carolina
 Judith Johnson m. Edwin Palmer. Halifax Co., Virginia
 Susan Johnson m. Elijah Hull, Halifax Co., Virginia
 Thomas Johnson m. Diana Roberts Chandler 6/5/1833, Halifax Co., Va.
 Mary Johnson m. Mr. Taylor
 Willis Chandler 1771-9/10/1847 m. 6/20/1802 Halifax Co., Va. Rebecca Hill (d. 3/30/1834)

Children of Willis and Rebecca Hill Chandler

Dian Roberta Chandler m. Dr. Thomas Johnson of "Greenway", Halifax Co., Va.
 Jane Chandler m. Mr. Moseley Rowena Chandler m. Mr. Williams Ryle Chandler

ISRAEL STANDEFER BIBLE of Henry Co.

University of Texas, Austin, Texas

Israel Standefer, his Book

Israel Standefer, son of Israel and Susannah, b. 11/8/1781
 Naomi StandeEer, dau. of William and Jemima, 2/10/1794-10/9/1843
 Israel and Naomi Standefer m. 1/12/1815

BIRTHS of Children of Israel Standefer

Polly Standefer 1/7/1807
 James Stuart Standefer 4/22/1807?

BIRTHS of Children of Israel and Naomi Standefer

Jemima Standefer 3/5/1817	Nancy Lamb? Standefer 4/1/1833
Susannah Standeler 5/3/--	Naomi Standefer 8/3/1828
Abraham Porter Standefer 3/23/1819	Israel Skelton Standefer 10/22/---

BIRTHS

James Standefer, son of John and Margaret, 10/1715
 Israel Standefer, son of James and Martha, 11/13/1740
 Mary Standefer, dau. of Israel and Susanna, 9/13/1767
 Jesse Standefer 1/11/1770
 Skelton Standefer 4/12/1772
 Martha Standefer 1/28/1775
 --- Standefer ---

DEATHS

James Standefer, son of John and Margaret, 9/1807	Israel Standefer Jr. 10/28/1852
Israel Standefer 10/19/1822	Martha Johnson, formerly Martha Standefer, 12/23/1817

MARRIAGES

Susanna Standefer, formerly Susanna Heard, b. 3/22/1750
 Phebe Frost b. 1/23/1771

(Israel Standefer Bible, MARRIAGES, contd....)

Israel Standefer to Phebe Frost 1/7/1798
 Israel Skelton Standefer to Elizabeth Frances Conover 1/14/1874
 Susanna Frances Standefer, son. of I. S. and E. F., b. 7/28/1876
 Abraham Mills Standefer, son of I. S. and E. F., b. 12/10/1873
 Susannah Standefer, wife of Israel Standefer, d. 5/31/1795
 Susanna Frances Standefer, dau. of I. S. and Elizabeth Frances, d. 10/16/1391
 Abraham Mills Standefer, son of I. S. and E. F., d. 9/20/1900

BIRTHS

William Standefer 10/13/1786
 John Standefer 7/1801
 Stephen Standefer 11/28/1788
 Micajah Standefer 6/1/1804
 Susanna Stsndefer 4/18/1791
 Elijah Standefer 11/30/1806
 Thomas F. Standefer 3/28/1799
 --- Standefer --

DEATHS

William Standefer 8/29/1861 Joshua Standefer 6/1810
 Stephen Standefer 1/15/1821
 The next portion mostly blotted out:
 -----, wife of -----, 9/12/1720
 ---fon and ---- 1715
 Ro----dau. of J. and C., b. 8/11/1717
 George Chamberlaine, son of Thomas Chamberlaine, b. 12/27/1720(1725?)
 Benjamin Defon, son of William and Mary Defon, b. 9/1713 Edmond Defon, son of William and Mary Defon, b. 3/30/1721
 Mary Norington, dau. of J. N. and Elizabeth Norington, b. 3/1711 Elizabeth Norington, dau. of John and Elizabeth Norington, b. 4/1714
 Francis Norington, son of John and Elizabeth Norington, b. 6/1718
 (marked through) Margaret Durham, wife of James Durham, d. 11/6/1720
 Joseph Taylor, son of Abraham and Sarah Taylor, b. 10/9/1720 James A. Watkins, son of Samuel and Mary Watkins, b. 11/1751 (written over the date of 1717 or 1721)
 William Watkins, son of Samuel and Mary Watkins, b. 1720
 Martha Watkins, dau. of Samuel and Mary Watkins, 1/13/1723
 ----dau. of-----, b. 1728
 Demofs, son of D----- Demofs, b. -/22/1736

MARRIAGES

Samuel Willson to Rebecca Smithson 1729
 James Standeford m. Martha Watkins 10/1737

BIRTHS of Children of Samuel and Rebecca Willson

Aquilla Willson 3/1731
 Samuel Willson 4/1733
 Sarah Willson 4/14/1729
 Hannah Willson 10/1734
 William ---uhardson, son of Thomas ---uhardson and Sarah, b. 4/11/1733

ALSA PACE BIBLE

Alsa Pace m. Miss Rhoda Jarvis 9/22/1816

BIRTHS of Children of Alsa and Rhoda Pace

Burrell H. Pace 6/28/1817	Minerva Pace 10/10/1824
Elizabeth Pace, twin, 6/1/1831	Jasper N. Pace 9/30/1835
Bennett R. Pace 7/11/1819	Edward I. Pace 12/6/1826
Justinia P. Pace, twin, 6/1/1831	Cornelius R. Pace 7/30/1837
Laurianna Pace 12/12/1822	Abner W. Pace 6/16/1829
Alsa C. Pace 11/4/1833	Edwin J. Pace 1/29/1842

Elizabeth M. Rainey, dau. of D. and Laurianna Rainey, b. 11/27/1836
 Martha E. Rainey, dau. of D. and Laurianna Rainey, b. 4/24/1840
 Edmund Pace, son of John and Sarah, 2/29/1764
 Sarah Pace, wife of Edmund Pace and dau. of David and Ann Walker, b. 8/1766
 Also Pace, son of Edmund and Sarah Pace, b. 30/30/1796
 Rhoda Jarvis, now wife of Alsa Pace and dau. of Reziah Jarvis and Elizabeth, b. 3/6/1796

DEATHS

Rev. Edmund Pace 8/28/1834 Sarah Pace, wife

WILLIAM HENRY PATMAN BIBLE

Hitory of Cass County (Ga.)

6/4/1839 David Lucas of Montgomery Co., Va. m. Susan T. Richards of Fauquier Co., Va.
Memoranda - Mule colt age - Roda, mule colt was folded the 10 day May 1907

BIRTHS

William Henry Patman 5/27/1844	Joseph Augustus Patman 7/26/1886
Mary Rosabell Patman 5/25/1853	Linda Jane Patman 1/18/1892
David Elias Patman 1/27/1874	Terisa Lousinda Patman 5/4/1870-10/15/1877
Birdie Willie Patman 8/25/1879	

DEATHS

David Elias Patman 11/29/1898, killed by a wagon running over him and breaking his neck

James Perryman Lathem 7/10/1907	Mary Rosabelle Patman 11/12/1927, aged 74 yrs.
Ben Lathem's boy's death	William Henry Patman 1/18/1935
Birdie Willie Lathem 10/31/1925	John E. Harris 1/24/1919 Ida's husband's death
Gladys Lathem 8/24/1925	

MARRIAGES

David Elias Patman to Maggie May Smith 1/27/1895	B. P. Lathem to Birdie Patman 1/25/1898
William Henry Patman to Mary Rosabell Lucas 7/4/1867	Joseph A. Patman to Rate Harris 12/1/1907

DEATHS

David Lucas 10/9/1896	Elias Bell Patman 1/15/1893, my father's death
Susan Terisa Lucas 4/13/1899	
Augustus L. Patman 2/18/1894, killed by a shingle machine - my brother's death	

BIRTHS:

D. E. Patman 1/27/1874	Callie May Patman 7/17/1896
Maggie Patman 6/16/1878	

WILLIAM HENDREN BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Robert L. Cox
626 McConnell Street Memphis, Tennessee 38112

William Hendren, his Bible Gregory Glascock, his Book

BIRTHS of Children of Gregory Glascock

Sarah Glascock 11//1729
Travers Glascock 10/5/1730
William Glascock 5/28/1730
John Glascock 12/28/1738

Gregory Glascock 1/25/1731/2
Grace Glascock 9/1/1741
Jesse Glascock 5/10/1733

BIRTHS of Children of William and Sarah Hendren

George Hendren 10/1790
Synthea Hendren 9/16/1802
Peggy Hendren 2/16/1792
Richard J. Hendren 8/11/1805
Elijah Hendren 2/16/1794
Stephen Hendren 9/12/1807
Oliver Hendren, son of John and Margaret, 9/11/1759
Brantley Bryan Hendren 11/23/1776

Ambrose Hendren 5/23/1796
Solomon Hendren 9/12/1807
Sarah Hendren 7/25/1798
Eli Hendren 11/21/1811

BIRTHS of Children of William and Sarah Taylor

Milley Taylor 1/28/1762 --
Sharot Taylor 1776
Reggey Taylor 10/1768

George Taylor 1779
Nancy Taylor 1772
Berthey Taylor

On flyleaf: William Deadman, his hand and pen

John and Mary Glascock

William Hendren

John

WILLIAM BROWNE BIBLE

Owner: William Randolph
Surry County, Virginia

"Given under our hands at Cedar Fields in Surry County, February 21, 1823. Witnesses: John Faulcon, William Randolph, John Hunnicutt, Sr. Recorded March 24, 1823. Surry County Deed Book 7, Page 2."
Ann, dau. of William and Lucy Taylor, b. 11/26/1752 William Browne m. Ann Taylor 1/8/1771

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Mary Browne 10/21/1771-11/15th, aged 3 weeks, 3 days
Henry Browne 2/5/1773-10/13th, aged 8 mos., 8 days
Hannah Edwards Browne 4/19/1775-11/6/1776, aged 18 mos., 27 days
William Taylor Browne 1/18/1778
Robert Browne 11/21/1780-9/18/1783, aged 2 yrs, 9 mos., 28 days
Anne Browne 3/11/1783
William Browne, son of Henry and Hannah, d. 1/5/1786
Ann Browne, wife of William, d. 6/21/1786
William Taylor Browne d. 5/26/1801, aged 22 yrs, 11 mos., 8 days

JOHN STREET BIBLE of New Kent County**BIRTHS of Children of John Street and Hannah Waddy Street**

John Street, Jr. 1735
Joseph Street 2/12/1737

Anthony Waddy Street 10/16/1741-1/22/1809

(John Street Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

Sarah Street 1743
 Mary Street 1745
 Frances Street 1747
 Baptised in the Episcopal Church

MARRIAGES

John Street of New Kent County to Hannah Waddy, dau. of Anthony Waddy and Ann Parke, his second wife (ca 1734). He was a surveyor of New Kent County and tobacco inspector

John Street, Jr. to Frances Parke, New Kent Co.

Anthony W. Street the elder, to Mary Stokes. He was vestryman and church warden of Cumberland Parish for many years.

Waddy Street to Elizabeth Smith. (He was lieutenant colonel in War of 1812, 73rd Regt.)

David Street to (1st) his cousin, Mary Stokes, dau. of Capt. Peter Stokes, 2nd, Mary Scott, dau. of Lt. William Scott (4th Va. Continentals, State Line).

Sarah Montfort Street to 1st John Smith, 2nd, Adam Bell, son of Colonel George Bell

Anthony Street, Jr. to Mary Smith, dau. of Major Robert Smith Joseph Montfort Street to Eliza M. Posey, dau. of General Thomas Posey, Rev. War. (Gen. Posey was Governor of Indiana 1813-1816)

Notes: William Street was Clerk of Deep Run Chapel (Henrico Co.) ca 30 yrs. and paid 1700 pds. of tobacco annually for reading the prayers.

David Street was church warden and vestryman for many years. He was presiding justice 43 yrs. Anthony Street appointed lieutenant colonel of 73rd Regt. in 1786, commissioned lieutenant of the county in 1787; in House of Representatives 1783-5, Lunenburg Co., Va. John Street m. Miss Harris.

THEIR CHILDREN: were Judge William Street of Alabama and Dr.

Montfort Street of North Carolina
 William B. Street never married.

Joseph Montfort Street was Indian agent, Prairie du Chien, many years; Brig-Gen. in State Militia, Illinois (Black Hawk War)
 John Thomson Street represented Lunenburg Co. in House of Delegates 1822-1842.

Sarah Stokes Street m. Dr. William H. Jameson, moved to Madison Co., Tenn.

David Anthony Street m. Mary Degrafenriedt Woodson 11/1828, moved to Madison Co., Tenn.

Peter W. Street m. Susan Marion Scott, dau. of Lt. William Scott Welter Scott, Jr. served as Capt. in Revolution

Lucy Ann Street m. William H. Stokes

James Parke Street m. Sallie Williams

Waddy Street, C. S. A., 9th Va. Cavalry, m. Martha S. Forrest

Susan Frances Street m. Dr. John T. Merryman. Their dau., Margaret E. Merryman, m.

William Alexander Neal

Lt. Colonel Waddy Street (War 1812), son of Colonel Anthony Street and Mary Stokes, m. Elizabeth Smith, dau. and widow Nune McGeehee and 1st wife of James Smith. He m. 2nd, Ann Parke Street, sister of Col. Waddy and dau. of Col. Anthony Street. Dau. of Col. Waddy Street

Mary Ann Street m. her cousin, Edward Montford Jones. Their dau., Ann Parke Jones, m. Edward Chambers Craig, grandson of Rev. James Craig and Mary Terry.

DAVID STREET BIBLE of Lunenburg County

David Stokes, the elder, 10/23/1707-9/12/1794

Sarah Stokes Sr. (formerly Sarah Montfort), wife of said David Stokes, 2/3/1717-4/9/1800

William Stokes, son of David and Sarah, 10/10/1735-179- (m. Sarah Wade, dau. of Robert Wade, Sr. of Halifax Co., Va. 4/19/1759)

BIRTHS-

Ann Wade 10/11/1737 (m. Robert Wade, Jr. of Halifax Co., Va.) Elizabeth Herring 8/30/1740

Molley Street 8/20/1743-11/7/1802, aged 59 yrs., 2 mos., 18 days

David Stokes Jr. 3/18/1745-12/9/1797

Sarah McCullach 12/19/1748-

Susanna Stokes 9/23/1753

Jane Jones 3/24/1751-8/1828

John Stokes 3/20/1756-10/12/1790

Peter Stokes 10/25/1758-2/1825

Montfort Stokes 3/12/1762

Sarah Stokes, Jr., wife of Peter Stokes, 5/24/1765-7/2/1827 m. 4/26/1781 Peter Stokes

Anthony Street, the elder, father of David, 10/16/1741-1/22/1509, aged 68 yrs., 3 mos., 6 days

Waddy Street b. 2/12/1768 (bro. of David Street)

John Street (bro. of David Street) 4/7/1773-12/1841

Sarah M. Smith (s1ster of David Street) b. 4/24/1775

Anthony Street, Jr., bro. of David, b. 5/16/1777

William B. Street, bro. of David, 10/14/1778-1818

Ann Parke Smith (s1ster of D. Street) 12/25/1780-2/7/1815 Joseph Montfort Street (bro. Of David Street) 12/18/1782-1840 (m.

Eliza M. Posey, dau. of Colonel Thomas Posey)

John Stokes, bro. of Sarah Street, wife of David Street, b. 2/11/1784

Joseph Street (bro. of Anthony, the elder) b. 12/17/1737

William Street (bro. of Anthony, the elder) b. 12/20/1739 Robert Smith, Sr. 8/8/1761-183-
(father of Mary Scott Street, wife of Anthony Street)

Ages of John and Elizabeth (Scott) Haynes' Children, sis. of Mary Scott Street, wife of David:-

Elizabeth-Haynes 6/22/1805 (decd) William Scott Haynes 8/1/1807

Henry Haynes 10/22/1809 Mary T. Haynes 12/12/1811

Malcolm Decatur Haynes 2/15/1815 (decd) Harriet Amanda Haynes 4/2/1816

Susan Marion Haynes 1/14/1818 John Haynes 7/3/1821 James M. Haynes 2/10/1824

MARRIAGES

David Street to Sarah M. Stokes 10/16/1798 by Rev. John Cameron (Sarah was dau of Capt. Peter Stokes) David Street to Mary Scott 9/7/1813 by Rev. Charles Price of Bedford County (Mary was dau of Lt. William Scott)

BIRTHS

David Street 4/21/1770 Sarah S. Street 3/14/1782

John Thomson Street, son of David and Sarah, 9/2/1799

Peter William Street, son of David and Sarah, 11/13/1801-8/1849

Mary Stokes Street, dau. of David and Sarah, 3/15/1803

(John Thomson, Peter William and Mary Stokes Street all baptised by Rev. John Cameron)

Sarah Smith Street, dau. of David and Sarah, 1/23/1805

David Anthony Street, son of David and Sarah, 1/29/1807

Lucy Ann Street, dau. of David and Sarah, 5/30/1809

Joseph Montfort Street, son of David and Sarah, 4/30/1811

Mary Scott, now Mary Street, wife of David Street, b. 5/12/1792

(David Street Bible, contd....)

BIRTHS of Children of David and Mary S. Street

James Parke Street 6110/1814, baptised by Rev. Charles Price
 Elizabeth Abbott Street 12/9/1815, baptised by Rev. Charles Price
 Mary Stokes Street 10/28/1817
 Waddy Street 3/7/1821, baptised by Rev. Charles Price
 Susan Frances Street 7/2/1828, baptised by Rev. John Phillips, Episcopalan, d. 2/8/1895
 Susan Frances Street m. Dr. John Thomas Merryman 2/28/1854.

Two children born to them:

Mary Scott Merryman (deed in infancy), and Margaret Elizabeth Merryman b. 11/8/1857
 Susan F. Cheatham (nee Street) d. 2/8/1895 in Crewe, Virginia, aged 67 yrs
 .
 Waddy Street d. 5/8/1895 at his home in Richmond, Va., aged 75
 Mary Stokes Street d. 8/26/1804, aged 1 yr, 5 mos., 11 days
 Sarah Stokes Street, wife of David, d. 5/10/1811, aged 29
 yrs., 1 mo., 26 days. She died....leaving a child 11 days old (Joseph Montfort Street)
 Joseph Montfort Street d. 3/5/1812, aged 10 mos., and days old
 Mary Stokes Street d. 6/12/1819, aged 8 mos., dau. of David and Mary Street
 Elizabeth Abbott Street, dau. of David and Mary, d. 3/22/1821, aged 15 yrs., 3 mos., 14 days
 Susan M. (Scott) Street d. 11/2/1853
 Lucy Ann Stokes, formerly Street, dau. of David Street, d. 11/2/1831, aged 22 yrs, 6 mos.
 David Henry Stokes, son of William S. Stokes and Lucy Ann Stokes, d. 5/22/1833, aged 1 yr., 6 mos.
 Sarah Smith Jamerson, formerly Street, d. 5/15/1850 in Madison Co.,Tenn. (m. Dr. William H.Jamerson)
 John T. Street, son of David, d. 10/23/1846, aged 47 yrs, 1 mo., 21 days
 David Street d. 5/3/1849, aged 79 yrs., 12 days. His funeral was preached by Rev. Thomas E.
 Locke from Job, 10 verse, 14 chapter Peter W. Street d. 8/11/1849, aged 48 yrs.
 David Anthony Street d. 5/11/1856, aged 49 yrs.
 Anthony Waddy Street 10/16/1741-1/22/1809

Register of BIRTHS of Mrs. Elizabeth Scott's Children

Ursuly Goode Scott 6/7/1785 m. Alexander Price
 Elizabeth Scott 12/19/1786 m. John Haynes
 Polly (Mary) Scott 5/12/1792 m. David Street
 Leneas Scott 8/10/1798
 Susan Marion Scott 4/14/1801 m. Peter Street

William Scott m. Elizabeth Wade 5/20/1784 in Chesterfield Co., Va.
 William Scott, Uncle of Mary Scott Street, b. 1/30/1755/6
 Walter Scott, uncle of Mary Street, b.Walter Scott, Sr., father of William b.
 Sarah Baynie Stokes, dau. of William S. Stokes and Lucy Ann Stokes b. 11/28/1838
 Reg1ster of BIRTHS of William H. and Sarah Jamerson's Children
 William H.Jamerson 2/20/1824 David Clement Jamerson 3/20/1825
 Joseph D. Jamerson 11/15/1828 John Richard Jamerson 10/3/1826
 Martha Elizabeth Jamerson 2/3/1833 Sarah Stokes Jamerson 4/10/1830
 Virginia Jamerson 1839

Waddy Street, son of David and Mary, m. Martha Forrest 5/29/1855 in Lunenburg Co. Va
 by Rev. Mathew Dance. Margaret Elizabeth Merriman. William Alexander Neal
 4/12/1917.St. Paul's Church, Lunenburg Co., Va.

TIMOTHY THARP BIBLE Of Southampton County

Found in "Loose Papers"
Southampton County Court House

BIRTHS

Betty Tharp 5/19/1733
Temperance Tharp 2/6/1749
Mary Tharp 8/19/1735
Sylvia Tharp 2/10/1752
Patty Tharp 8/19/1738

Timothy Tharp 4/6/1755
Lucy Tharp 7/26/1741
William Tharp 11/25/1758
Peterson Tharp 11/25/1745

Martha Jones, the mother of the above named children, was b. 2/20/1716

Note: Name spelled Tharp and Thorp

THOMAS SCOTT BIBLE of Caroline Co.

Owner: Mrs. Anna M. Scott (1894)
Mrs. Florence Henry, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Thomas Scott, son of James, b. St. Mary's Parish, Caroline Co., Virginia 6/15/1718 m. 11/2/1742 Martha Uilliams, dau. of Rice William s and Frances, his wife.

BIRTHS of Children of Rice and Frances Williams

Frances Williams 12/2/1721
Martha Williams 5/2/1727

Ann Williams 12/2/1723

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas and Martha Scott

Rice Scott 8/12/1743
Samuel Scott 3/14/1754
Frances Scott 6/27/1745
William Scott 12/15/1756

John Scott 10/19/1747
Robert Scott 12/30/1758
James Scott 2/17/1752

MARRIAGES

Thomas Scott to Martha Williams 11/2/1742
Frances Scott, dau. of Thomas and Martha, 12/30/1766 to James Gatewood, son of Dudley and Sarah Gatewood
Thomas Scott, Jr. to Isabel, his wife, 8/1/1767

DEATHS

Isabel Scott, wife of Thomas, 5/20/1770 Martha Scott, wife of Thomas, Sr., 4/8/1777

MARTIN NALLE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. P. W. Iden

Martin Nalle 12/7/1777-12/2/1843, aged 66 yrs.

Thomas Barbour d. 5/16/1825

Nelly M. Barbour Nalle 3/10/1785-7/3/1826, aged 42 yrs.

(Note: of Orange Co. Thomas and Mary were parents of Gov. James Barbour, Judge Philip Pendleton Barbour and Nelly Barbour whose marriage on 9/15/1809 to Martin Nalle is recorded in Orange Co., Va. records. Thomas Barbour was a Member of the Conventions of 1774-1775)

Mary Barbour d. 7/3/1826, aged 74 yrs.

BIRTHS of Children of Martin and Nelly B. Nalle

Lucy Mary Nalle 8/15/1810 m. 12/15/1831 Richard H. Willis
Richard Thomas Nalle 9/7/1811 m. Ellen Ann Hooe 2/22/1837
Sarah Elenora Nalle 12/1/1812 m. Garret H. Scott 2/14/1831
Ann Frances Nalle 1/21/1814 m. John C. Hansbrough 9/4/1832

(Martin Nalle Bible, contd....)

James Barbour Nalle 4/7/1815-1/6/1832, aged 17 yrs.
 Philip Pendleton Nalle 5/27/1816 m. Elizabeth Wallace 5/28/1843
 Cordelia Nalle 8/31/1817 m.
 Joseph Hiden 5/5/1836
 Lucetta T. Nalle 5/8/1819 m. George Booten 12/1/1846
 Martinette Nalle 12/15/1820 m. Blucher
 W. Hansbrough 6/21/1838 Edmonia P. Nalle 8/27/1822 m. William Major 3/22/1842
 Benjamin Johnston Nalle 4/4/1824
 Jane S. Nalle 12/5/1825 m. Edward M. Clark 9/8/1847
 Martin Nalle m. 2nd 12/13/1831 Elizabeth Mallory (no issue)

ARTHUR LANDON DAVIES' BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. L. L. Chapman, Smithfield, Va.

BIRTHS of Children of Arthur L. Davies and Elizabeth Whiting, his 1st wife

Ann Bowyer Clayton Davies 3/13/1797
 Catherine Elizabeth Davies 11/4/1798
 Emily Nicholss Davies 11/22/1800
 William Henry Davies 11/6/1802
 Walter Davies 4/13/1807
 Alfred Boyle Davies 7/8/1804
 Algernon Sidney Davies 1/24/1910
 Lucy Elvira Davies 10/30/1819, dau. of Arthur L. Davies and his 2nd wife, Lucy Clayton

DEATHS

A dau. of Arthur L. Davies and Elizabeth Whiting, his 1st wife, not baptised, on 8/5/1803
 Catherine E. Davies, dau. of same, 2/18/1813
 Elizabeth Whiting Davies, 1st wife of Arthur t. Davies, and dau. of Christopher and Catherine Pryer, 4/18/1813
 Lucy Elvira Davies, dau. of Arthur L. and Lucy C. Davies, his 2nd wife, 8/20/1822, aged 2 yrs, 9 mos., 20 days
 Lucy Clayton Davies, 2nd wife of Arthur L. Davies, 10/19/1823, aged 47 yrs.
 Arthur L. Davies 4/25/1840, aged 67 yrs., 6 mos., 9 days

MARRIAGES

Henry Landon Davies to Ann Clayton 1/15/1767

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Nicholas Clayton Davies 1769m. Elizabeth Crawford
 Arthur Landon Davies 1770 m. Miss Pryer
 Catherine Elizabeth Davies 1772 m. Francis Thornton i'leriwether Samuel Boyle Davies 1774 m.
 Elizabeth McCulloch
 Editha Davis 1777 m. Rev. Charles Clay Henry Ann Davies 1780-1843
 Lybg m. Dr. John Jordan Cabell TamerlaLn Whiting Davies d.1843 m. James Smith Payne

REV. ANDREW TRIBBLE BIBLE

Frances T. Tribble b. 9/3/1769 m. Michael Stoner 9/30/1753-9/3/1814
 Samuel Tribble b. 12/30/1771 Thomas Tribble b. 6/13/1776
 Peter Tribble b. 10/8/1773 m. 10/8/1793 Polly Boone who d. 9/14/1831
 Nancy Tribble b. 11/6/1778 m. 4/1794 David Chenault
 Sally B. Tribble 2/9/1781-2/2/1810 m. 3/7/1799 David Crews
 Silas Tribble 6/3/1783-11/18/18h2 m. 10/30/1809 Jerusha White

(Rev. Andrew Tribble Bible continued...)

Andrew Tribble b. 12/2/1785 m. 6/24/1810 Lucy Boone
 Mary Tribble b. 3/29/1788 m. 12/23/1806 Joseph Stephenson; their son, James M. Stephenson, d. 9/1809
 John Tribble (Gen.) b. 8/15/1790 m. 1st Martha White. Had several children. Martha d. 6/10/1850. Gen. Tribble m. 2nd Sally Coffee who d. 1/3/1865
 Patsey Tribble b. 3/7/1794 m. 10/5/1812 Jacob White
 Dudley Tribble b. 5/1/1797 m. 1/21/1819 Matilda H. Tevis (b. 1/10/1805), parents of James P. Tribble, Dudley Tribble (of Richmond, Ky., Robert G. Tribble, etc.

BIRTHS of Children of Sally Burrus (9/30/1753-12/15/1830)

Roger Burrus 4/18/1769 m. 1/14/1790 Cynthia Mills b. 9/19/1772

BIRTHS of Children of Roger and Cynthia Burrus

Nathaniel Burrus 1112011790 -	Roger Burrus 12/11/1795
Frances Burrus 9/8/1797	Cynthia Mills Burrus b. 2/15/1805 m. 3/25/1824
Mary Ann Burrus 5/30/1800	Robert Ray (bro. of Gabriel Kay who m. Anna
Henry Trandy Burrus 9/23/1793	Andy Mason, granddau. of Henry Tandy)
Peggy Burrus 1/25/1794	
Sally Ellen Burrus 11/14/1801	

BIRTHS

Charles Mills Burrus 2/19/1807	Celia Ann Burrus 6/20/1809
Rebecca Massie Burrus 6/19/1814	Mildred Thompson Burrus 2/13/1815
Virginia Banks Burrus 5/26/1811	Roger Burrus Sr. d. 9/30/1826, aged 57 yrs., 5 mos. 12 days
Cynthia Burrus d. 1/26/1853, aged 80 yrs.,	

JOHN C. PRYOR BIBLE

MARRIAGES

John C. Pryer to Betsy A. Tyler 7/18/1798
 Betsy A. Pryer, dau. of John C. and Betsy A. Pryer, to Dr. John J. Semple 1/8/1824
 John C. Pryer to Maria Smith Crawford 5/31/1827
 Maria Emily Pryer, dau. of John C. and Betsy A. Pryer, to Alfred B. Davies 22-1934
 Martha Christiana Pryer, dau. of John C. and Betsy A. Pryer, to George William Sample 2/1836

BIRTHS

John A. Pryor 6/9/1800 at Greenway
 Mary Catherine Pryer 2/15/1802
 Anne Countis Tyler Pryor 4/25/1803 in Gloucester
 Betsy A. Pryer 10/18/1808 in Gloucester
 Maria Emily Pryer 3/31/1813
 Martha Chritiana Pryer 12/16/1817 in Williamsburg
 William Clayton Pryer 11/29/1820 in Williamsburg
 Maria Elizabeth Semple, dau. of John T. and Betsy A. Semple, 12/13/1825 in Hampton
 John C. Pryor, son of John C. and Maria S. Pryer, 5/19/1830 in Hampton
 Skaife Whiting Pryer, son of John C. and Maria S. Pryer, 1/19/1830

DEATHS

Mary Anne Catharine Pryer 5/4/1802 John A. Pryer 8/11/1802
 Anne Counti Tyler Pryer 11/1820, while on visit to her Uncle, Dr. Wat Tyler
 Betsy P. Pryer 10/31/1824, aged 44
 John C. Pryer, son of John C. and Maria S. Pryer, 10/4/1824

(John C. Pryer Bible, BIRTHS, contd....)

Mary Eliza Semple 8/1/1828 in Hanover

William C. Pryer 1/26/1833

Elizabeth Crawford, dau. of Maria S. Pryor by her 1st husband, 10/2/1836, aged 16 yrs.

Betsy A. Semple, wife of Dr. John 'i. Semple, at "Lombardy", in James City Co., 6/24/1840, aged 31

Maria S. Pryer, wife of John C. Pryer, 7/2/1840, aged 49 yrs.

Col. John C. Pryer 1/4/1846 in Hampton, aged 67 yrs.

Maria Emily Davies 3/2/1850, aged 37 yrs., wife of Alfred B. Davies, dau. of John C. Pryer

Harriet Anne Pryer, dau. of John C. and Maria S. Pryer, at her uncle's, Robert Armistead, on 7/27/1853, aged 22 yrs.

BIRTHS of Children of Alfred B. Davies

Arthur Pryer Davies 11/28/1834

Christiana Elizabeth Davies 9/20/1836

William Henry Davies 8/12/1838

Emily Landon Davies 3/13/1842

Alfred B. Davies 4/9/1846

Account written 8/30/1860 by Mrs. Maria Edwards, dau. of John B. Seawell and Maria Henry Tyler, dau. of Judge John Tyler:

"Elizabeth Armistead Tyler (dau. of Judge John Tyler) m. Tohn Clayton Pryor of Gloucester, d. 1824. Her children were: Anne Contesse who died lamented by all at 17, unmarried.

Elizabeth Armistead married to her cousin John T. Semple, Marfa Emily married her cousin Alfred B. Davies of Gloucester, William, who died young, and Christiana who married Judge Semple's son by second marriage, Dr. George William Semple, of Hampton."

MATTHEW FONTAINE MALTRY BIBLE

Recollections of a Virginian By Gen. Dabney H. Maury, P. 179

"In 1860 this Bible was taken to England when grandfather went to see about the copyrights of his new edition of the Physical Geography of the Sea.

In Sept. 1862 he was ordered to England by the Confederate Government on a 'special service'. It was then that his 'Sweet Molly' lent him the Bible which he had used in 1860 and had given to her.

In April 1863 he learned of the disappearance of his son, John, at Vicksburg. In May 1865 he was returning with his young son, Matthew, Jr., who sailed with his father from Charleston, S. C. to England in 1862."

Notes of the inside cover:

M. F. Maury Bowden, Esq., Sunday, 10 April 1863

"My Bible bought for this trip to England in the Bossange LLbraire, New York from New York 27 October 1860.

"Sailed from New York 27 Oct. 1860, arrived in Plymouth 13 Nov. 1860"

"Wortley Hall Eng. 8 April 1863. Before rising this morning reed a letter 28 Feb. from Richmond saying my brave and noble boy, John H., a charming youth of 20 had been missing from his post since 27 January. He was Lt. on the staff of Major General D. H. Maury in the West. He was beloved by all who knew him. Mostly lovely in character and comely too, he was very precious to the hearts of his parents."

(Matthew Fontaine Maury Bible, contd.....)

"My precious boy, Lt. John H. Maury, C. Army, was b. Fredericksburg, Va., 10/21/1842. He was a good son.
 "England, 1863....The pencil underscoring in this Bible are my Father's. Mary M. Werth."
 M. F. Maury at sea 11/4/1860
 "My sweet Molly lent me this in Sept. 1862. Shall I see her sweet face again? Let us hope.
 1865."

HENRY LEWIS' BIBLE of Brunswick County

Owner: Henry W. Lewis
 address unknown

BIRTHS

Charles Stuart Lewis 1/1/1818
 Ashton Lewis 9/27/1823
 Louisa Gray Lewis 9/30/1819
 Richard Edwin Lewis 4/22/1827
 Henry Lewis 5/29/1821

Note: These BIRTHS of younger children are from the Plantation Cemetery, Woodstock, Brunswick Co., Va.:

Benjamin Lewis 6/30/1829
 James Edmund Lewis 5/26/1834
 Joseph Warner Lewis 5/18/1833
Note: Dr. Henry Lewis m. Frances Gibbons Stuart

THOMAS JEFFERSON BIBLE
Of Henrico County

"This Bible is owned by Thomas Jefferson of Henrico County, Va. and prior to him ownership of Thomas Jefferson, son of John Jefferson, the emigrant, 1612."

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas and Mary Jefferson

Judith Jefferson 8/30/1698
 Feild Jefferson 3/16/1702
 Thomas Jefferson 9/24/1700

DEATHS

The soul of my dear bro., Thomas Jefferson, 2/14/1723, he being in
 voyage on board "The Williamsburg", Capt. Isham Randolph, Cammander to Virginia
 The soul of my dear father, Thomas Jefferson, 2/18/1735, 53 yrs. he soul Of my dear wife, Mary
 Frances Jefferson 2/26/1750, aged 44 yrs. /sl Feild Jefferson
 The soul of my dear father, Feild Jefferson, 2/10/1765, 62 yrs. The soul of my dear bro.,

Thomas Jefferson, 12/5/1783 /s/ P.F.J. The soul of my dear father 1/1/1794

The soul of my dear mother 5/7/1828 /s/S.A.J.

The soul of Thomas Jefferson 2/14/1814
 The soul of William Allan Jefferson 8/19/1814
 The soul of Elizabeth Jefferson 10/19/1814

BIRTHS

Peter Jefferson 2/29/1707
 Peter Feild, son of Feild and Mary Frances Jefferson, 3/14/1735 Elizabeth, wife of Peter Feild
 Jefferson and dau. of Samuel Allan and wife, Martha Allan, 12/7/1739

(Thomas Jefferson Bible, contd.....)

Peterfeild Jefferson m. Elizabeth Allan 5/30/1762

BIRTHS of Children of Peterfeild and Elizabeth Jefferson

Feild Jefferson 4/1/1763
 Frances Jefferson 1/11/1772
 Wm Allan Jefferson 12/14/1764
 Judith Jefferson 1/7/1774
 Archer Jefferson 5/4/1766
 Samuel Allan Jefferson 3/24/1776
 Thomas Jefferson 3/21/1768
 Alexander Jefferson 7/31/1779
 John Jefferson 2/23/1770
 Elizabeth Jefferson 9/2/1785
 Martha Feild Jefferson 4/7/1781

MARRIAGES

Sanuel Allan Jefferson to Betsy Ann Jefferson 6/20/1803
 John Jefferson, son of Feild Jefferson and Mary Frances, to Elizabeth Broome, dau. of Dr. Thomas Broome of London, England, 3/28/1763 by Rev. Robert McClawson

Samuel Jefferson, son of Peterfeild Jefferson and his 1st cousin, Elizabeth Ann Jefferson, dau. of John R. Jefferson and wife, Elizabeth Broome, 6/20/1803

James Hopkins Jefferson, son of Samuel A. Jefferson, b. 10/30/1819 and m. his mother's great-niece, Kittle Jefferson, dau. of John Pinkard Jefferson and S. F. S. Brown-Jefferson and who was a great-granddau. of John Jefferson and wife, Elizabeth Broome Jefferson and J. H. J. and Kittle J. were m. 11/27/1858

JAMES GORDON BIBLE o Lancaster County

Owner: J. Newton Gordon Lynchburg, Virginia

James Gordon m. 3/28/1742 Miss Millicent Conway, youngest dau. of Col. Edwin Conway of this county
 Ann Gordon b. 3/29/1743
 We had a son b. 4/15/1745-d. 18th.
 Ann Conway, wife of Col. Edwin Conway and dau. of Col. Hack of Northumberl?nd Co.-d. 8/28/1747, aged 50 yrs. old
 Agatha Gordon 10/19/1746-9/8/1747
 Sarah Gordon 12/10/1747-
 My dear wife d. 2/2/1747/8, aged 20 yrs.

I was married 11/12/1748 at Col. Arm1stead Churchill's to Miss Mary Harrison, youngest dau. of Hon. Nathaniel Harrison of Surry County

BIRTHS

James Gordon 8/2/1750 at Col. Arm1stead Churchill's Mary Gordon 7/17/1752
 Hannah Gordon 1/29/1754-13/18.1757 Elinor Gordon 11/27/1755-7/17/1756
 John Gordon 4/11/1757-8/17/1757
 My dear child Sally d. 6/7/1758, aged 11 yrs. Elizabeth Gordon 8/6/1758
 My dau., Ann, m. 6/9/1759 to Richard Chichester of this county We had a dead dau. b. 9/9/1760
 Sarah Gordon 5/6/1762-8/5/1762
 Nathaniel Gordon 8/28/1763-
 Col. Edwin Conway d. 10/3/1763, aged 82 yrs. Millicent Chichester b. 3/13/1765

(James Gordon Bible, contd....)

My dear dau., Chichester, d. 4/20/1766, aged 23 yrs.
 John Gordon b. 10/9/1765
 Col. James Gordon d. 1/2/1768, aged 54 yrs.
 Mrs. Mary Gordon d. 5/13/1771
 James Gordon, son of above James and Mary, m. 6/30/1774 to Miss Ann Payne, dau. of Col.
 John Payne of Goochland County

BIRTHS

Mary Smith Gordon 9/17/1776
 Ann Smith Gordon 7/26/1786
 James Harrison Gordon 6/18/1779
 Janetta Gordon 4/4/1793
 Addison Gordon 2/14/1789
 John Matthews Gordon 3/25/1781
 Samuel Baldwin Gordon 7/23/1784
 My dear little Samuel Baldwin d. 10/29th
 Addison, 3 yrs, old, d. 9/15/1792
 Mary Smith Gordon m. 6/6/1793
 Nathaniel Waddel, 2nd son of Rev. Mr. James Waddel, by
 Rev. Mr. Levis Lunceford
 Janetta Gordon d. 8/28/1794, 16 mos., 24 days old
 My dear bro., Col. James Gordon, d. 9/29/1794, aged 45 yrs.
 My very dear dau., Mary Smith Waddel, d. aged 20 yrs, 3/10/1746 at Rev. Mr. James
 Waddell's home in Louisa Co., Va.
 Ann Gordon, wife of above Col. James Gordon, 10/7/1758-3/16/1798
 John M. Gordon m. 12/15/1804 Agnes Scott, dau. of Major Samuel Scott of Campbell

Family of John M. Gordon

John M. Gordon b. 3/25/1781 –
 Agnes W. Scott b. 2/25/1787
 Agnes W. Scott 2/25/1787
 John M. Gordon, the 2nd son of Col. James Gordon and Agnes W. Scott, 2nd dau. of Haj.
 Samuel Scott, m. 12/16/1804 by Rev. William P. Martin at Major Scott's in Campbell.

BIRTHS of Children of John M. and Agnes W. Gordon

Ann Belinda James Gordon 11/10/1805 Louisa Payne Gordon 9/28/1808
 Martha Jane Gordon 1/1/1811 James Beverly Gordon 7/11/1815-12/10/1811
 Agnes Maria Gordon 4/17/1816 Caroline Scott Gordon 7/16/1817
 Samuel Gordon 12/9/1820 John Calvin Gordon 4/8/1823
 James Newton Gordon 5/19/1825 We had a son b. 4/28/1828-d. same night

MARRIAGES

Louisa Payne (afterwards called Maria Louisa) Gordon, 2/11/1829 to Elias Ogden of Abingdon, by Rev. William S. Reid
 Ann B. Gordon to Hugh White of Abingdon 10/12/1835, by Rev. Jacob O. Mitchell at our residence in Lynchburg
 John M. Gordon, our dear father, d. 5/16/1840, aged 60 yrs.
 Agnes Maria Gordon d. 4/29/1851
 Ann B. White, wife of Hugh White, Esq. (of Liberty), d. 8/7/1851...leaving a husband and five little children...
 James Newton Gordon m. Edwina Gordon Moon of Halifax Co. 5/22/1851 by Rev. John Scott of the Presbyterian Church
 Samuel Sordon m. Miss ---- of Texas in 1549. His wife died short time afterwards in Oregon
 Caroline Scott Gordon d. 7/8/1870 at Campbell Court House, aged 53 yrs. She was member of the Second Presbyterian Church
 of Lynchburg

(James Gordon Bible, contd....)

Hugh White d. 5/25/1872 at Warm Springs in N. C., member of Presbyterian Church, aged about 70

Eliza Ogden d. 10/11/1874 at Osher Point, La. For many years he was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church at Abingdon, Virginia. His age was 78 yrs.

Marissa Jane Gordon d. 11/8/1875, aged 65 yrs., at res. of her bro., John M. Gordon in City of Lynchburg.

James Newton Gordon d. at 1023 Jackson St., Lynchburg, Va., 4/15/1888, bur. in Presbyterian Church at Lynchburg.

The following were his children: the 1st was b. d. 6/1852, Armistead, Imogene Stanard b. 1/28/1856, Mary Elizabeth, John Newton 8/14/1859 10/30/1898 at his home in Barton Heights, Richmond, Va.; Rate Blanks b. 6/26/1864 and Elvira Moon b. 8/2/1868. All b. Lynchburg, Va. Imogene Stanard m. William Minnegerode, son of Rev. Dr. Charles Minnegerode (Rector of St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Va.),

John Newton m. Ida Bowers (dau. of A. J. Bowers of Richmond, Va. 11/16/1887.

Kate Blanks m. Dr. William S. Gordon, son of James Gordon of Richmond, Va., on 10/16/1890.

Elvira Moon m. Alfred Randolph Carrington, son of Col. Henry Alexander Carrington of Charlotte Co., Va., 12/15/1891)

BIRTHS of Children of John Newton and Ida B. Gordon

Kathleen Gordon 4/4/1890

John Newton Gordon 7/19/1891

Alexander Terrell Gordon 7/26/1893

John Newton Gordon, father of above children, d. after lingering illness....was a Deacon formerly in Westminster Presbyterian of Lynchburg and latterly of Grace Street Presbyterian Church of Richmond, Va. Funeral services conducted by Rev. Dr. Jere Witherspoon and Rev. Mr. Christman (Episcopal Minister in Barton Heights) in Grace St. Church 10/31/1898, interment in Hollywood in A. J. Bower's section.

Loose Papers inside Bible: Our Line from Rob Roy

Roy Roy McGregor

Agnes McGregor

Thomas Roy

John Beverly Roy m. Ann Waller

Ann Roy, his dau., m. Major Samuel Scott after the American Revolution

THEIR CHILDREN: were:

Belinda Roy, Agnes Waller, Aphira Beverly, Emily Williams,

Beverly Roy, Samuel McGregor and Marion Stanard

Belinda m. James Moseley

Agnes m. John Mathews Gordon Aphira m. William Rose

Emily m. Patrick Philip Barton Beverly m. Almira Anderson

Samuel m. Camilla Payne

Marion m. William Cobb

DASEY SOUTHALL BIBLE

Owner: W. R. Shelton Atlee's, Hanover Co., Va.

Dasey Southall m. Edith 1/26/1720-1/2

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Stephen Southall 11/17/1722-
 William Southall 3/16/1732-3
 Philip Southall 7/10/1726
 Turner Southall 7/25/1736
 James Barret Southall 10/20/1726
 Philip Southall, son of Dasey and Edith, d. 12/12/1759
 Dasey Southall d. 6/28/1767
 Turner Southall d. 4/27/1791, aged 55 yrs., 8 mos.
 Callam Jones d. 3/20/1808, aged 40 yrs.
 Turner Southall m. Martha 2/3/1756

BIRTHS of Children of Turner and Martha Southall

Stephen Southall 6/16/1757	Polina (Pauline?) Southall 5/20/1769
William Southall 1/4/1759-10/13/1759	James Barrett Southall 9/27/1772
Ann Southall 11/2/1760	Cynthia Southall 4/12/1777
William Southall 4/27/1765	John Southall 12/12/1777
Philip Southall 5/5/1763	John Southall 12/12/1777
Pleasant Southall 7/27/1767	Elizabeth Southall 6/19/1779

Martha Southall, wife of Turner Southall, d. 3/3/1781
 Edith Southall d. 1/20/1782, aged 92 yrs.
 Philip Southall, son of Turner, d. 10/27/1790, aged 27 yrs, 6 mos. Turner Southall d. 4/27/1791, aged 55 yrs, 8 mos.
 Stephen Southall, son of Turner, d. in Richmond, 3/12/1799
 --- Jones d. 10/14/1819, aged 31 yrs.
 Ann Southall, dau. of Turner Southall, m. 1st John Shelton, m. 2nd, Capt. Peter Foster, and d. 6/8/1830
 Martha Wood, wife of Stephen Southall, b. 3/12/1768
 Philip Turner, son of Stephen Southall and Martha Wood, his wife, b. 4/12/1791 in Goochland
 Frances Wilson Southall, wife of Philip Turner Southall, b. 11/10/1801 in Prince Edward Co., Va.

BIRTHS of Children of Philip Turner Southall and Frances Stephen Osborne

Southall 12/16/1816, Prince Edward Co., Va.
 Philip Francis Southall 4/6/1822
 William Valentine Southall 9/1820-9/1821

BIRTHS of Children of Philip Turner Southall and Elizabeth Anthony

Webster Southall 5/5/1827 Lucy Henry Southall 6/12/1830
 Joseph Wells Southall 6/12/1833 Giles M. Southall 7/18/1835
 Frank W. Southall 6/1/1837 Valentine Wood Southall 10/9/1839
 John Turner Southall 12/30/1841, Amelia Co. William Wood Southall 10/9/1844, Amelia Co.
 Edward Henry Southall 5/13/1848
 Stephen Southall, son of Col. Turner Southall of Fairfield, Henrico, and father of Philip Turner Southall, d. at Richmond 3/2/1799
 Martha, mother of Philip Turner Southall, d. Washington, D. C., 9/30/1834
 Frances W. Southall, wife of Philip Turner Southall, d. 7/22/1833 in Prince Edward Co., Va.
 Osborne Lockett, father of Frances W. Southall (1st) wife of Philip Turner Southall, b. Amelia Co., Va. 5/19/1769-d. 10/11/1836 Prince Edward Co., Va.

(Dasey Southall Bible, contd,...)

Anthony Webster, father of Elizabeth (2nd) wife of Philip Turner Southall, b. 6/1/1770-d. suddenly 12/20/1836
 Philip Turner Southall m. Frances W. Lockett 11/10/1815 Philip Turner Southall m. Elizabeth
 Webster 11/18/1824

BIRTHS

William Goode 10/25/1761
 Robert Goode, son of above, 9/21/1789
 Mary H. Loper, wife of above, 9/15/1801
 Louisa Goode, dau. of above, 2/21/1819
 Eliza Jane Goode dau. of above, 5/17/1821 Barnwell District, South Carolina

BIRTHS of Children of Philip Turner Southall and Eliza Philip

Francis Southall 5/29/1849
 Philip Turner Southall 5/18/1851 Robert Goode Southall 12/26/1852
 Stephen Osborne Southall 5/15/1858 Mary Eliza Southall 11/10/1860

MARRIAGES

Robert Goode to Mary H. Loper 1/30/1817
 John R. Woodridge to Louisa Goode 10/18/1839
 Philip Francis Southall to Eliza Jane Goode 12/16/1845 Robert Goode to Martha Childress 11/21/1833

RALEIGH CARTER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Ellen H. Abbott

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas and Sarah Carter

Judith Carter 7/6/1735
 Millicent Carter 8/9/1743
 Raleigh Carter 1/1/1737
 George Carter 10/4/1745
 Lucy Carter 2/22/1739
 Sarah Carter 11/25/1748
 William Carter 5/27/1741
 Leanna Carter -/26/1751
 Alcy (Alice) Carter, dau. of Thomas and Ann Carter, b. 6/26/1753.
 Thomas Griggs b. 10/11/1746 and m. Alcy Carter 10/8/1772

SARAH TAYLOE WASHINGTON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Susan Latane Oak Grove, Virginia (1932)

Inside cover: Sarah Tayloe, 1786

BIRTHS of Children of Hen. George Plater, Esq. of Maryland

Rebecca Plater 8/8/1731
 Anne Plater 10/31/1732
 George Plater 11/8/1735-2/10/1742?
 Elizabeth Plater 8/7/1742-d.---

BIRTHS of Children of John and Elizabeth Tayloe

William Tayloe 7/8/1716-5/8/1726
 John Tayloe 5/28/1721, and Betty Tayloe, 1/2 hr. later, twins
 Anne Corbin Tayloe 8/25/1728
 John Tayloe m. Rebecca, dau. of Hon. George Plater, Esq. of Maryland, 7/11/1747 and d.
 4/28/1779, and his lady 1/22/1787

(Sarah Tayloe Washington Bible, contd....)

Elizabeth, dau. of John Tayloe and Rebecca, b. 1/17/1752 and m. Francis Lightfoot Lee, Esq. 5/25/1769. She d. 1/7/1797 and Col. Lee 1/17/1797

Anne Corbin (Tayloe) b. 7/7/1753 and m. Thomas Lomax, Esq. 5/25/1773. He d. Mary Tayloe 5/1/1775-10/16/1755

Eleanor Tayloe b. 10/16/1756 m. Ralph Wormley, Esq. 11/19/1772. He d. 1/19/1806. Mrs. Wormley d. 2/23/1815

Mary Tayloe b. 10/28/1759 m. Mann Page, Esq. 4/18/1776. He d. 3/22/1803

William Augustine Washington m. Sarah Tayloe 5/11/1799
Sarah Tayloe Washington, dau. of above, b. 4/14/1800, her sponors were: Ralph Wormley, John Tayloe, Bickwith Butler, Mrs. Eleanor Wormley, Mrs. Fitzhugh, Mrs. Tayloe, Mrs. Elizabeth Spotswood and Miss Anne Aylett Washington

4/12/1803 Mrs. Washington was delivered a son who lived only a few hours

William Augustine Washington, son of William Augustine and Sarah Tayloe Washington, b. 8/30/1804. His sponsors were: Rev. Mr. Davis, Charles Wayman, Bushrod Washington, Churchill Blackburn, Miss Marian M. Page, Catherine Lomar and Miss Charlotte Thornton Ann Aylet Robinson, dau. of William Aug. Washington and Jane, his 1st wife, d. 9/12/1804 Mrs. Elizabeth Spotswood d. 10/20/1814 Gen. Alexander Spotswood d. 12/20/1818

William Augustine Washington m. Juliet Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Bayard, dau. of Samuel Bayard, Esq. of New Jersey, 10/7/1823. 6/26/1830 he d. st Haywood, Virginia

Juliet Elizabeth b. 3/4/1806

Their 1st child b. at Samuel H. Smith's near Washington City 7/28/1824 and lived only two days
Martha Washington b. 1/2/1826, baptised 9/3/1826. Her sponsors: Hen. Bushrod Washington, Needham L. Washington, Daniel Carmichael, Samuel J. BSrard, Benjamin F. Stuart, Mrs. Susan V. Bradford, Miss Caroline S. Bayard:-she d. 2/21/1828, aged 2 yrs, 1 mo., 20 days

William Augustine Washington b. 9/1/1830 at Princeton, New Jersey, baptised by Rev. Mr. Lewis P. Bayard

Sarah Washington d. at Princeton, new Jersey 9/3/1834, aged 70

Julia Augusta Washington m. 11/19/1855 to Dabney C. Wirt and d. 4/24/1888. She was bur. At Haywood 4/30/1888
Julie E. Washington d. at Campbellton 12/16/1865, aged 59 yrs., 8 mos., 12 days, bur. At Haywood 12/22/1865

BIRTHS

William Augt. Washington 11/25/1757
Jane Washington, his wife, 6/20/1759 m. 9/25/1777 Hannah Bushrod Washington 8/7/1778-5/1797 Augustine Washington 6/15/1783-2/9/1798
Ann Aylett Washington 2/11/1783-9/12/1804

Mrs. Ann 4. Robinson, aged 21 yrs., d. at house of Dr. Rose in Alexandria on 11th inst., the amiable consort of William Robinson of Westmoreland...
Bushrod Washington b. 4/4/1785 m. 8/1806 Miss Henrietta Spotswood

(Sarah Tayloe Washington Bible, contd....)

Corbin Aylett Washington 5/11/1787-11/1788

George Corbin Washington b. 8/20/1789 m. 9/1/1807 Miss Eliza R. Beall of George Town.

Mrs. Jane Washington d. at Sweet Springs 8/16/17.91

William Augustine Washington m. Mary Lee, his 2nd wife, 7/10/1792 Mary Lee 7/28/1764-11/2/1795, aged 30 yrs, 3 mos., 25 days William Aug. Washington m. Sarah Tayloe, his 3rd wife, 5/11/1799

Sarah Tayloe, his wife, b. 3/5/1765

Sarah Tayloe Washington, his 1st child, b. 4/14/1800 William Augt. Washington Jr. b. 5/30/1804

Colonel William Augt. Washington 11/25/1757-10/2/1810, aged 53 yrs. His remains deposited in vault at Mount Vernon near those of his illustrious relative and amiable daughter on 10/4/1810

Mann Page, Esq. d. 22nd inst. at his seat, Mannsfield, aged 51 yrs. after a long and painful illness....(1803)

Betty d. 5/13/1784, aged 63

Ann C. Tayloe d. 9/17/1784, aged 56

Catherine Tayloe 10/10/1761-12/22/1789 m. Landon Carter, Esq. 2/5/1780. he d. 8/30/1820

Sarah Tayloe b. 3/5/1765 m. William Augt. Washington, Esq. 5/11/1799. He d. 10/2/1810

John Tayloe b. 9/3/1771, youngest of twins, m. Miss Ann Ogle of Maryland 10/4/1792

Jane Tayloe 3/25/1774-5/10/1816 m. Robert Beverly, Esq. 5/26/1791.

MARRIAGES

Lawrence and Sarah Tayloe Washington at Haywood, Va. 10/26/1819 Henry A. Washington and Cynthia Beverly Tucker 7/8/1852 at Williamsburg, Virginia

John T. Washington to Mary Ashton 6/10/1850, Washington City George Washington (3rd son of Sarah and Lawrence) to Sally Massie 12/1/1852 in Warrenton

Betty Washington and John E. Wilson 10/22/1850

Mary W. Washington and Walker Washington 12/29/1856

Richard Washington and Ellen Carter 6/28/1859 in St. Lukes Church at Hartings, Minnesota

William A. Washington and Sallie A. James 9/19/1860 at old Florence, S. C.

BIRTHS

Lawrence Washington 2/26/1791

Sarah Tayloe Washington 4/14/1800

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Henry Augustine Washington 8/24/1820

John Tayloe Washington 12/20/1822 George

Washington 7/24/1825

Richard Washington 6/21/1827

Mary West Washington 10/13/1828

Sarah Ashton Washington 8/17/1831

William Augustine

Washington 3/5/1838

Lawrence Washington 5/1/1839

Elizabeth Washington 11/23/1838

Robert James Washington 9/16/1841

Lloyd Washington 11/2/1846

(Sarah Tayloe Washington Bible, contd....)

DEATHS

Sarah Ashton Washington 1/2/1832, aged 4 mos., 14 days
 Henry Augustine Washington 2/28/1858, son of Lawrence and Sarah T. Washington, aged 38 yrs., in City of Washington, by accidental discharge of an air-gun
 Sarah Tayloe Washington, dau. of John T. and Mary, 4/5/1857
 Orlando Fairfax, son of George and Sally Fairfax, 10/21/1858
 Lucy B. Washington, dau. of Henry and Cynthia Washington, b. 7/22/1854 and lived only 8 days
 Sarah Augustine Washington, 2nd dau. of Henry and Cynthia, 12/26/1856-10/1/1862

BIRTHS of Children of John Tayloe and Mary Washington

Sallie Tayloe Washington 8/9/1852
 Mary Ashton Washington 6/14/1858

BIRTHS of Children of George and Sally Washington

Orlando Fairfax Washington 11/18/1853
 Henry Augustine Washington 10/1856
 Effy Washington 12/17/1858-12/24/1858, having lived 7 days
 Susan, dau. of Betty and John E. Wilson, b. 9/9/1957
 Lawrence Augustine, son of Mary W. and Walker Washington, b. 11/9/1857
 Henrietta Washington, dau. of John and Betty Washington Wilson b. 3/20/1859
 Lawrence Gibson, son of Richard and Ellen Washington. b. 6/2/1860 at Hartings, Minnesota
 George W. b. 5/1862; a dau. d. 8/5/1862

BIRTHS

Lawrence Washington 2/26/1791 Sarah Tayloe Washington 4/14/1800
 Lawrence and Sarah m. 10/26/1819. They had ten children:

Henry Augustine Washington b. 8/24/1820 m. 7/8/1852 Cynthia B. Tucker. They had two children, both died infants

John Tayloe Washington b. 12/20/1822 m. 6/10/1850 Mary D. Ashton. They had four children: Sarah T. 5/4/1857-4/5/185-; John b. 8/7/1852; Mary A. b. 6/1858; and Richard Henry b. 3/22/1862.

George b. 7/24/1825 m. 1st 12/1852 Sally Massie. They had 5 children: Orlando T. 11/18/1853-d. --- ; Henry Augt. b. 10/1857; Effie d. infant; George b. 5/1861 and Edgar C. b. 1867

Richard b. 6/21/1827 m. Ellen Center 6/28/1857. Had two children: Lawrence Gibson b. 6/2/1860 and Mary W. b. 8/5/1862

Mary W. Washington b. 8/13/1928 m. Walker Washington 12/17/1856. They had 5 children: Lawrence Augustine b. 11/1857; Walker b. 11/1860; Richard b. 1862; two dau s. d. infants;

William Augustine b. 3/4/1833 m. Sally A. James 9/19/1860. They had two daus., Julia and Leasy?, /s/ William Ethel Claire
 Lawrence b. 5/1/1836-single

Elizabeth b. 11/23/1838 m. John E. Wilson 10/22/1856. They had 6 children: Susan b. 9/9/1857; Henrietta b.3/26/1859; John F. b. 8/1860; William b. 2/1862; Lawrence W. b. 5/1966; Sarah T. b. 11/1867-d. following June Robert J. b. 9/16/1341 - 10/1867
 Bettie P. Wirt. They had one child: Selma b. 4/16/1570 Lloyd b. 11/2/1844-single

(Sarah Tayloe Washington Bible, contd....)

DEATHS

Henry A. 2/28/1858 John T. 5/18/1864 Richard 6/6/1853

Note: This record made by Law. Washington, Sr. and continued by his dau., Betty Washington Wilson, 3/1892

William Augustine Washington d. 9/4/1889 San Diego, California, bur. Stockton California 9/6th.
George Washington d. 1869, Alexandria, Va.

Lawrence Washington Dr. d. at Wakefield, the res. of J. E. and Betty (Washington) Wilson 3/15/1875, bur. Campbellton 3/17th

Sarah Tayloe Washington d. at Wakefield 12/20/1886, bur. at Campbellton 12/22/1886

ROBERT TUCKER BIBLE of Norfolk County

Owner: Miss Otelia Harvie Mattoax, Virginia

Robert Tucker m. Joanna Corbin, dau. of Gawin and Martha Corbin in King and Queen Co., Va., 5/17/1739 by Rev. Mr. William Phillips

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

FrancesTucker 4/611740, baptised 5/17th-d. 21st of sd month

Robert Tucker 9/14/1741, baptised 7 days after by Rev. Mr. Moses Robinson. Godfathers:
Robert Dinwiddie, Esq., Edward Hack Moseley and Godmothers were: Mrs. Eliza and Susan Thurston

Martha Tucker 2/9/1742/3, baptised 8th after by Rev. Mr. Charles Smith. Godfathers and
Godmothers were: Edward Hack Moseley, Samuel Boush, Jr., Mrs. Frances Phripp and Margret Walker

Joanna Tucker 4/12/1774, baptised 16th of said month by Rev. Mr. Charles Smith. Godfathers:
Capt. William Gordon of his Majesty's Sloop Hound (by proxy) and John Tucker. Godmothers:
Mrs. Frances Nelson and Mary Moseley. Died young.

John Tucker 12/29/1745, baptised 1/17th by Rev. Mr. Charles Smith. Godfathers: John Tucker
and Capt. Policarpus Taylor. Godmother: Mrs. Mary Moseley. Died 7/1/1746.

Sarah Tucker 10/13/1747, baptised day after by Rev. Mr. Charles SmFth. Godfather: Edward
Hack Moseley. Godmothers: Mrs. Frances Nelson and Chr1stian Loyde. (She m. John Taylor
whose only dau. m. James Heron of Richmond)

Mary Tucker 1/2/1748/9, baptised 2/30th by Rev. Mr. Charles Smith. Godfather: Mr. Moseley.
Godmother: Mrs. Moseley

Martha Tucker 1/11/1750/51, baptised same mo. by Rev. Mr. Charles Smith. Godfsther: Edward
Hack Moseley. Godmothers: Mrs. Moseley and Mrs. Perkins.

Frances Tucker 3/21/1751/52, baptised 30th of same month by Rev. Mr. Charles Smith.
Godfathers: Edward Hack Moseley and Christopher Perkins. Godmothers: Mrs. Moseley and
Mrs. Perkins.

Elizabeth Tucker 5/4/1753, baptised 11th of same month by Rev. Mr. Charles Smith. Godfathers:
Edward Hack Moseley and Francis Farley, Esq. Godmothers: Mrs. Moseley and Mrs. Hansford.
Elizabeth d. 7/4/1754.

(Robert Tucker Bible, contd....)

Gawin Corbin Tucker 1/31/1755, baptised 20th of Feb. by Rev. Charles Smith.
Godfathers; John Norton and Col. Gawin Corbin.
Godmothers; Mrs. Nelson and Miss Sarah Smith.

Courtney Tucker 4/30/1756, baptised by Rev. Mr. Charles Smith.
Godfathers: Cpts. Mariot
Arbuthnot and Charles Stuart.
Godmothers; Mrs. Courtney Norton and Joanna Tucker.

Ann Tucker 8/27/1757, baptised by Rev. Mr. Charles Smith.
Godfather: Dr. Archibald Campbell.
Godmothers: Mrs. Mary Streep and Joanna Tucker, Jr.

John Tucker 1/16/1759, baptised by Rev. Mr. Charles Smith 2/11th. Godfathers; Godfrey
Malbone and John Tucker. Godmothers: Mrs. Malbone and Mrs. Frances Nelson.

Alice Tucker 5/15/1760-7/21/1761

John Pulman Tucker 1/18/1762, baptised --- 1762. He d. 7/22/1762.

Richard Tucker 7/20/1763, baptised by Rev. Thomas Davis.
Godfathers: Dr. John Ramsey and Robert Tucker, Jr. Godmother: Sarah Tucker.
He died some few hours after his birth.

Carolina Henrietta Tucker 3/16/1765, baptised 6/1st by Rev. Mr. James Pasteur.
Godfathers: Thomas Newton and Robert Tucker, Jr.
Godmothers: Mrs. Carolina Henrietta Bedford, in Barbadoes, by proxy, and Mrs. Sarah.

"The above is the family record of Colonel Robert Tucker of Norfolk who was the grandfather of Mrs. John G. Blair's mother.

It is copied from the original in the hand-writing of Colonel Tucker - for Mrs. Harvie his great-great-grand-daughter.

Norfolk, July 31, 1858. /s/ Tazewell Taylor."

COLONEL WILLIAM EDMONDS BIBLE

Of Fauquier County
Owner: Emma B. Belt

William Edmonds m. Elizabeth Blackwell 3/17/1764 by Rev. James Craig

BIRTHS

William Edmonds, Jr. 5/10/1765; James Bell, Franke Bell and Hannah Blackwell, godfathers and godmothers

Franke Edmonds 8/1/1766; Samuel Blackwell, James Blackwell, Anne Pickett and Anne Edmonds, godfathers and godmothers

Sarah Edmonds 10/4/1767; Sarah Blackwell and Rev. James Craig, godfather and godmother. Died 12/17/1828

Elias Edmonds 11/10/1768; Elias Edmonds, Jr., Bennitt Price, Mrs. Billy Edmonds and Judith Price, godfathers and godmothers. Died

Mary Edmonds 4/17/1770; Col. William Blackwell, Joseph Fantleroy, Mrs. Elizabeth Blackwell and Judith Edmonds, godfathers and godmothers. Died 6/1887

Elizabeth Edmonds 6/2/1771; Francis Attswell, Thomas Keith, Judith Hubbard and Betty Edmonds, godfathers and godmothers. Died 4/16/1778

Betty Edmonds 2/20/1778; Hancock Lee, Joseph Blackwell, Elizabeth Hewitt, Susannah Yates, godfathers and godmothers

John Edmonds 6/6/1775; John Blackwell, son of Joseph, George Pickett, Miss Betty Edmonds and Frankey Edmonds, godfathers and godmothers

Lucy Edmonds 5/10/1777; John Barker, godfather, Elizabeth, her mother, godmother

James Edmonds 2/16/1778; William Ed. and Elizabeth, father and mother to the above, godmother and godfather

Catey Edmonds 2/20/1781; William Edmonds, Jr., godfather, nancy Taylor and Elizabeth Taylor, godmothers

Judith Edmonds 12/28/1783; Robert Green, godfather

Susannah Ellza Green 1/9/1789

Robert Green 2/28/1790

---The above were the two oldest grandchildren of William Edmonds, whose oldest dau., Frankey, m. her cousin, R. Green (Note by grandson, Gust. R. B. Horner, Surg. U.S.N. 2/27/1848)--

Names of servants of William Edmonds of Fauquier Co., Va

Manuel

Dick

Hannah James

Anthony

Myma Daniel

Franke

Dinah Harry

Cati

Agga

Toney

Jane

Grace

Sam

Willey

William Ben Ben

Phillis

Abram Phill

Fanny

CATHERINE WEST BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Tabitha Joynes Hance
Baltimore, Maryland

DEATHS

Lt. Col. John West 5/27/1703
Mrs. Matilda West 1/3/1721

BIRTHS

John Snead 1/7/1707
Thomas Snead 12/21/1708
Charles Snead m. Catharine 1/7/1711

BIRTHS of Children of Charles and Catharine Snead

Huldah Snead 3/1/1712/13, christianed the 15th-d. 4/30/1713
Charles Snead 8/26/1714-2/18/1720
John Snead 2/3/1715, christianed 3/18th
Smith Snead 1/13/1718
Charles Snead, the 2nd, 11/13/1723-2/23/1724
Capt. Charles Snead, the Elder, d. 4/30/1727
Catharine Snead d. 2/19/1750

BIRTHS of Children of John Snead, Accomack

Charles Snead 12/26/1741	Catharine Snead 7/25/1756
Thomas Snead 11/28/1752	Anne Snead 9/1/1746
John Snead 3/10/1743-3/23/1777	Mary Snead 1/25/1749
Scarborough Snead 11/23/1758	Tully Snead 7/10/1753
Mrs. Catharine Snead d. 2/19/1750	
John Snead d. 9/15/1780	
Scarborough Snead d. 12/7/1780	
Thomas Snead, son of John, d. 3/20/1787	

BIRTHS of Children of John Wise

John Wise 3/8/1745	George Wise 10/8/1765
Charles Wise 6/19/1759	Elizabeth Wise 9/11/1754
Solomon Wise 6/6/1748	Nancy Wise 3/17/1769
Peggy Wise 11/11/1761	Henry Wise 2/6/1756
William Wise 11/16/1750	
Peggy Wise, mother of aforesaid children, b. 9/5/1726	
Nancy S. Wise, dau. of Solomon and Mary, d. 3/10/1806	
Solomon Wise d. 1/25/1820	

BIRTHS

Trefania Wise 4/11/1777	Peggy Wise 7/6/1786
Nancy Selmon Wise 7/13/1789	Margaret Wise d. 11/30/1781
John Wise 9/5/1780-10/12th	John Wise d. 12/8/1781
Polly Wise 2/18/1783	John Sparrow b. 12/17/1706

Elizabeth Sparrow b. 9/12/1708

REV. WILLIAM DOUGLAS BIBLE

Owner: W. Mac Jones (1929)

I was b. 8/3/1708

I was married 11/27/1835 Peggy Douglas b. 9/2/1737 My wife was b. in fall 1715

Dr. William Hunter d. 10/2/1766, aged 33, my wife's Broyr. Dr. Joseph Hunter d. 8/21/1759, my wife's cousin

Broyr. James Douglas d. 5/1/1760, aged 52
281

(Rev. William Douglas Bible, contd....)

S1ster Elizabeth Douglas d. 6/15/1759, aged 47-1/2

Broyr James Hunter d. 2/15/1758

Broyr. John Douglas d. 11/1/1761, aged 64

My fayr William Douglas d. - , aged 77

My moyr. Grishild McLeand d. aged 70

My s1ster Mary d. aged 21, married

My s1ster Janet d. aged 20 unmarried

My s1ster Margaret 1703-5/1766?

My fayr in law, James Hunter d. 12/16/1771, aged 84

My wife, Nicholas Hunter, b. Glencairn Parish Nithsdale, Scotland, 9/1715--came to Virginia 10/6/1757 was seized with palsy
Oct. 19 and d. Dec. 31/1781...s/Will Douglas

My 2nd wife, Elizabeth Burrows, b. 6/9/1755 married to me 12/21/1782, aged 27 and I was then 74

BIRTHS

Lucy Ware 7/20/1774

Bettie's Harry 9/23/1794

Chiles Terrel and Mary Douglas a son, John Hunter,
9/8/1784

Will Douglas Merriwether 11/2/1761

Thomas Merriwether 4/24/1763

Nicholas Hunter Merriwether 1/9/1765

Charles Merrivether 8/12/1766

Francis Thornton Merriwether 11/5/1768

Elizabeth Merriwether 2/24/1771

Tibble, a son, 7/31/1785, called Dick

Negro Dinah's child, Pattie 1/6/1787

Negro, Bettie's son, Warwick 5/16/1787

James Douglas, John's son, m. 1773

Ju: Douglas, John's son, had a son, William, 5/1784

Niece, Peggie Heron, d. aged 23, June 15 '62

Her mother, my s1ster, d. aged 47 1/2 June 15 '59

Her fayr my broyr in law d. Feb. 10 '89

Her broyr. Sam Heron d. Oct. 26 '85

Granddau. Bettie bore her child called Peggie Douglas--for her mother July 31 '91

Thomas Merriwether m. Ann Minor 7/27/1791. She was b. 12/14/1771

Grandson, Nicholas, his child, Ann Overton, b. 2/22/1792

Will Collon of Auchenchain d. aged 84 5/1788

Grandson Thomas had a son Richard born 5/11/1792

S1ster Elizabeth Hunter's son, James Smith was b. 1/14/1761

Charles Merriwether m. Lydia Laurie 11/14/1791

Nickolas Hunter and Bettie Lewis child Nicholas Hunter b. 10/1/1789

Many Walker, Bettie Lewis child b. 3/25/1793

Lydia Laurie d. 4/5/1793

Me: Merriwether and Beckie Terrell a son Walker Gilmour b. 2/9/1794

Thomas Merriwether and Ann Minor a son 4/20/1794

Henry Landon Merriwether b. 3/19/1794

Will Hunter my wife's uncle d. 11/14/1758

Francis Merriwether m. 6/2/1793

Cath: Eliza Davis in Amelia Co. and a son b. 3/19/1794

My grandson Nickle m. 2/26/1787 aged 22 yrs. to Rebekah Terrell aged 23 yrs.

Nickle's negro Dinah had Nannie b. 6/1/1787

My broyr James son William m. 12/12/1786

Violet's child Randie b. 10/10/1757

Tibbie's child Suckie b. 1/3/1788

(Rev. William Douglas Bible, contd....)

Nicholas Hunter Merriwether and Rebecca Terrell a son, Douglas b. 7/15/1788
 Thomas Lewis m. Elizabeth Merriwether 6/24/1780
 Will Douglas Merriwether m. Elizabeth Lewis 2/28/1788

Sister Margaret Douglas d. 5/16/1786 age 84, being b. 5/1/1702
 Broyr James his children's age then. 10/2/1767—
 Elizabeth 19, Mary 17 past, Billie 16, Janet 13,
 Tarnie 11, Margaret going 9
 James' broyr. And: Heron
 2/10/1789 Broyr. Nath: Heron d.

My s1ster Janet Hunter, next child to my wife, d. 2/1789
 Mr. Collum of Auchenchain d. aged 84 5/1788
 George McCrae d. aged 82 3/1/1780
 Me: Hunter Merriwether and Rebekah Terrell had a son b. called Charles Hunter 3/5/1790
 Queen Charlotte is 45 yrs. old 5/19/1789
 6/17/1738 King George III

Nephew Will Douglas' wife b. 4/21/1765 and m. him 12/12/1786. Her name is Patsie Seldon
 Alex Pedon d. a famous min1ster 1/28/1686
 Melley's Lillie b. 5/18/1798

Nath: Heron, husband of Elizabeth Douglas, d. 2/10/1789 Elizabeth Douglas, wife of Nath.
 Heron, aged 47-1/2, b. 1712 John Douglas d. 6/15/1759, b. ca 1697 and 64 yrs. old when d.
 Margaret Douglas b. 1703 or 1702, aged 84 when d. 5/16/1786 Miss Ann Eliza F. Carpenter, her paper, Louisa County

JOHN MICHEL CARTER BIBLE

John Michel Carter, son of Thomas and Ann Carter (formerly Brodnax) m. Ann Bowyer, dau. of Elizabeth Whiting and Arthur L. Davies, at the house of her father, near Sloucester Court House 12/30/1824 by Rev. Mr. Eastwood

Marco Bozzaris Carter, son of John M. and Ann B. Carter, m. Harriet Payne, dau. of John S. and Susan Scott Payne at "White Hall", the res. of her father in Campbell Co. 1/25/1860, by Rev. Mr. Kinckle

John Cabell Cobbs, son of Edmund and Elizabeth Cobbs, m. Martha Broadnax, dau. of John M. and Ann Bowyer Carter 8/30/1849 at house of Capt. Robert S. Coleman in Bedford Co., by Rev. Mr. Sale

Junius H. Elcan of Memphis, Tenn. m. Henry Ann C. Carter 3/7/1865 by Rev. Charles Collins at house of Dr. Augustine Somerville in Tipton Co., Tennessee

Henry L. Davies m. Henry Ann Carter Elcan, both of Lynchburg, Va., 3/6/1872 by Rev. I. H. Williams at home of Marco B. Carter

BIRTHS

Marco Bozzaris, son of John M. and Ann B. Carter, 4/11/1826, at Fendall Gregory's house in King William Co.

Martha Brodnax, dau. of John M. and Ann B. Carter, 4/18/1828 in City of Richmond
 Lucy Emily, dau. of John M. and Ann B. Carter, 1/16/1830 in City of Richmond
 Henry Ann Nelson Cabell, dau. of John M. and Ann B. Carter, 5/26/1832 in Richmond, Virginia

(John M. Carter Bible, contd....)

DEATHS

Mrs. Ann B. Carter, wife of John M. Carter, 6/23/1833 in Richmond
 Marco Bazzaris, son of John M. and Ann B. Carter, 12/10/1874 in City of Petersburg
 Note: John Carter was a Member of the Committee of Safety from Williamsburg American Archives Series 4, P. 1059, Vol. I). He m.
 Jane Michel, dau. of Thomas Michel who was a Collector of Custom at port of Hampton in 1779.
 She d. 1791 and her husband, John
 Carter, d. a yr. later (Tyler's Qtly, Vol. VI, P. 212-213.
 Children: Thomas b. 1759;
 Ann b. 1763;
 Elizabeth b. 1764;
 Cary
 Michel b. 1766.

RICHARD FOOTE BIBLE

MARRIAGES

Richard Foote to Helen Gibbon Stuart, dau. of Rev. William Stuart of King eorge County 12/12/1803
 Richard Foote to Mrs. Lucy Alexander, wid. of W. T. Alexander and dau. of Col. John Taliaferro of King George Co., 9/19/1816
 Richard Foote to Eliza M. Garrard, dau. of Henry Garrard, Esq. of Kentucky, 8/30/1820
 Richard Foote to Ann Steward, dau. of W. P. Steward of King George Co. 6/19/1826
 Richard Foote Sr. d. 1/1834
 His sister, Catherine Dade, d. at his home 9/21/1831, aged 62 and upward

BIRTHS of Richard Foote's Children

William Hayward Foote 11/21/1805
 Richard Stuart Fouts 3/6/1807
 Sarah Stuart Foote 6/24/1808
 Elizabeth Washington Foote 12/23/1809 m. Cheeves Hayward Foote b.6/14/1811
 Helen Maria Foote 9/6/1813 William Stuart Foote 3/1/1815
 Helen G. Foote d. 3/8/1815, aged 39 yrs.
 Hayward Foote b. 6/14/1811 Prince William Co., Va.-d. at his res. near Cayuga, Hinds Co., Mississippi 10/16/1879
 Hayward Foote's 1st wife was Sarah Jane Belcher, formerly Fisher, who was b. Mercer Co., Ky. 11/30/1827
 His 2nd wife was Ann C. Gibson, dau. of John Burnet of Claiborn Co., m. 11/30/1858
 Hayward Foote m. 7/12/1866 to Miss Elizabeth Henderson, dau. of George and Nancy A. Henderson who was b. Monroe Co., Tennessee 7/3/1824

Hayward Foote's Children

Richard (Zach) Foote b. 10/26/1848 Cayuga, N. Y.. m. Belle Hutchens
 Henry S. Foote b. 9/21/1851
 Salite Foote b. 8/5/1853, baptised by Bishop Early in 1854 m. Bailey Lee
 Alexander Hamilton Foote b. 11/22/1854, drowned in pond, 4/28/1864
 Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Hayward and Elizabeth Foote, b. 11/19/1867 near Cayuga, Hinds Co., Mississippi

WILLIAM SYDNOR BIBLE of Lunenburg Co.

Owner: Lucy Gwathmey Fleet

Lafayette Co., Missouri (decd)

"This Bible is the property of William Sydnor, Lunenburg."

MARRIAGES

William Sydnor to Sarah Garland 3/5/1778

William Sydnor to his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Cros, 1/27/1795

Ann Sydnor, dau. of William and Sarah, to Thomas Blackwell 1793

Elizabeth Taylor Sydnor, dau. of William and Sarah, to William Trueheart 10/1799

Amanda Trueheart, dau. of William and Elizabeth, to Burwell Starke 4/15/1828

Burwell Starke to Ann Baylor Hatchett, dau. of William Hatchett, 3/14/1839

Burwell Starke to Fanny Lewis Hatchett, dau. of William Hatchett, 7/29/1853

BIRTHS of Children of Fortunaus Sydnor, an Englishman, and

Joanna, his wife

William Sydnor 11/13/1680

Ruth Sydnor 4/11/1671

Ruth Sydnor 8/24/1676

Joan Sydnor 8/2/1678

Anthony Sydnor 1/18/1682

Fortunatus Sydnor 11/8/1673

BIRTHS of Children of Fortunatus and Ruth Sydnor, his wife

William Sydnor 2/26/1699

Fortunatus Sydnor 1/23/1707

Joanna Sydnor 278/1709 Judith Sydnor 5/6/1705

Elizabeth Sydnor, wife of Anthony Sydnor, b. 3/2/1722

Anthony Sydnor 1/18/1711

BIRTHS of Children of Anthony and Elizabeth Sydnor

Fortunatus Sydnor 1/30/1737/8

William Sydnor 4J27/1752

Ruth Sydnor 1/1/1760

John Sydnor 3/19/1739/40

Susanna Sydnor 5/27/1747

Bettey Sydnor 2/11/1755

Anthony Sydnor 5/27/1762

Ann Sydnor 9/9/1757

Fanny Mitchell Sydnor 11/19/1766

Joseph Sydnor 10/17/1749

Catharine Sydnor 1/3/1742/3

Judith Sydnor 4/16/1745

Sarah Sydnor, wife of William Sydnor, b. 10/3/1752

BIRTHS of Children of William and Sarah Sydnor

Ann Sydnor 2/18/1779

Burwell Starke b. 5/27/1806

Elizabeth Taylor Sydnor 11/8/1780

Amanda, his wife, b. 12/31/1809

Elizabeth Cross, 2nd wife of William Sydnor, b. 1741

BIRTHS of Children of Burwell and Amanda Starke

Elizabeth Taylor Starke 3/27/1831

William Thomas Starke 3/5/1833

Alfred Lewis Starke 4/13/1835

Amanda Trueheart Starke 4/20/1837

BIRTHS of Children of Burwell and Ann B. Starke

Edwin Temple Starke 7/20/1840

James Newton Starke 10/4/1847

Edward BrookeStarke 9/17/1846

Judson Starke 11/21/1844

Virginia Burwell Starke 7/18/1843

DEATHS

Fortunatus Sydnor 1722 Anthony Sydnor 10/1759

Fortunatus Sydnor 2/12/1781

William Sydnor 1/23/1751

Judith Sydnor 3/1778

Fortunatus Sydnor 3/14/1750

Susanna Sydnor 3/5/1766

Joanna Sydnor d. y. Anthony Sydnor 10/5/1779

(William Sydnor Bible continued...)

Fanny Mitchell Sydnor 10/27/1769
 Ann Sydnor 10/23/1793
 Sarah Sydnor, 1st wife of William Sydnor, 1/7/1789
 Elizabeth Sydnor, 2nd wife of William Sydnor, 10/1/1815

BIRTHS of Children of B. and Fanny L. Starke

Mary Ann Starke 5/17/1854 –	Lucy Gwathmey Starke 9/28/1863
Robert Lee Starke 8/10/1861	Lewis Newton Starke 11/1/1859
William Gwathmey Starke 4/24/1858	Americus Hatchett Starke 9/4/1865

DEATHS

Amanda Starke, wife of Burwell Starke and dau. of William Trueheart, 7/10/1837, aged 27 yrs.
 Ann Baylor, 2nd wife of Burwell Starke and dau. of Elder William Hatchett, 3/3/1851, aged 33
 Amanda Trueheart, 5th child of Burwell and Amanda Starke, 7/20/1837, aged 4 months
 Alfred Lewis Starke, son of Burwell and Amanda, 7/18/1855, aged 21 yrs.
 James Newton Starke, son of Burwell and Ann Baylor Starke, 1/13/1855, aged 9 yrs.
 Mary Ann Starke, 1st dau. of Burwell and Fanny L., 5/17/1854 5/9/1855
 William Gwathmey Starke, 1st son of Burwell and Fanny Lewis Starke, 4/24/1858-10/2nd, aged 5 mos., 8 days
 Americus Hatchett Starke, son of B. and Fanny L. Starke, 10/16/1890, aged 24-1-12
 Fanny L., wire of Burwell Starke, 7/28/1891, aged 67-5-6
 Burwell Starke 7/16/1895, aged 89-1-19

EDWARD GARLAND SYDNOR BIBLE of Hanover Co.

Owner: Mrs. W. P. Robinson, Danville, Va.

BIRTHS

Edward Garland Sydnor 10/15/1769 Hanover Co., Virginia
 Sarah White, his wife, 12/14/1775 (m. 1/18/1800)

THEIR CHILDREN:

William B. Sydnor 10/12/1800	Dau. b. & d. 3/1815
George W. Sydnor 3/4/1810	William B. Sydnor (2nd) 3/26/1806
Edward Sydnor 12/12/1801	Thomas White Sydnor 6/1/1816
John S. Sydnor 7/24/1812	Frances Ann Sydnor 4/26/1808
Elizabeth Garland Sydnor 12/12/1803	

MARRIAGES

Edward Garland Sydnor to Sarah White 1/18/1800
 Edward Sydnor to 1st Margaret W. Cowley 1/15/1824
 William Barrett to Sarah Thomas Austin 6/18/1829
 John Seabrooke to Sarah C. White 12/22/1830
 Edward to Sarah E. Ladd 12/2/1834,
 2nd marriage Thomas White to 1st Sarah L. M. Chapin 10/15/1840
 Thomas White to 2nd Blanche McClanahan 12/11/1845

DEATHS

Elizabeth White 12/14/1815, aged 82	Ann White 7/13/1818, aged 63
Ann Sydnor 1/1817	Elizabeth Garland Sydnor 3/15/1821, aged 17

Note: William Sydnor of Hanover Co. m. Bessie Ann Garland, widow of William Thompson and dau. of Edward Garland and Jane Jennings. Susanna, her dau. by Thompson m. Peter Tinsley.
 William Sydnor was father of Edward Garland Sydnor

BIRTHS of Children of F. H. G. and Medora Taylor

John Anthony Taylor 8/1847 - -
 Ann Taylor 12/18/1851
 Emma Aldridge Taylor 7/27/1849
 Medora Taylor 4/9/1853
 Anne Troupe Carter, 2nd wife of F. H. G. Taylor, b. 6/14/1827

DEATHS

James Taylor, Elder's 1st wife 9/23/1680
 James Taylor the Elder 9/10/1698
 James Taylor II 1/23/1730
 Martha, his wife, 11/19/1702
 Erasmus Taylor 12/1794
 Ann, dau. of John and Ann Taylor, 8/21/1787
 Felix Taylor 2/17/1799
 Felix H. G. Taylor 1822
 Maria Taylor 10/1/1804
 William Taylor 1/1822
 Jane Taylor, wife of Erasmus, 9/1812
 Third son of J. M. Taylor and Ann, 5/19/1820
 Maria Eliza Taylor 9/20/1820
 F. H. G. Taylor 5/8/1821
 William F. Taylor 10/1/1822
 Ann, wife of John Taylor, Elder, 12/1823
 John William Taylor, son of John M., 12/9/1825
 John Taylor, Elder 8/6/1826
 Matilda Foote Taylor, dau. of J. M. and Anne, 4/6/1836
 Ann G. Davis 10/29/1837

Anne Taylor, dau. of William Foote and wife of John M. Taylor, 5/5/1847
 John Anthony Taylor 6/20/1850
 Ann Taylor 1/1/1852
 Medora E., wife of F. H. G. Taylor 4/27/1853
 John Moore Taylor, Jr. 8/1854
 John Moore Taylor, Sr. 2/28/1856

Note: John Moore Taylor, son of Capt. John Taylor and wife, Anne Gilbert, was b. at "Greenfield", Orange C. H., Va., 6/28/1788. He moved to Huntsville, Ala. abt 1812; was Judge of Ala. Supreme Ct. 1825-1834. Later d. on his plantation near Delhi, La. 2/28/1856.

WILLIAM AND MARTHA WALLER TAYLOR BIBLE
of Lunenburg Co.

Owner: Rev. Edward Watts Gamble, Selma, Alabama

William Taylor m. Martha Waller 3/15/1767 by Rev. James Horoches

BIRTHS:

Benjamin Taylor 1/16/1768	Edmund Francis Taylor 3/12/1787
Daniel Taylor 3/27/1769	Richard Taylor 3/15/1778
Martha Taylor 10/15/1770	John Taylor 2/18/1780
Waller Taylor 12/7/1775	Robert Taylor 2/2/1782
William Waller Taylor 6/25/1772-10/2/1773, aged abt 16 mos.	William Henry Taylor 1/25/1784
Thomas Taylor 5/3/1774	Lewis Littlepage Taylor 5/29/1788

DEATHS

My bro., Thomas Taylor, d. 12/23/1773, aged 33 yrs.

Robert Taylor 12/18/1800, aged 18 yrs. 10 mos.

My dau., Martha Wells 1/18/1909, aged 8 yrs., and abt 3 mos.

My mother, Alice Taylor, 11/9/1787, aged 81 yrs.

My s1ster, Martha Moore, 3/11/1800, aged 67 yrs

My bro. Richard Sqr Taylor 10/--

My sister, Frances Anderson, 12/23/1808, aged 47 (671) yrs.

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---